TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 967 198	132 418	104 645	274 526	669 263	352 554	214 969	118 448	100 375	74.0	22.1
WITHOUT INCOME	72 909	7 679	4 543	17 444	21 869	13 521	3 723	2 174	1 956	59.3	10.8
WITH INCOME	1 894 289	124 739	100 102	257 082	647 394	339 033	211 246	116 274	98 419	74.6	22.5
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	113 105	8 219	4 918	23 919	34 980	29 826	5 902	3 162	2 179	67.2	9.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	159 594	20 917	12 137	27 854	45 420	36 650	9 270	4 404	2 942	61.8	10.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	165 231	22 779	16 588	30 297	50 950	25 735	10 409	4 692	3 781	57.8	11.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	149 735	15 898	12 821	25 966	54 215	22 184	10 998	4 109	3 544	63.5	12.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	145 591	12 915	10 385	23 987	58 063	21 723	11 358	4 084	3 076	67.5	12.7
$10,000 TO $11,999	153 032	11 536	9 521	23 383	62 449	23 750	13 602	5 281	3 510	71.0	14.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	209 177	12 336	11 708	30 461	83 818	34 749	21 635	8 853	5 617	73.9	17.3
$15,000 TO $19,999	310 892	11 966	12 678	38 468	122 008	57 168	35 615	19 997	12 992	79.7	22.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	209 158	4 497	5 731	19 265	75 349	40 967	29 088	19 697	14 564	85.9	30.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	166 484	2 407	2 523	9 856	44 927	31 528	33 777	22 443	19 023	91.1	45.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	65 333	753	709	2 284	9 573	9 383	17 199	12 038	13 394	94.3	65.3
$50,000 OR MORE	46 957	516	383	1 342	5 642	5 370	12 393	7 514	13 797	95.2	71.8
MEDIAN	$12 739	$7 300	$8 630	$9 692	$12 514	$12 708	$17 782	$20 701	$23 753	...	...
MEAN	$15 362	$9 053	$10 241	$11 077	$13 720	$14 357	$21 850	$24 033	$29 847	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 607 034	68 645	60 593	198 169	568 032	312 365	196 070	110 284	92 876	79.6	24.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 842	$12 253	$13 094	$12 501	$14 596	$14 860	$22 600	$24 680	$30 875	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 671	$10 998	$11 744	$11 492	$13 667	$13 893	$21 004	$23 012	$28 863	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$248	$264	$267	$299	$323	$447	$492	$604	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 415 423	60 183	52 660	165 542	511 497	263 630	178 870	99 659	83 382	80.3	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 984	$12 753	$13 727	$13 794	$15 370	$16 436	$23 580	$25 770	$32 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 977	$11 819	$12 738	$12 944	$14 578	$15 562	$22 193	$24 331	$30 600	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$373	$262	$280	$291	$315	$358	$480	$534	$650	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 204 671	49 729	44 248	134 100	440 737	211 400	158 667	88 666	77 124	81.1	26.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 826	$13 663	$14 692	$15 434	$16 684	$19 164	$25 387	$27 569	$33 803	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 884	$12 917	$13 924	$14 704	$15 976	$18 318	$24 023	$26 182	$32 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$379	$261	$279	$294	$318	$367	$486	$538	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	183 300	7 646	7 287	31 367	53 940	47 381	16 400	10 194	9 085	74.7	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 200	$8 611	$8 617	$5 766	$7 345	$6 201	$12 033	$14 344	$17 617	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 979	$5 105	$5 009	$4 059	$5 319	$4 842	$8 648	$10 743	$13 813	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$116	$123	$110	$126	$116	$152	$177	$244	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	382 102	5 686	6 061	63 143	161 693	109 085	28 501	7 255	678	80.4	9.5
WITH INCOME	347 676	4 723	5 230	52 373	150 680	99 939	27 418	6 753	560	82.1	10.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 464	$5 571	$5 551	$3 673	$6 879	$3 886	$7 495	$5 793	$5 897	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 459	$6 072	$6 026	$4 915	$7 296	$5 453	$8 420	$7 200	$7 468	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	337 462	3 882	4 915	50 202	147 598	96 990	26 876	6 477	522	82.5	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 558	$6 833	$6 260	$5 018	$7 378	$5 507	$8 524	$7 338	$7 976	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 309	$6 504	$6 112	$4 841	$7 178	$5 179	$8 193	$6 891	$7 586	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$166	$161	$142	$181	$162	$221	$210	$219	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	248 770	3 299	4 214	31 800	119 223	63 888	21 434	4 594	318	84.2	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 696	$7 366	$6 764	$6 469	$8 327	$6 534	$9 533	$8 320	$10 593	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 458	$7 110	$6 658	$6 278	$8 137	$6 216	$9 210	$7 912	$10 315	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$183	$172	$178	$201	$210	$258	$261	$286	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	148 793	2 299	2 782	18 005	83 474	27 801	12 182	2 078	172	84.5	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 215	$8 932	$8 572	$8 905	$10 106	$10 538	$12 395	$12 125	$14 084	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 052	$8 721	$8 500	$8 768	$9 969	$10 346	$12 085	$11 872	$13 955	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$185	$176	$181	$203	$216	$254	$252	$276	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	87 800	574	701	18 247	28 125	32 691	5 428	1 830	204	77.8	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 362	$3 782	$3 231	$2 505	$3 376	$3 539	$4 528	$4 911	$3 897	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 082	$3 036	$2 827	$2 352	$3 134	$3 193	$4 168	$4 437	$3 332	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$74	$88	$73	$86	$86	$98	$111	$103	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	457 678	13 870	8 520	31 143	142 586	101 960	78 636	47 808	33 155	88.3	34.9
WITH INCOME	445 222	12 717	7 902	29 470	139 051	99 495	77 489	46 783	32 315	88.7	35.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 046	$9 478	$10 024	$10 784	$13 132	$14 394	$15 583	$16 747	$17 388	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 928	$9 845	$10 509	$11 288	$13 568	$14 654	$16 865	$17 638	$19 453	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	431 648	10 890	7 281	27 590	134 728	97 205	76 549	45 915	31 490	89.4	35.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 242	$10 964	$11 059	$11 750	$13 817	$14 884	$17 001	$17 884	$19 826	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 737	$10 488	$10 582	$11 297	$13 427	$14 368	$16 422	$17 277	$19 131	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$233	$238	$253	$283	$304	$342	$371	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	403 023	10 219	6 689	25 862	128 883	90 497	71 664	41 600	27 609	89.4	35.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 761	$11 250	$11 456	$12 157	$14 096	$15 436	$17 533	$18 872	$21 403	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 277	$10 804	$11 017	$11 716	$13 720	$14 940	$16 984	$18 280	$20 718	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$242	$246	$262	$289	$317	$364	$405	$452	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	355 768	8 352	5 443	20 946	114 444	81 045	64 752	36 299	24 487	90.2	35.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 768	$11 953	$12 465	$13 454	$14 872	$16 388	$18 370	$20 265	$22 896	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 356	$11 645	$12 164	$13 106	$14 579	$15 971	$17 880	$19 714	$22 246	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$329	$236	$246	$263	$290	$320	$364	$404	$454	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	27 892	648	578	1 659	5 629	6 530	4 854	4 221	3 773	89.7	46.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 913	$6 275	$6 329	$5 730	$7 616	$7 410	$9 148	$8 345	$8 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 145	$5 323	$5 559	$5 099	$6 955	$6 638	$8 191	$7 610	$7 895	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$101	$132	$114	$139	$127	$122	$125	$150	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	304 363	16 376	10 819	32 320	100 963	50 232	37 046	27 089	29 498	80.4	30.8
WITH INCOME	298 895	15 570	10 456	31 364	99 175	49 696	36 692	26 742	29 200	80.8	31.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 777	$11 064	$12 663	$13 978	$16 917	$20 101	$24 729	$25 400	$27 195	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 362	$11 708	$13 222	$14 552	$17 820	$21 263	$28 128	$28 996	$33 439	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	288 093	13 348	9 579	29 267	95 877	48 564	36 172	26 454	28 832	81.9	31.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 951	$13 023	$14 029	$15 234	$18 213	$21 590	$28 440	$29 204	$33 782	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 121	$12 323	$13 427	$14 700	$17 548	$20 903	$27 398	$27 869	$32 455	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$433	$268	$289	$312	$358	$422	$548	$567	$661	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	276 434	12 635	9 077	27 808	92 791	46 877	34 939	25 149	27 158	82.1	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 276	$13 283	$14 356	$15 496	$18 406	$21 831	$28 806	$29 820	$34 657	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 459	$12 619	$13 773	$14 980	$17 752	$21 171	$27 775	$28 463	$33 331	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$444	$274	$296	$319	$363	$431	$567	$599	$692	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	256 611	10 639	7 807	24 417	86 408	44 470	33 450	23 710	25 710	83.3	32.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 141	$14 079	$15 267	$16 406	$19 004	$22 412	$29 485	$30 596	$35 711	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 387	$13 535	$14 789	$16 001	$18 430	$21 815	$28 476	$29 322	$34 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$446	$271	$295	$319	$364	$432	$568	$599	$694	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	11 158	660	464	1 414	2 960	1 552	1 183	1 282	1 643	77.3	36.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 413	$8 645	$7 644	$9 942	$12 389	$15 411	$18 451	$17 504	$19 871	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 284	$7 195	$6 909	$9 126	$11 411	$14 026	$17 042	$16 570	$18 510	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$146	$142	$182	$201	$216	$207	$201	$283	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	276 477	20 399	17 134	43 692	91 287	36 749	30 213	19 041	17 962	70.6	24.3
WITH INCOME	271 858	19 461	16 719	42 744	89 895	36 352	29 942	18 932	17 813	71.0	24.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 557	$10 871	$13 249	$14 982	$17 555	$20 997	$27 218	$28 161	$30 770	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 917	$11 868	$13 897	$15 380	$18 783	$22 793	$32 730	$34 044	$39 077	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	254 028	16 191	14 727	38 464	84 645	34 753	29 160	18 613	17 475	72.7	25.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 006	$13 396	$15 035	$16 467	$19 506	$23 480	$33 336	$34 452	$39 600	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 711	$12 581	$14 178	$15 627	$18 411	$22 105	$31 389	$32 432	$37 543	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$442	$270	$298	$326	$372	$445	$624	$657	$758	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	243 587	15 346	13 949	36 826	81 612	33 569	28 114	17 701	16 470	72.9	25.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 329	$13 643	$15 256	$16 715	$19 730	$23 705	$33 851	$35 084	$40 456	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 073	$12 843	$14 447	$15 918	$18 666	$22 355	$31 945	$33 147	$38 450	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$455	$276	$304	$332	$380	$455	$645	$697	$803	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	227 855	13 240	12 502	33 170	77 018	31 915	27 350	16 895	15 765	74.1	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 124	$14 430	$15 807	$17 406	$20 229	$24 303	$34 362	$35 878	$41 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 923	$13 738	$15 091	$16 709	$19 229	$23 005	$32 491	$33 996	$39 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$456	$276	$301	$331	$380	$456	$646	$697	$802	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 036	793	730	1 570	2 914	1 139	1 020	881	989	69.2	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 579	$9 186	$11 006	$10 768	$13 537	$17 221	$19 564	$22 206	$25 830	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 435	$8 053	$9 236	$9 033	$11 610	$15 197	$16 756	$18 846	$22 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$151	$174	$176	$191	$223	$229	$215	$299	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	275 819	23 818	22 209	52 622	102 379	30 479	22 267	10 826	11 219	64.2	16.1
WITH INCOME	270 531	23 001	21 531	51 471	100 702	30 173	21 964	10 768	10 921	64.5	16.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 808	$9 688	$11 992	$13 309	$15 913	$19 498	$25 915	$26 292	$31 465	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$18 955	$10 774	$12 394	$14 135	$17 236	$22 023	$32 306	$32 424	$39 076	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	223 560	16 236	16 260	40 667	83 981	26 177	20 103	9 876	10 260	67.3	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 340	$13 195	$14 448	$16 157	$19 071	$23 912	$33 933	$34 103	$40 735	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 045	$11 964	$13 080	$14 577	$17 071	$21 115	$29 805	$30 218	$36 441	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$399	$262	$281	$308	$357	$436	$608	$629	$750	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	205 929	14 780	14 983	37 385	77 665	24 152	18 702	8 992	9 270	67.4	17.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 857	$13 547	$14 792	$16 574	$19 509	$24 449	$34 607	$35 037	$42 245	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 785	$12 443	$13 561	$15 152	$17 750	$21 936	$30 791	$31 436	$38 176	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$414	$269	$289	$319	$369	$454	$640	$672	$802	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	187 860	12 598	13 208	33 492	71 089	22 545	17 729	8 414	8 785	68.4	18.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 633	$14 257	$15 289	$17 108	$20 074	$25 056	$35 372	$35 832	$42 876	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 755	$13 351	$14 312	$15 936	$18 534	$22 769	$31 742	$32 411	$38 906	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$414	$266	$286	$317	$367	$454	$640	$669	$795	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 968	1 284	1 141	3 067	5 571	1 885	1 244	833	943	65.6	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 304	$9 399	$10 267	$11 443	$13 520	$17 647	$25 336	$24 850	$26 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 473	$6 925	$7 372	$8 138	$8 632	$11 559	$16 905	$18 151	$20 095	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$153	$157	$171	$173	$218	$246	$281	$331	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	127 552	11 886	11 614	24 534	47 854	13 489	9 183	4 467	4 525	62.3	14.2
WITH INCOME	124 991	11 482	11 235	23 955	47 088	13 316	9 076	4 442	4 397	62.7	14.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 358	$8 680	$11 002	$11 923	$14 962	$17 752	$25 397	$25 416	$30 540	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 446	$10 002	$11 727	$12 972	$16 058	$20 514	$31 600	$31 154	$38 380	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	95 157	7 296	7 763	17 001	36 596	10 755	7 894	3 848	4 004	66.3	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 480	$12 834	$14 232	$15 587	$18 282	$23 102	$34 224	$33 555	$40 678	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 681	$11 435	$12 512	$13 599	$15 863	$19 788	$28 604	$28 449	$35 478	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$256	$276	$296	$340	$419	$599	$601	$745	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	84 608	6 447	7 051	15 061	32 687	9 592	7 017	3 326	3 427	66.2	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 164	$13 240	$14 654	$16 128	$18 908	$23 661	$35 532	$35 229	$43 060	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 723	$12 030	$13 126	$14 410	$16 868	$20 834	$30 388	$30 594	$38 169	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$400	$263	$285	$312	$356	$440	$644	$661	$816	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	75 232	5 379	6 039	12 987	29 244	8 735	6 543	3 109	3 196	67.6	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 058	$13 871	$15 250	$16 763	$19 526	$24 435	$36 371	$36 031	$43 983	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 912	$12 970	$14 069	$15 475	$17 813	$21 923	$31 552	$31 559	$39 207	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$398	$258	$281	$309	$353	$439	$640	$658	$808	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 454	719	614	1 831	3 420	1 086	763	486	535	66.5	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 006	$9 368	$9 947	$11 438	$12 896	$18 549	$24 689	$23 190	$25 644	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 394	$6 406	$6 355	$7 431	$7 345	$11 360	$15 207	$15 256	$19 102	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$149	$141	$159	$158	$233	$252	$263	$337	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	270 759	52 269	39 902	51 606	70 355	24 029	18 306	6 429	7 863	46.9	12.0
WITH INCOME	260 107	49 267	38 264	49 660	67 891	23 378	17 741	6 296	7 610	47.3	12.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 101	$4 992	$5 823	$6 645	$7 955	$10 037	$13 021	$15 593	$17 915	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 520	$6 381	$7 137	$8 381	$10 378	$13 460	$20 090	$24 071	$27 004	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	72 243	8 098	7 831	11 979	21 203	8 676	7 210	2 949	4 297	61.4	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 460	$11 137	$11 671	$13 774	$16 098	$19 636	$30 187	$34 759	$36 108	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 563	$6 548	$6 950	$8 219	$10 383	$12 050	$18 798	$20 558	$25 268	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$179	$193	$223	$274	$312	$489	$536	$620	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	37 680	3 904	3 748	5 861	11 323	4 647	4 017	1 623	2 557	64.1	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 469	$13 015	$14 145	$16 609	$19 321	$23 500	$37 727	$36 300	$41 853	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 835	$9 481	$10 489	$12 105	$14 911	$17 389	$27 586	$26 356	$32 788	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$420	$249	$266	$297	$370	$430	$694	$671	$778	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 784	2 601	2 506	4 070	8 304	3 624	3 204	1 270	2 205	67.0	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 603	$14 861	$15 819	$18 824	$21 761	$25 642	$41 924	$39 804	$44 416	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 416	$11 906	$13 206	$14 917	$17 982	$20 097	$32 065	$30 612	$35 683	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$429	$252	$268	$302	$374	$433	$704	$675	$772	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	30 446	3 687	3 673	5 410	8 741	3 584	2 671	1 147	1 533	58.1	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 982	$9 369	$9 141	$11 015	$12 231	$14 769	$20 611	$34 275	$28 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 776	$3 748	$3 525	$4 418	$5 026	$5 810	$7 925	$14 213	$14 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$145	$94	$96	$118	$127	$141	$180	$331	$341	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 277 749	156 382	125 886	305 556	918 399	435 790	204 849	94 428	36 459	74.2	14.7
WITHOUT INCOME	394 250	25 544	21 397	62 176	180 855	64 899	28 091	8 562	2 726	72.3	10.0
WITH INCOME	1 883 499	130 838	104 489	243 380	737 544	370 891	176 758	85 866	33 733	74.6	15.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	291 795	18 761	15 473	43 153	115 033	67 770	20 814	8 317	2 474	73.5	10.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	402 003	47 601	36 561	69 923	148 471	68 387	20 941	7 612	2 507	61.7	7.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	303 529	32 015	25 309	50 739	118 278	48 478	18 861	6 897	2 952	64.4	9.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	216 390	14 127	11 727	29 899	95 577	39 391	17 526	5 914	2 229	74.2	11.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	192 398	8 923	6 962	21 093	90 074	39 817	17 679	5 941	1 909	80.8	13.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	154 648	4 499	3 909	13 650	68 627	35 740	19 145	7 039	2 039	85.7	18.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	141 063	2 726	2 671	8 662	53 704	33 883	23 867	12 091	3 459	90.0	27.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	114 847	1 307	1 158	4 316	32 704	25 319	24 454	18 547	7 042	94.1	43.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	38 806	417	378	1 021	8 652	7 333	7 681	8 625	4 699	95.3	54.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	18 584	241	199	546	4 299	3 088	3 834	3 518	2 859	94.7	54.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 735	123	108	226	1 195	946	1 140	897	1 100	92.0	54.7
$50,000 OR MORE	3 701	98	34	152	930	739	816	468	464	92.3	47.2
MEDIAN	$5 570	$3 964	$4 012	$4 281	$5 757	$6 041	$9 100	$12 235	$14 283	...	...
MEAN	$7 143	$4 786	$4 853	$5 244	$6 766	$7 295	$9 995	$12 496	$15 066	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 332 161	42 153	34 208	136 450	553 987	310 675	149 502	75 529	29 657	84.0	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 161	$7 138	$6 972	$6 256	$7 455	$7 561	$10 378	$12 917	$15 913	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 452	$6 301	$6 023	$5 539	$6 864	$6 954	$9 529	$11 703	$14 452	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$150	$146	$141	$163	$176	$231	$283	$335	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	848 013	31 063	22 853	80 992	349 740	187 304	101 912	52 320	21 829	84.1	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 040	$7 753	$8 033	$7 878	$9 328	$9 586	$12 098	$14 736	$17 835	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 452	$7 178	$7 338	$7 305	$8 821	$9 062	$11 441	$13 759	$16 713	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$185	$183	$187	$215	$239	$300	$373	$411	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	663 323	24 586	17 955	61 138	285 842	136 596	78 415	40 775	18 016	84.4	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 398	$8 522	$8 886	$9 075	$10 413	$11 661	$13 495	$16 206	$19 348	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 884	$8 055	$8 360	$8 641	$9 975	$11 172	$12 932	$15 276	$18 252	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$184	$182	$188	$216	$244	$297	$365	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	476 643	10 513	10 941	54 485	201 785	121 813	46 746	22 713	7 647	84.1	16.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 802	$5 109	$4 773	$3 846	$4 206	$4 438	$6 561	$8 662	$10 526	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 925	$3 632	$3 349	$2 946	$3 497	$3 741	$5 401	$7 002	$8 205	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$68	$75	$72	$79	$88	$111	$134	$159	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	399 589	5 470	5 131	50 633	165 101	133 790	33 248	5 948	268	84.7	9.9
WITH INCOME	354 497	4 290	3 989	39 402	146 263	122 898	31 905	5 495	255	86.5	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 974	$3 842	$3 777	$2 834	$4 676	$3 438	$6 726	$5 342	$5 446	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 947	$4 384	$4 235	$3 375	$5 138	$4 606	$7 225	$6 414	$6 746	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	333 757	2 802	2 827	32 226	139 164	119 821	31 452	5 218	247	88.7	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 068	$5 262	$4 753	$3 458	$5 250	$4 638	$7 284	$6 651	$6 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 824	$4 929	$4 161	$3 148	$5 068	$4 375	$6 971	$6 251	$6 719	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$132	$125	$101	$133	$129	$182	$188	$167	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	207 302	2 216	2 091	14 809	92 393	68 474	23 780	3 397	142	90.8	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 435	$5 860	$5 363	$4 944	$6 565	$5 936	$8 249	$7 712	$8 816	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 226	$5 643	$4 789	$4 619	$6 405	$5 732	$7 955	$7 389	$8 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$157	$146	$149	$167	$185	$230	$251	$225	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	125 294	1 415	1 130	7 421	64 313	34 833	14 505	1 598	79	92.0	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 462	$7 224	$7 244	$6 874	$7 989	$8 850	$10 344	$11 144	$11 683	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 333	$7 103	$6 971	$6 702	$7 894	$8 728	$10 086	$10 950	$11 607	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$157	$151	$147	$168	$189	$230	$248	$224	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	125 639	567	724	17 261	46 504	51 040	7 641	1 797	105	85.2	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 821	$3 082	$3 040	$2 181	$2 652	$2 896	$4 299	$4 683	$4 086	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 525	$2 302	$2 415	$1 887	$2 426	$2 567	$3 924	$4 129	$3 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$67	$53	$69	$60	$63	$68	$79	$101	$94	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	479 529	13 385	7 646	34 484	174 858	111 413	81 456	42 091	14 196	88.4	28.7
WITH INCOME	388 507	10 637	5 829	26 349	132 285	90 785	70 505	38 840	13 277	89.0	31.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 962	$5 384	$4 968	$4 677	$6 487	$8 422	$10 611	$12 186	$12 657	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 497	$5 918	$5 521	$5 418	$6 993	$8 497	$10 469	$11 819	$12 761	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	[illegible]95	7 292	3 876	19 015	117 871	85 352	67 817	37 401	12 671	91.4	33.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	14	$6 980	$6 351	$6 036	$7 411	$8 809	$10 743	$12 160	$13 213	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	35	$6 470	$5 786	$5 302	$7 002	$8 392	$10 299	$11 472	$12 530	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$155	$150	$142	$169	$196	$238	$271	$294	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	238 305	5 581	2 659	11 815	75 278	55 797	50 307	27 430	9 438	91.6	36.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 920	$7 648	$7 361	$7 314	$9 463	$10 857	$12 336	$13 623	$14 964	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 502	$7 295	$6 881	$6 757	$9 117	$10 486	$11 904	$13 071	$14 316	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$258	$196	$187	$179	$218	$248	$297	$344	$360	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	193 683	4 245	1 913	8 332	61 724	46 706	41 450	21 780	7 533	92.5	36.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 017	$8 564	$8 459	$8 766	$10 521	$11 875	$13 177	$14 963	$16 692	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 698	$8 281	$8 112	$8 395	$10 262	$11 606	$12 878	$14 448	$16 097	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$257	$195	$186	$183	$219	$249	$290	$338	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	112 001	1 674	1 217	7 136	42 275	29 287	17 339	9 878	3 195	91.0	27.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 989	$4 825	$4 144	$3 940	$3 771	$4 953	$6 141	$8 156	$8 143	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 385	$3 837	$3 392	$2 911	$3 252	$4 451	$5 674	$7 091	$7 359	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$66	$79	$78	$80	$101	$108	$130	$142	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	322 686	14 498	8 568	37 057	140 882	59 227	32 897	19 985	9 572	81.4	19.4
WITH INCOME	252 275	11 382	6 549	28 056	107 633	46 543	25 926	17 431	8 755	81.8	20.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 810	$5 547	$5 444	$5 534	$6 311	$7 571	$8 377	$12 656	$16 266	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 291	$6 295	$6 093	$6 300	$7 206	$8 527	$10 007	$12 689	$17 160	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	223 557	8 160	4 858	22 267	97 475	42 743	23 451	16 224	8 379	84.2	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 838	$7 288	$6 805	$6 870	$7 557	$8 923	$10 609	$13 261	$17 710	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 131	$6 706	$6 157	$6 221	$7 006	$8 189	$9 655	$12 185	$16 413	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$156	$149	$150	$164	$192	$244	$299	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	129 639	6 308	3 246	13 732	54 210	23 058	12 452	10 372	6 261	82.0	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 511	$8 003	$8 283	$8 593	$10 164	$12 011	$14 253	$16 087	$19 892	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 840	$7 527	$7 765	$8 032	$9 601	$11 271	$13 408	$15 138	$18 855	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$190	$184	$196	$228	$271	$364	$416	$452	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	108 071	5 204	2 654	10 977	46 427	19 814	9 694	8 034	5 267	82.6	21.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 483	$8 717	$9 071	$9 560	$11 017	$13 003	$15 767	$17 488	$21 313	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 876	$8 276	$8 624	$9 107	$10 528	$12 300	$14 922	$16 590	$20 336	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$191	$183	$196	$229	$271	$356	$403	$449	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	93 242	1 785	1 588	8 493	43 061	19 532	10 914	5 785	2 084	87.3	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 132	$4 763	$3 773	$4 100	$4 283	$5 279	$6 493	$8 173	$11 268	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 378	$3 873	$2 887	$3 308	$3 749	$4 555	$5 414	$6 892	$9 227	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$68	$72	$78	$86	$103	$126	$140	$181	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	301 835	18 355	13 742	46 277	142 179	44 198	20 471	11 638	4 975	74.0	12.3
WITH INCOME	231 905	14 038	9 829	33 805	107 048	35 558	16 514	10 454	4 659	75.1	13.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 526	$5 720	$5 780	$6 031	$7 564	$8 733	$10 266	$15 213	$17 437	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 612	$6 054	$6 095	$6 636	$8 058	$9 417	$11 627	$14 866	$17 846	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	202 446	10 149	7 595	27 710	96 886	31 747	14 270	9 627	4 462	77.5	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 218	$7 154	$6 917	$7 273	$8 477	$9 882	$12 266	$15 313	$18 390	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 504	$6 676	$6 474	$6 780	$7 951	$9 118	$10 712	$13 563	$16 480	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$151	$148	$154	$176	$204	$257	$314	$368	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	132 105	8 061	5 318	18 370	61 888	20 248	8 301	6 523	3 396	76.0	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 232	$7 747	$8 161	$8 728	$10 606	$12 290	$15 316	$17 815	$20 330	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 560	$7 336	$7 762	$8 298	$10 082	$11 481	$14 082	$16 164	$18 686	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$182	$184	$197	$235	$272	$363	$427	$446	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	116 091	6 810	4 589	15 792	55 419	17 967	7 010	5 555	2 949	76.6	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 925	$8 363	$8 707	$9 374	$11 272	$13 102	$16 247	$18 483	$21 280	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 303	$7 987	$8 372	$9 042	$10 785	$12 355	$14 984	$16 900	$19 655	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$180	$184	$197	$236	$273	$355	$418	$437	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	69 737	2 061	2 231	9 275	34 835	11 356	5 850	3 079	1 050	80.5	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 428	$4 871	$4 068	$4 395	$4 708	$5 616	$8 001	$10 120	$12 303	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 643	$4 160	$3 516	$3 776	$4 185	$4 945	$6 032	$8 154	$9 547	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$69	$72	$78	$85	$100	$129	$149	$174	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	318 750	23 079	23 386	57 093	149 060	40 092	15 373	7 058	3 609	67.5	8.2
WITH INCOME	247 446	17 868	17 797	43 693	113 640	32 283	12 475	6 404	3 286	67.9	9.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 719	$4 404	$4 641	$5 168	$7 234	$8 831	$10 227	$16 222	$16 998	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 056	$5 307	$5 597	$6 086	$7 937	$9 760	$12 018	$16 445	$18 483	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	170 515	9 163	9 963	27 464	83 060	23 980	8 855	5 207	2 823	72.7	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 761	$7 211	$7 437	$7 705	$9 373	$11 128	$13 587	$17 397	$19 568	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 635	$6 420	$6 752	$6 957	$8 400	$9 730	$11 355	$14 578	$16 949	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$150	$156	$157	$185	$216	$265	$338	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	118 799	7 007	7 306	19 088	57 429	16 552	5 553	3 743	2 121	71.9	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 334	$7 923	$8 491	$8 951	$11 091	$12 984	$16 045	$19 058	$21 595	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 361	$7 274	$7 936	$8 328	$10 210	$11 789	$14 123	$16 620	$19 288	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$184	$190	$199	$242	$283	$369	$459	$482	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	104 098	5 660	6 123	16 398	51 392	14 770	4 774	3 158	1 823	72.9	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 893	$8 482	$9 089	$9 480	$11 593	$13 628	$16 791	$19 315	$22 293	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 043	$8 005	$8 678	$9 001	$10 823	$12 537	$15 040	$17 082	$19 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$181	$188	$197	$240	$282	$360	$431	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	50 383	2 083	2 548	8 136	25 174	7 211	3 198	1 359	674	74.7	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 050	$4 827	$4 493	$4 869	$5 460	$6 931	$9 109	$13 324	$13 409	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 633	$3 621	$3 486	$3 860	$4 319	$5 127	$6 598	$8 982	$9 790	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$65	$69	$76	$80	$94	$127	$137	$168	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	152 943	12 555	13 112	28 451	69 137	17 800	7 071	3 188	1 629	64.6	7.8
WITH INCOME	123 952	10 030	10 480	23 191	55 364	14 695	5 822	2 884	1 486	64.7	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 805	$4 077	$4 054	$4 648	$6 355	$8 442	$8 837	$15 445	$15 445	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 470	$5 010	$5 185	$5 681	$7 378	$9 579	$11 384	$16 286	$18 193	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	71 599	4 318	4 757	12 217	33 935	9 532	3 554	2 082	1 204	70.3	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 889	$7 378	$7 568	$7 810	$9 543	$11 680	$13 875	$17 483	$19 836	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 432	$6 306	$6 594	$6 816	$8 256	$9 837	$11 108	$13 688	$16 547	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$151	$155	$157	$184	$220	$267	$337	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	49 147	3 175	3 325	8 239	23 497	6 654	2 086	1 358	813	70.0	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 355	$8 094	$8 740	$9 069	$11 101	$13 422	$16 408	$18 901	$22 804	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 156	$7 258	$7 977	$8 332	$9 997	$11 864	$13 973	$15 924	$20 038	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$184	$188	$202	$240	$288	$374	$435	$492	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	42 107	2 436	2 740	6 946	20 571	5 887	1 753	1 102	672	71.2	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 942	$8 745	$9 272	$9 625	$11 636	$14 153	$17 252	$18 660	$23 512	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 944	$8 146	$8 766	$9 074	$10 740	$12 735	$14 996	$16 211	$20 663	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$181	$185	$200	$238	$288	$366	$392	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	21 591	1 107	1 354	3 803	10 193	2 727	1 407	637	363	71.0	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 499	$5 358	$4 776	$5 204	$5 901	$7 474	$9 807	$13 919	$13 611	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 589	$3 699	$3 363	$3 720	$4 275	$5 081	$7 084	$8 796	$9 076	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$74	$74	$74	$80	$91	$142	$162	$179	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	455 360	81 595	67 413	80 012	146 319	47 070	21 404	7 708	3 839	49.7	7.2
WITH INCOME	408 869	72 623	60 496	72 075	130 675	42 824	19 433	7 242	3 501	49.8	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 149	$3 610	$3 722	$3 947	$4 381	$5 582	$7 796	$11 704	$8 342	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 666	$4 035	$4 275	$4 627	$5 921	$7 502	$10 122	$13 363	$12 273	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	50 591	4 587	5 089	7 768	19 531	7 032	3 657	1 852	1 075	65.5	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 020	$8 090	$8 006	$7 889	$9 705	$11 308	$13 579	$17 218	$15 951	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 075	$5 086	$5 007	$4 645	$6 185	$6 709	$7 419	$9 761	$8 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$160	$141	$128	$121	$159	$177	$216	$280	$235	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 863	1 890	2 233	3 178	8 542	3 175	1 519	855	471	66.6	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 658	$8 838	$9 162	$9 216	$11 621	$13 393	$14 784	$19 561	$15 833	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 723	$6 437	$6 678	$6 822	$8 938	$10 173	$10 309	$13 552	$12 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$186	$176	$184	$238	$272	$324	$407	$325	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 086	1 252	1 546	2 218	6 567	2 506	982	650	365	68.8	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 541	$10 085	$10 019	$10 082	$12 382	$14 211	$15 409	$19 896	$17 158	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 233	$8 049	$7 934	$8 225	$10 293	$11 632	$12 716	$14 767	$14 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$187	$173	$181	$233	$269	$302	$372	$312	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 641	2 343	2 633	4 184	9 936	3 387	1 804	815	539	64.3	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 339	$6 524	$7 009	$6 835	$8 068	$9 134	$11 397	$13 763	$15 977	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 791	$3 169	$3 589	$3 021	$3 971	$3 608	$4 787	$5 396	$5 497	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$74	$83	$70	$90	$83	$112	$122	$143	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 860 628	119 724	98 895	255 495	635 798	334 883	207 931	113 329	94 573	74.5	22.3
WITHOUT INCOME	61 691	6 384	4 016	14 216	18 866	11 474	3 244	1 782	1 709	60.1	10.9
WITH INCOME	1 798 937	113 340	94 879	241 279	616 932	323 409	204 687	111 547	92 864	75.0	22.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	102 741	7 202	4 313	21 524	31 614	27 728	5 488	2 888	1 984	67.8	10.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	147 621	18 638	11 298	25 756	42 186	34 236	8 741	4 015	2 751	62.3	10.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	154 540	20 692	15 840	28 371	47 706	24 231	9 843	4 330	3 527	58.0	11.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	139 263	14 430	12 133	23 818	50 449	20 662	10 584	3 889	3 298	63.8	12.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	135 751	11 531	9 690	22 028	54 653	20 282	10 811	3 895	2 861	68.1	12.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	144 530	10 514	9 078	21 906	59 310	22 531	13 010	4 946	3 235	71.3	14.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	199 577	11 440	11 292	28 886	80 277	33 356	20 854	8 358	5 114	74.1	17.2
$15,000 TO $19,999	298 947	11 215	12 218	37 053	117 794	54 904	34 434	19 127	12 202	79.8	22.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	203 486	4 175	5 517	18 848	73 646	39 956	28 397	19 085	13 862	86.0	30.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	162 375	2 318	2 455	9 562	44 250	30 948	33 116	21 808	17 918	91.2	44.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	63 832	700	662	2 233	9 426	9 235	17 074	11 792	12 710	94.4	65.1
$50,000 OR MORE	46 274	485	383	1 294	5 621	5 340	12 335	7 414	13 402	95.3	71.6
MEDIAN	$12 974	$7 391	$8 722	$9 918	$12 700	$12 936	$17 989	$20 892	$23 940	...	...
MEAN	$15 606	$9 164	$10 338	$11 252	$13 913	$14 566	$22 102	$24 342	$30 216	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 527 065	61 572	56 948	185 322	541 557	298 126	190 016	105 847	87 677	80.1	25.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 099	$12 493	$13 278	$12 727	$14 795	$15 068	$22 850	$24 979	$31 228	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 896	$11 167	$11 893	$11 684	$13 842	$14 077	$21 224	$23 268	$29 142	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$251	$266	$271	$302	$326	$451	$496	$610	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 346 865	53 800	49 428	154 794	488 267	252 549	173 461	95 815	78 751	80.8	25.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 240	$13 020	$13 919	$14 047	$15 564	$16 624	$23 828	$26 043	$32 729	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 208	$12 041	$12 909	$13 174	$14 754	$15 730	$22 416	$24 571	$30 880	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$378	$266	$282	$295	$318	$361	$484	$538	$657	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 150 429	44 648	41 841	126 057	422 125	203 079	154 318	85 534	72 827	81.5	27.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 060	$13 886	$14 817	$15 676	$16 857	$19 349	$25 607	$27 792	$34 158	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 095	$13 104	$14 039	$14 925	$16 133	$18 485	$24 220	$26 378	$32 344	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$264	$282	$299	$321	$370	$490	$542	$659	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	172 340	7 007	6 894	29 343	50 783	44 329	15 777	9 644	8 563	74.9	19.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 364	$8 737	$8 779	$5 840	$7 485	$6 310	$12 227	$14 705	$17 958	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 050	$5 051	$5 076	$4 058	$5 370	$4 902	$8 744	$10 923	$13 999	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$136	$114	$124	$109	$126	$117	$154	$178	$246	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	354 955	4 863	5 254	56 215	151 805	102 407	27 194	6 628	589	81.3	9.7
WITH INCOME	326 487	4 165	4 592	47 776	142 420	94 567	26 250	6 232	485	82.7	10.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 550	$5 652	$5 762	$3 696	$7 008	$3 911	$7 535	$5 785	$5 717	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 538	$6 099	$6 199	$4 940	$7 404	$5 493	$8 462	$7 192	$7 444	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	317 802	3 418	4 363	46 069	139 769	92 005	25 751	5 980	447	83.1	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 630	$6 956	$6 377	$5 038	$7 480	$5 544	$8 561	$7 320	$8 036	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 378	$6 640	$6 227	$4 863	$7 277	$5 214	$8 224	$6 842	$7 725	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$168	$161	$142	$182	$162	$221	$208	$223	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	235 008	2 910	3 739	29 057	113 385	60 847	20 575	4 233	262	84.8	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 771	$7 522	$6 886	$6 524	$8 419	$6 569	$9 559	$8 317	$11 095	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 528	$7 244	$6 784	$6 334	$8 226	$6 244	$9 231	$7 881	$10 774	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$185	$172	$179	$202	$210	$258	$262	$300	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	141 334	2 067	2 563	16 590	79 818	26 497	11 760	1 895	144	85.0	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 289	$8 978	$8 556	$8 978	$10 185	$10 598	$12 408	$12 153	$14 459	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 124	$8 753	$8 495	$8 842	$10 046	$10 402	$12 091	$11 888	$14 334	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$186	$176	$183	$204	$216	$255	$253	$285	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	81 977	499	624	16 869	26 154	30 775	5 162	1 709	185	78.1	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 388	$3 675	$3 326	$2 493	$3 427	$3 560	$4 576	$4 859	$3 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 111	$3 134	$2 889	$2 344	$3 180	$3 222	$4 202	$4 356	$3 407	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$75	$85	$72	$86	$86	$98	$108	$103	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	426 312	11 769	7 394	27 233	132 706	95 926	75 399	45 206	30 679	89.1	35.5
WITH INCOME	416 617	10 939	6 922	26 032	129 894	94 013	74 437	44 409	29 971	89.5	35.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 328	$9 874	$10 289	$11 092	$13 366	$14 612	$15 657	$16 892	$17 571	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 171	$10 160	$10 810	$11 552	$13 801	$14 847	$16 983	$17 811	$19 692	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	405 362	9 326	6 410	24 518	126 439	92 026	73 657	43 679	29 307	90.1	36.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 454	$11 386	$11 346	$11 986	$14 014	$15 059	$17 099	$18 032	$20 027	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 940	$10 898	$10 856	$11 541	$13 616	$14 533	$16 513	$17 414	$19 309	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$240	$241	$258	$286	$306	$344	$373	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	379 420	8 804	5 918	23 011	121 093	86 136	69 016	39 689	25 753	90.1	35.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 957	$11 655	$11 715	$12 390	$14 292	$15 568	$17 621	$18 987	$21 591	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 464	$11 198	$11 255	$11 957	$13 908	$15 065	$17 066	$18 385	$20 881	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$249	$250	$267	$292	$319	$365	$406	$456	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	336 408	7 280	4 875	18 665	108 019	77 398	62 590	34 779	22 802	90.8	35.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 930	$12 307	$12 647	$13 704	$15 036	$16 494	$18 425	$20 337	$23 111	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 510	$11 982	$12 328	$13 374	$14 736	$16 071	$17 930	$19 775	$22 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$243	$249	$269	$293	$321	$365	$406	$459	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 376	499	484	1 486	5 164	5 757	4 610	3 903	3 473	90.3	47.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 082	$6 422	$6 622	$5 853	$7 677	$7 609	$9 306	$8 545	$8 722	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 279	$5 388	$5 934	$5 224	$6 977	$6 779	$8 307	$7 785	$7 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$130	$97	$132	$113	$140	$128	$124	$125	$149	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	285 660	14 008	9 867	29 371	95 194	47 805	35 837	26 066	27 512	81.4	31.3
WITH INCOME	281 199	13 424	9 574	28 608	93 754	47 316	35 517	25 751	27 255	81.6	31.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 196	$11 452	$12 863	$14 495	$17 155	$20 315	$24 987	$25 555	$27 327	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 772	$12 113	$13 425	$14 931	$18 091	$21 619	$28 456	$29 285	$33 761	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	272 205	11 754	8 865	26 892	90 919	46 255	35 071	25 505	26 944	82.5	32.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 299	$13 294	$14 146	$15 564	$18 451	$21 948	$28 732	$29 459	$34 068	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 450	$12 542	$13 542	$15 019	$17 776	$21 248	$27 685	$28 091	$32 701	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$438	$272	$291	$318	$362	$428	$553	$570	$666	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	261 564	11 124	8 403	25 604	88 070	44 786	33 892	24 277	25 408	82.7	32.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 609	$13 575	$14 460	$15 816	$18 640	$22 140	$29 104	$30 066	$34 902	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 774	$12 859	$13 875	$15 290	$17 975	$21 469	$28 069	$28 678	$33 532	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$450	$279	$298	$325	$367	$436	$573	$603	$697	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	243 416	9 355	7 233	22 566	82 237	42 571	32 488	22 939	24 027	83.9	32.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 445	$14 334	$15 337	$16 716	$19 209	$22 705	$29 768	$30 801	$35 993	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 673	$13 754	$14 855	$16 296	$18 625	$22 096	$28 754	$29 500	$34 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$452	$276	$297	$325	$368	$437	$574	$604	$699	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 232	587	424	1 243	2 733	1 367	1 149	1 213	1 516	78.0	37.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 797	$8 460	$7 941	$10 232	$12 557	$16 527	$18 311	$17 568	$20 507	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 652	$6 975	$7 227	$9 385	$11 603	$15 013	$16 906	$16 593	$19 180	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$138	$145	$183	$201	$230	$203	$198	$292	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	264 519	18 109	16 199	41 473	87 840	35 595	29 600	18 554	17 149	71.4	24.7
WITH INCOME	260 462	17 388	15 827	40 590	86 543	35 249	29 364	18 465	17 036	71.7	24.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 858	$11 234	$13 451	$15 155	$17 726	$21 156	$27 399	$28 286	$30 756	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$22 232	$12 100	$14 095	$15 631	$18 981	$22 974	$32 998	$34 236	$39 270	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	244 289	14 575	14 004	36 674	81 742	33 794	28 624	18 150	16 726	73.3	26.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 267	$13 600	$15 203	$16 681	$19 670	$23 612	$33 585	$34 651	$39 763	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 955	$12 742	$14 344	$15 830	$18 562	$22 236	$31 615	$32 635	$37 676	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$447	$272	$301	$329	$375	$447	$628	$661	$760	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	234 504	13 837	13 269	35 149	78 921	32 696	27 596	17 260	15 776	73.5	25.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 588	$13 841	$15 410	$16 950	$19 889	$23 816	$34 111	$35 283	$40 632	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 315	$12 996	$14 602	$16 144	$18 814	$22 462	$32 181	$33 351	$38 603	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$279	$307	$336	$383	$456	$649	$701	$806	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	219 755	11 983	11 947	31 766	74 513	31 120	26 838	16 472	15 116	74.7	26.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 362	$14 590	$15 919	$17 632	$20 384	$24 398	$34 632	$36 092	$41 451	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 144	$13 855	$15 212	$16 916	$19 375	$23 098	$32 737	$34 211	$39 451	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$461	$279	$304	$335	$383	$457	$650	$701	$805	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 432	701	695	1 472	2 706	1 053	1 004	859	942	69.6	29.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 649	$9 263	$11 316	$10 252	$13 563	$17 703	$19 529	$22 411	$25 424	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 451	$8 127	$9 523	$8 468	$11 576	$15 681	$16 715	$19 059	$22 401	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$208	$150	$178	$165	$187	$231	$231	$218	$288	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	265 765	21 293	21 220	50 791	99 533	29 609	21 891	10 491	10 937	64.9	16.3
WITH INCOME	260 977	20 607	20 582	49 735	97 971	29 353	21 632	10 439	10 658	65.2	16.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 979	$10 022	$12 116	$13 409	$16 018	$19 699	$26 065	$26 410	$31 725	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 213	$11 047	$12 535	$14 224	$17 387	$22 208	$32 551	$32 761	$39 382	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	216 685	14 814	15 654	39 387	81 904	25 504	19 811	9 591	10 020	67.8	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 550	$13 378	$14 536	$16 231	$19 202	$24 080	$34 165	$34 393	$41 015	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 219	$12 113	$13 167	$14 635	$17 179	$21 247	$30 002	$30 437	$36 663	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$403	$265	$282	$310	$359	$439	$612	$633	$755	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	199 580	13 464	14 444	36 193	75 736	23 541	18 423	8 734	9 045	67.9	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 072	$13 741	$14 876	$16 649	$19 639	$24 617	$34 852	$35 338	$42 572	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 970	$12 616	$13 648	$15 218	$17 862	$22 062	$31 007	$31 677	$38 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$418	$272	$290	$320	$371	$457	$644	$676	$808	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	182 349	11 528	12 770	32 456	69 400	21 948	17 489	8 180	8 578	68.9	18.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 836	$14 402	$15 368	$17 193	$20 196	$25 243	$35 590	$36 090	$43 202	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 932	$13 491	$14 388	$16 011	$18 639	$22 919	$31 934	$32 619	$39 186	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$417	$269	$287	$318	$369	$457	$643	$673	$801	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	15 463	1 186	1 080	2 979	5 423	1 823	1 231	813	928	66.1	19.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 482	$9 530	$10 307	$11 528	$13 695	$17 797	$25 466	$24 957	$26 156	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 551	$6 898	$7 342	$8 137	$8 723	$11 724	$16 945	$18 097	$19 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$153	$156	$171	$175	$221	$248	$282	$329	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	123 337	10 587	11 183	23 881	46 771	13 132	9 020	4 339	4 424	63.0	14.4
WITH INCOME	121 036	10 244	10 822	23 374	46 055	12 976	8 944	4 320	4 301	63.3	14.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 566	$8 930	$11 118	$12 011	$15 052	$17 926	$25 544	$25 407	$30 602	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 655	$10 198	$11 819	$13 039	$16 178	$20 687	$31 857	$31 348	$38 577	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	92 594	6 634	7 502	16 615	35 887	10 492	7 793	3 757	3 914	66.8	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 643	$12 884	$14 289	$15 653	$18 387	$23 273	$34 440	$33 601	$40 897	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 808	$11 455	$12 565	$13 634	$15 950	$19 938	$28 783	$28 421	$35 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$257	$277	$297	$342	$423	$602	$601	$748	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	82 282	5 850	6 811	14 697	32 030	9 379	6 916	3 253	3 346	66.8	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 344	$13 279	$14 726	$16 212	$19 023	$23 819	$35 794	$35 256	$43 343	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 872	$12 065	$13 195	$14 468	$16 971	$20 955	$30 616	$30 570	$38 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$403	$263	$286	$313	$358	$442	$648	$662	$821	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	73 247	4 879	5 847	12 679	28 695	8 522	6 467	3 036	3 122	68.0	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 227	$13 866	$15 308	$16 837	$19 631	$24 628	$36 566	$36 079	$44 278	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 054	$12 987	$14 118	$15 527	$17 907	$22 083	$31 723	$31 556	$39 448	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$258	$282	$311	$355	$442	$644	$659	$814	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 217	654	593	1 809	3 368	1 036	763	468	526	66.8	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 078	$9 545	$9 853	$11 424	$12 953	$18 746	$24 689	$23 239	$25 591	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 394	$6 352	$6 280	$7 368	$7 350	$11 600	$15 207	$15 025	$18 954	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$148	$141	$158	$160	$239	$253	$255	$334	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	263 417	49 682	38 961	50 412	68 720	23 541	18 010	6 384	7 707	47.2	12.2
WITH INCOME	253 195	46 817	37 382	48 538	66 350	22 911	17 487	6 251	7 459	47.6	12.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 180	$5 043	$5 849	$6 682	$8 026	$10 130	$13 094	$15 681	$18 084	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 632	$6 439	$7 167	$8 429	$10 462	$13 569	$20 241	$24 192	$27 256	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	70 722	7 685	7 652	11 782	20 784	8 542	7 102	2 942	4 233	61.7	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 618	$11 270	$11 728	$13 834	$16 193	$19 764	$30 427	$34 829	$36 251	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 652	$6 592	$6 990	$8 264	$10 439	$12 105	$18 930	$20 603	$25 307	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$181	$194	$225	$276	$314	$494	$536	$622	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	36 789	3 661	3 655	5 780	11 062	4 543	3 959	1 622	2 507	64.4	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 715	$13 239	$14 241	$16 693	$19 485	$23 756	$38 056	$36 319	$42 127	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 015	$9 672	$10 564	$12 172	$15 056	$17 559	$27 782	$26 368	$32 913	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$424	$254	$268	$299	$373	$435	$699	$672	$782	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 167	2 435	2 453	4 014	8 138	3 545	3 153	1 269	2 160	67.2	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 880	$15 140	$15 913	$18 925	$21 948	$25 957	$42 323	$39 831	$44 716	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 613	$12 130	$13 288	$15 007	$18 117	$20 321	$32 325	$30 631	$35 816	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$434	$257	$270	$304	$376	$439	$710	$675	$775	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	29 860	3 535	3 587	5 294	8 603	3 554	2 621	1 147	1 519	58.4	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 072	$9 455	$9 167	$11 041	$12 270	$14 821	$20 752	$34 275	$28 629	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 802	$3 724	$3 542	$4 421	$5 020	$5 829	$7 973	$14 213	$15 045	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$146	$94	$97	$118	$127	$142	$182	$331	$342	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 153 723	139 989	118 529	281 970	876 157	415 627	197 626	90 013	33 812	74.9	14.9
WITHOUT INCOME	373 769	22 494	20 021	57 960	174 121	61 689	26 977	8 072	2 435	73.1	10.0
WITH INCOME	1 779 954	117 495	98 508	224 010	702 036	353 938	170 649	81 941	31 377	75.3	16.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	276 522	16 867	14 632	40 085	109 818	64 637	20 248	7 971	2 264	74.1	11.0
$2,000 TO $3,999	379 163	43 315	34 859	64 635	141 611	65 099	20 177	7 188	2 279	62.3	7.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	285 202	28 675	23 835	46 614	112 301	46 217	18 185	6 602	2 773	65.2	9.7
$6,000 TO $7,999	203 232	12 486	10 905	27 191	90 664	37 389	16 925	5 602	2 070	75.1	12.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	181 040	7 820	6 375	19 292	85 255	37 917	17 010	5 615	1 756	81.5	13.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	146 613	4 040	3 668	12 438	65 264	34 114	18 553	6 724	1 812	86.3	18.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	134 216	2 346	2 511	7 910	51 364	32 447	22 939	11 505	3 194	90.5	28.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	109 868	1 162	1 054	4 028	31 177	24 428	23 550	17 762	6 707	94.3	43.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	37 158	341	350	942	8 337	7 064	7 421	8 254	4 449	95.6	54.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	17 879	241	186	531	4 180	2 986	3 720	3 388	2 647	94.6	54.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	5 540	104	108	226	1 177	914	1 115	882	1 014	92.1	54.4
$50,000 OR MORE	3 521	98	25	118	888	726	806	448	412	93.2	47.3
MEDIAN	$5 581	$3 940	$3 988	$4 259	$5 750	$6 054	$9 094	$12 260	$14 486	...	...
MEAN	$7 167	$4 763	$4 823	$5 226	$6 773	$7 316	$10 000	$12 532	$15 123	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 259 532	36 584	31 259	125 178	527 133	295 963	143 968	71 921	27 526	84.7	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 174	$7 190	$6 960	$6 220	$7 453	$7 578	$10 378	$12 944	$15 961	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 453	$6 329	$5 980	$5 493	$6 854	$6 963	$9 511	$11 695	$14 421	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$150	$145	$139	$163	$176	$231	$283	$333	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	795 044	26 869	20 642	73 072	329 518	177 483	97 599	49 638	20 223	84.8	21.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 100	$7 788	$8 051	$7 886	$9 374	$9 628	$12 130	$14 810	$17 871	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 500	$7 207	$7 333	$7 301	$8 858	$9 096	$11 459	$13 803	$16 698	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$186	$183	$188	$215	$240	$301	$375	$411	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	623 718	21 400	16 243	55 393	270 438	129 465	75 239	38 770	16 770	85.1	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 443	$8 522	$8 871	$9 070	$10 440	$11 712	$13 498	$16 243	$19 293	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 916	$8 048	$8 326	$8 617	$9 993	$11 217	$12 921	$15 283	$18 150	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$241	$185	$182	$188	$217	$245	$297	$366	$407	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	457 435	9 228	10 229	51 205	195 228	117 060	45 525	21 822	7 138	84.6	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 807	$5 183	$4 773	$3 845	$4 206	$4 456	$6 553	$8 632	$10 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 923	$3 648	$3 321	$2 943	$3 496	$3 753	$5 375	$6 933	$8 173	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$67	$74	$72	$79	$88	$111	$132	$157	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	370 188	4 330	4 161	44 310	154 083	125 889	31 743	5 438	234	85.7	10.1
WITH INCOME	331 264	3 477	3 240	34 872	137 453	116 386	30 585	5 030	221	87.4	10.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 027	$3 873	$3 831	$2 768	$4 773	$3 455	$6 769	$5 324	$5 675	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 997	$4 458	$4 341	$3 357	$5 196	$4 630	$7 251	$6 412	$6 805	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	315 431	2 477	2 390	29 479	132 025	113 889	30 170	4 788	213	89.1	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 100	$5 283	$4 886	$3 434	$5 291	$4 658	$7 308	$6 639	$6 876	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 861	$4 945	$4 324	$3 150	$5 113	$4 395	$6 991	$6 264	$6 777	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$131	$128	$101	$133	$130	$182	$187	$160	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	195 866	1 936	1 758	13 276	87 593	65 256	22 805	3 117	125	91.3	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 484	$5 883	$5 497	$4 968	$6 620	$5 962	$8 281	$7 766	$8 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 280	$5 683	$4 944	$4 671	$6 464	$5 757	$7 983	$7 450	$8 813	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$158	$150	$150	$168	$186	$230	$253	$221	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	119 563	1 264	976	6 748	61 742	33 282	13 994	1 486	71	92.5	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 487	$7 118	$7 303	$6 878	$8 005	$8 887	$10 347	$11 120	$11 309	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 360	$7 011	$7 048	$6 722	$7 912	$8 766	$10 083	$10 937	$11 224	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$157	$155	$148	$168	$190	$230	$251	$216	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	118 827	522	620	16 079	44 184	48 353	7 334	1 647	88	85.5	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 828	$3 233	$3 216	$2 170	$2 670	$2 898	$4 304	$4 543	$4 033	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 537	$2 385	$2 648	$1 895	$2 447	$2 568	$3 926	$4 054	$3 885	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$66	$52	$71	$60	$63	$68	$79	$98	$85	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	444 544	10 499	6 360	28 923	162 520	105 217	78 205	39 859	12 961	89.7	29.5
WITH INCOME	359 024	8 408	4 863	21 577	121 744	85 549	67 799	36 876	12 208	90.3	32.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 069	$5 571	$5 032	$4 620	$6 450	$8 477	$10 615	$12 192	$12 811	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 562	$6 067	$5 557	$5 355	$6 966	$8 537	$10 468	$11 820	$12 809	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	328 393	6 180	3 354	16 102	109 579	80 733	65 239	35 535	11 671	92.2	34.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 030	$7 071	$6 288	$5 877	$7 353	$8 832	$10 741	$12 155	$13 251	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 548	$6 546	$5 699	$5 124	$6 945	$8 421	$10 288	$11 445	$12 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$155	$148	$138	$168	$197	$238	$271	$292	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	220 494	4 676	2 222	9 709	68 604	52 439	48 221	25 974	8 649	92.5	37.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 014	$7 746	$7 421	$7 210	$9 507	$10 927	$12 363	$13 642	$15 040	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 592	$7 391	$6 937	$6 651	$9 162	$10 560	$11 921	$13 073	$14 361	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$198	$189	$177	$218	$250	$298	$345	$360	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	179 898	3 645	1 605	6 821	56 451	43 951	39 780	20 675	6 970	93.3	37.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 085	$8 539	$8 506	$8 677	$10 563	$11 937	$13 180	$14 940	$16 640	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 762	$8 224	$8 165	$8 288	$10 301	$11 676	$12 876	$14 405	$16 025	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$197	$188	$181	$220	$251	$291	$338	$360	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	107 074	1 491	1 132	6 339	40 672	28 116	16 847	9 481	2 996	91.6	27.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 971	$4 960	$4 064	$3 862	$3 734	$4 955	$6 119	$8 130	$8 177	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 367	$3 922	$3 270	$2 809	$3 220	$4 461	$5 646	$7 037	$7 348	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$68	$78	$76	$80	$101	$107	$129	$142	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	300 786	11 428	7 321	32 902	133 233	56 383	31 620	19 147	8 752	82.8	19.8
WITH INCOME	233 920	8 928	5 537	24 585	101 168	44 128	24 877	16 693	8 004	83.3	21.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 779	$5 774	$5 347	$5 426	$6 200	$7 517	$8 235	$12 676	$16 358	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 285	$6 495	$5 883	$6 196	$7 147	$8 506	$9 935	$12 670	$17 266	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	209 424	6 898	4 192	19 798	92 210	40 616	22 495	15 544	7 671	85.3	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 790	$7 377	$6 510	$6 703	$7 478	$8 895	$10 538	$13 229	$17 786	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 076	$6 851	$5 841	$6 046	$6 928	$8 155	$9 563	$12 147	$16 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$157	$142	$147	$163	$191	$242	$298	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	118 700	5 360	2 707	11 770	50 095	21 447	11 695	9 885	5 741	83.3	23.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 598	$8 101	$7 946	$8 530	$10 184	$12 120	$14 292	$16 144	$19 942	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 908	$7 684	$7 393	$7 935	$9 609	$11 351	$13 423	$15 187	$18 860	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$193	$177	$196	$229	$273	$364	$418	$456	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	99 118	4 490	2 209	9 378	42 992	18 454	9 111	7 645	4 839	83.8	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 560	$8 726	$8 652	$9 534	$11 033	$13 106	$15 768	$17 531	$21 353	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 929	$8 348	$8 161	$9 039	$10 530	$12 374	$14 892	$16 624	$20 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$193	$174	$196	$230	$272	$354	$404	$452	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	90 143	1 495	1 469	7 997	41 934	19 023	10 715	5 614	1 896	87.8	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 102	$4 770	$3 839	$4 027	$4 254	$5 261	$6 482	$8 083	$11 382	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 360	$3 916	$2 987	$3 279	$3 733	$4 556	$5 390	$6 800	$9 191	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$67	$74	$78	$86	$103	$126	$139	$175	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
WHITE											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	287 191	15 755	12 507	43 249	137 177	42 727	19 905	11 159	4 712	75.1	12.5
WITH INCOME	219 418	11 842	8 830	31 260	102 717	34 296	16 012	10 032	4 429	76.3	13.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 549	$5 789	$5 736	$6 041	$7 556	$8 685	$10 168	$15 236	$17 440	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 637	$6 020	$6 041	$6 610	$8 062	$9 391	$11 601	$14 899	$17 719	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	192 780	8 754	6 900	26 008	93 243	30 591	13 806	9 236	4 242	78.4	14.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 208	$7 076	$6 795	$7 216	$8 464	$9 850	$12 231	$15 336	$18 269	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 482	$6 586	$6 373	$6 723	$7 935	$9 078	$10 649	$13 533	$16 287	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$149	$146	$152	$176	$203	$256	$314	$362	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	124 523	6 982	4 827	17 001	59 009	19 285	7 973	6 206	3 240	76.9	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 287	$7 650	$8 098	$8 706	$10 653	$12 313	$15 372	$17 927	$20 090	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 600	$7 225	$7 711	$8 279	$10 120	$11 495	$14 110	$16 215	$18 399	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$254	$182	$185	$197	$237	$272	$366	$431	$440	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	109 406	5 839	4 137	14 654	52 813	17 135	6 726	5 281	2 821	77.5	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 988	$8 312	$8 665	$9 361	$11 325	$13 128	$16 275	$18 630	$20 951	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 349	$7 921	$8 341	$9 018	$10 828	$12 371	$14 984	$16 986	$19 287	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$180	$185	$196	$238	$273	$357	$423	$431	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	67 686	1 761	2 027	8 955	34 071	11 163	5 714	3 005	990	81.2	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 406	$4 813	$3 813	$4 389	$4 688	$5 623	$7 913	$10 096	$12 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 619	$4 088	$3 308	$3 773	$4 173	$4 944	$5 921	$8 095	$9 528	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$66	$67	$78	$85	$100	$127	$148	$170	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	306 945	20 105	22 284	54 540	145 615	39 061	15 076	6 835	3 429	68.4	8.3
WITH INCOME	237 445	15 456	16 887	41 458	110 713	31 388	12 245	6 187	3 111	68.9	9.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 776	$4 474	$4 625	$5 210	$7 250	$8 790	$10 246	$16 298	$17 016	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 100	$5 384	$5 606	$6 112	$7 940	$9 741	$12 036	$16 514	$18 548	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	164 438	8 088	9 462	26 292	81 005	23 223	8 674	5 005	2 689	73.3	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 783	$7 273	$7 475	$7 715	$9 369	$11 116	$13 619	$17 690	$19 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 637	$6 473	$6 773	$6 953	$8 387	$9 690	$11 354	$14 565	$16 826	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$193	$150	$156	$157	$184	$215	$266	$339	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	114 241	6 207	6 956	18 252	55 851	15 933	5 408	3 619	2 015	72.5	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 379	$7 950	$8 546	$8 965	$11 107	$13 017	$16 102	$19 157	$21 553	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 388	$7 310	$7 975	$8 324	$10 217	$11 797	$14 150	$16 652	$19 181	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$250	$184	$192	$200	$241	$283	$370	$459	$473	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	100 170	5 037	5 812	15 666	50 038	14 189	4 655	3 051	1 722	73.5	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 932	$8 527	$9 152	$9 496	$11 600	$13 672	$16 822	$19 428	$22 254	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 066	$8 046	$8 733	$9 002	$10 822	$12 558	$15 040	$17 134	$19 848	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$182	$189	$198	$240	$283	$361	$431	$458	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	48 904	1 824	2 397	7 806	24 710	7 078	3 162	1 281	646	75.4	10.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 049	$4 971	$4 451	$4 879	$5 445	$6 891	$9 158	$13 291	$13 424	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 610	$3 692	$3 422	$3 867	$4 296	$5 067	$6 622	$8 697	$9 685	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$66	$68	$75	$80	$94	$128	$133	$173	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	147 480	10 984	12 563	27 325	67 582	17 373	6 975	3 108	1 570	65.5	7.9
WITH INCOME	119 263	8 757	10 028	22 159	54 008	14 310	5 764	2 810	1 427	65.7	8.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 848	$4 124	$4 021	$4 633	$6 372	$8 416	$8 882	$15 529	$15 593	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 510	$5 060	$5 193	$5 682	$7 382	$9 561	$11 412	$16 395	$18 218	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	69 165	3 832	4 529	11 753	33 111	9 230	3 535	2 008	1 167	70.9	9.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 918	$7 424	$7 640	$7 808	$9 539	$11 669	$13 891	$17 681	$19 719	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 436	$6 338	$6 636	$6 803	$8 239	$9 788	$11 115	$13 765	$16 373	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$151	$157	$156	$184	$220	$267	$341	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	47 344	2 821	3 177	7 908	22 857	6 400	2 073	1 318	790	70.6	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 405	$8 112	$8 804	$9 077	$11 107	$13 476	$16 421	$19 102	$22 741	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 183	$7 299	$8 018	$8 321	$9 990	$11 877	$13 976	$16 053	$19 933	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$248	$185	$190	$203	$240	$288	$374	$435	$492	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	40 573	2 188	2 601	6 652	20 025	5 650	1 746	1 062	649	71.8	8.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 984	$8 760	$9 350	$9 627	$11 632	$14 227	$17 235	$18 900	$23 460	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 966	$8 178	$8 831	$9 067	$10 723	$12 772	$14 976	$16 382	$20 558	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$183	$187	$201	$238	$289	$366	$391	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 980	981	1 274	3 676	10 017	2 679	1 401	603	349	71.7	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 508	$5 514	$4 834	$5 193	$5 908	$7 399	$9 834	$14 033	$13 308	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 572	$3 722	$3 368	$3 718	$4 268	$4 989	$7 109	$8 641	$8 660	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$74	$74	$73	$80	$91	$143	$161	$171	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	444 069	77 872	65 896	78 046	143 529	46 350	21 077	7 575	3 724	50.0	7.3
WITH INCOME	398 883	69 384	59 151	70 258	128 241	42 191	19 131	7 123	3 404	50.2	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 160	$3 613	$3 723	$3 948	$4 390	$5 607	$7 837	$11 736	$8 398	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 695	$4 045	$4 284	$4 635	$5 944	$7 518	$10 175	$13 422	$12 412	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	49 066	4 187	4 961	7 499	19 071	6 911	3 584	1 813	1 040	66.1	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 113	$8 264	$8 040	$7 942	$9 779	$11 370	$13 633	$17 333	$16 152	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 108	$5 156	$5 028	$4 648	$6 220	$6 725	$7 405	$9 774	$8 603	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$143	$128	$122	$161	$178	$216	$282	$236	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 220	1 708	2 172	3 064	8 366	3 123	1 497	837	453	67.3	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 745	$9 048	$9 203	$9 228	$11 681	$13 449	$14 807	$19 614	$15 911	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 767	$6 493	$6 701	$6 804	$8 967	$10 212	$10 315	$13 577	$12 848	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$188	$176	$185	$239	$275	$324	$412	$329	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 563	1 125	1 504	2 126	6 402	2 454	973	632	347	69.4	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 648	$10 304	$10 079	$10 107	$12 472	$14 300	$15 445	$19 977	$17 328	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 303	$8 107	$7 956	$8 232	$10 355	$11 713	$12 728	$14 835	$14 297	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$188	$173	$182	$235	$272	$303	$376	$316	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	24 801	2 135	2 584	4 029	9 657	3 327	1 753	794	522	64.7	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 430	$6 591	$7 039	$6 922	$8 147	$9 199	$11 439	$13 931	$16 307	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 806	$3 177	$3 610	$3 039	$4 002	$3 606	$4 713	$5 370	$5 487	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$88	$74	$84	$71	$91	$83	$110	$121	$141	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	65 893	5 826	3 142	12 547	24 374	11 905	3 882	2 442	1 775	67.3	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	6 894	466	297	2 123	2 195	1 314	257	168	74	58.1	7.2
WITH INCOME	58 999	5 360	2 845	10 424	22 179	10 591	3 625	2 274	1 701	68.4	12.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	6 193	458	272	1 647	2 186	1 288	182	107	53	61.6	5.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	7 435	1 188	550	1 368	2 235	1 416	358	223	97	58.2	9.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	6 289	1 074	336	1 120	2 313	999	265	137	45	59.8	7.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	6 351	495	395	1 309	2 626	1 090	228	117	91	65.4	6.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	6 172	543	390	1 217	2 515	1 047	300	83	77	65.2	7.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	5 427	450	222	904	2 363	878	367	171	72	71.0	11.2
$12,000 TO $14,999	6 176	432	197	1 190	2 592	983	418	235	129	70.5	12.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 125	453	271	1 059	3 312	1 603	667	454	306	78.1	17.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	3 821	191	156	323	1 421	769	374	323	264	82.5	25.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 083	14	31	200	465	413	361	307	292	88.2	46.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	753	37	25	51	130	87	94	106	223	85.0	56.2
$50,000 OR MORE	174	25	-	36	21	18	11	11	52	64.9	42.5
MEDIAN	$9 009	$5 907	$7 313	$7 641	$9 350	$8 897	$12 677	$15 506	$19 579	...	...
MEAN	$10 519	$8 319	$8 669	$8 761	$10 172	$10 484	$13 952	$16 008	$21 398	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	48 681	2 873	1 878	8 181	19 059	9 705	3 303	2 110	1 572	73.4	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 754	$11 449	$10 970	$9 899	$11 031	$10 991	$14 881	$16 942	$22 839	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 241	$10 671	$10 164	$9 368	$10 606	$10 531	$14 291	$16 338	$22 140	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$243	$236	$224	$243	$252	$319	$365	$460	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	41 498	2 537	1 658	6 725	16 668	7 676	3 011	1 864	1 359	73.7	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 778	$12 190	$11 622	$10 939	$11 770	$12 665	$15 617	$18 015	$23 916	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 313	$11 511	$10 966	$10 421	$11 387	$12 245	$15 104	$17 445	$23 335	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$280	$255	$246	$237	$255	$294	$347	$395	$492	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	33 594	2 117	1 264	5 224	13 738	5 994	2 436	1 554	1 267	74.4	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 366	$13 338	$13 173	$12 363	$13 074	$14 794	$17 407	$20 075	$24 675	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 976	$12 752	$12 635	$11 943	$12 785	$14 392	$16 930	$19 530	$24 198	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$255	$249	$237	$257	$299	$347	$396	$495	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	6 918	305	214	1 398	2 308	1 957	292	231	213	72.3	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 849	$6 070	$6 042	$5 152	$5 838	$4 599	$7 287	$9 150	$15 964	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 046	$4 432	$4 046	$4 545	$5 135	$3 968	$5 911	$8 227	$14 513	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$125	$116	$124	$138	$136	$89	$102	$157	$275	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	16 578	286	411	4 262	6 594	3 970	733	287	35	70.1	6.4
WITH INCOME	12 841	200	340	2 747	5 490	3 164	649	224	27	74.4	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 237	$4 103	$3 550	$3 081	$5 150	$3 751	$7 159	$5 100	$4 786	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 252	$5 425	$4 970	$4 559	$5 445	$4 851	$8 005	$6 759	$7 123	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 940	124	277	2 442	5 229	2 979	638	224	27	76.2	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 401	$4 829	$5 792	$4 703	$5 576	$4 981	$7 989	$6 759	$7 123	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 228	$3 970	$5 600	$4 528	$5 435	$4 785	$7 757	$6 734	$7 116	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$155	$131	$168	$141	$153	$147	$228	$239	$225	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 261	93	235	1 499	3 834	1 872	542	167	19	77.9	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 486	$5 228	$6 427	$6 006	$6 491	$6 174	$8 724	$7 312	$9 698	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 335	$5 111	$6 227	$5 806	$6 375	$6 012	$8 483	$7 279	$9 689	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$148	$172	$167	$172	$199	$249	$267	$265	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 600	56	114	758	2 444	877	266	73	12	79.8	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 734	$7 734	$9 173	$8 240	$8 249	$9 335	$11 749	$11 282	$13 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 639	$7 734	$8 860	$8 096	$8 181	$9 220	$11 650	$11 280	$13 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$150	$179	$164	$170	$201	$238	$248	$250	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 614	31	42	931	1 380	1 084	96	42	8	72.2	4.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 933	$3 633	$2 241	$2 638	$3 029	$2 900	$3 838	$5 660	$1 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 708	$547	$2 090	$2 502	$2 821	$2 641	$3 656	$5 660	$1 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$32	$126	$89	$91	$71	$110	$134	$50	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	18 294	635	423	2 331	7 127	4 253	1 669	1 174	682	81.5	19.3
WITH INCOME	16 668	557	355	2 032	6 543	3 897	1 571	1 075	638	82.3	19.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 580	$7 172	$8 058	$9 167	$10 121	$10 914	$12 422	$14 259	$16 278	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 315	$8 146	$8 495	$9 940	$10 522	$11 510	$13 184	$14 103	$17 672	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 197	474	320	1 768	5 843	3 715	1 466	1 011	600	83.1	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 008	$8 785	$9 036	$10 829	$11 212	$11 901	$13 923	$14 811	$18 625	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 692	$8 509	$8 935	$10 082	$11 005	$11 591	$13 626	$14 448	$18 363	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$258	$199	$219	$229	$239	$257	$298	$319	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 639	413	270	1 614	5 497	3 098	1 330	891	526	83.2	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 681	$9 459	$10 108	$11 436	$11 435	$13 142	$14 721	$15 841	$20 145	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 366	$9 171	$9 995	$10 668	$11 234	$12 828	$14 398	$15 562	$19 855	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$209	$223	$234	$244	$288	$331	$340	$420	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 566	342	211	1 340	4 691	2 646	1 100	749	487	83.6	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 686	$9 968	$11 365	$12 407	$12 244	$14 309	$15 788	$17 300	$21 013	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 433	$9 626	$11 273	$11 648	$12 137	$14 042	$15 542	$17 079	$20 745	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$195	$223	$232	$243	$291	$325	$336	$420	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 477	61	50	123	312	601	136	120	74	84.2	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 099	$4 224	$3 245	$4 554	$7 749	$5 556	$6 124	$7 169	$7 814	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 769	$4 029	$3 212	$3 918	$7 461	$5 261	$6 083	$6 179	$7 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$113	$166	$120	$151	$106	$91	$147	$159	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	11 574	986	483	2 019	4 538	1 812	686	517	533	69.9	15.0
WITH INCOME	10 934	897	433	1 895	4 244	1 750	677	517	521	70.5	15.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 956	$8 693	$9 616	$9 852	$13 054	$13 445	$17 927	$18 664	$21 952	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 869	$10 191	$12 045	$11 028	$13 457	$13 871	$18 995	$19 077	$23 571	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 801	620	359	1 637	3 867	1 696	627	483	512	73.3	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 939	$12 988	$13 792	$12 028	$14 256	$14 046	$20 345	$20 270	$23 880	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 521	$12 683	$13 177	$11 720	$13 774	$13 669	$19 779	$19 954	$23 546	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$284	$282	$251	$290	$298	$399	$412	$474	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 104	572	338	1 530	3 655	1 529	608	432	440	73.2	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 378	$13 615	$14 183	$12 166	$14 481	$15 012	$20 722	$21 039	$25 542	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 995	$13 338	$13 643	$11 878	$14 050	$14 628	$20 162	$20 709	$25 404	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$318	$286	$290	$253	$293	$324	$409	$437	$531	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 184	500	290	1 320	3 309	1 373	574	385	433	74.2	17.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 274	$14 740	$15 416	$13 004	$15 263	$15 763	$21 287	$22 652	$25 628	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 954	$14 448	$15 155	$12 836	$14 873	$15 458	$20 765	$22 355	$25 488	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$319	$284	$296	$253	$296	$319	$410	$447	$531	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	644	38	21	107	202	134	19	51	72	74.2	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 650	$6 844	$7 505	$10 054	$10 681	$5 349	$8 306	$13 754	$13 720	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 713	$6 027	$5 668	$9 467	$9 255	$4 990	$7 514	$13 555	$12 191	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$216	$137	$215	$210	$75	$130	$236	$199	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	7 716	1 057	610	1 657	2 672	837	356	245	282	56.9	11.4
WITH INCOME	7 392	954	573	1 604	2 610	803	321	245	282	57.6	11.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 258	$8 390	$9 227	$9 298	$14 322	$15 024	$16 678	$24 472	$25 104	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 144	$10 744	$10 364	$11 062	$13 976	$17 174	$19 024	$24 607	$29 131	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 159	705	442	1 275	2 237	689	294	245	272	60.7	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 053	$12 814	$12 168	$13 036	$15 432	$19 222	$19 944	$24 607	$30 064	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 225	$12 385	$11 364	$12 366	$14 822	$17 832	$19 187	$22 133	$28 477	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$272	$245	$270	$305	$369	$380	$453	$588	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 698	660	423	1 174	2 046	627	290	236	242	60.4	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 131	$13 486	$12 469	$12 603	$15 574	$19 897	$19 594	$24 821	$29 200	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 355	$13 064	$11 738	$11 959	$15 026	$18 650	$18 826	$22 561	$27 462	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$279	$253	$259	$305	$403	$384	$511	$583	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 105	561	344	984	1 924	570	284	223	215	63.0	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 901	$14 546	$13 542	$12 997	$16 060	$20 841	$19 974	$24 693	$31 216	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 251	$14 270	$12 699	$12 723	$15 555	$19 400	$19 190	$22 719	$30 014	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$283	$249	$252	$306	$407	$383	$498	$614	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	435	38	19	86	187	62	4	9	30	67.1	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 797	$3 478	$5 459	$20 529	$14 107	$12 404	$45 300	$18 993	$37 039	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 300	$2 846	$3 047	$19 420	$12 899	$9 563	$45 300	$10 916	$36 661	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$92	$65	$401	$299	$139	$283	$64	$623	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 861	1 407	633	1 392	2 166	679	261	187	136	50.0	8.5
WITH INCOME	6 559	1 359	615	1 320	2 086	637	230	181	131	49.8	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 745	$7 130	$8 197	$10 919	$11 512	$15 189	$15 741	$16 724	$21 977	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 832	$8 760	$9 560	$11 144	$11 959	$15 639	$16 179	$19 973	$21 877	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 614	758	379	937	1 556	527	196	147	114	55.0	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 765	$12 112	$12 795	$13 682	$14 159	$17 787	$18 416	$23 408	$24 747	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 667	$10 965	$11 596	$13 020	$13 087	$16 291	$16 576	$22 430	$23 299	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$288	$241	$258	$264	$279	$324	$347	$477	$486	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 256	703	340	873	1 431	476	196	138	99	55.0	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 142	$12 439	$13 129	$14 099	$14 696	$18 040	$18 416	$23 897	$24 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 149	$11 267	$12 013	$13 429	$13 711	$17 233	$16 576	$22 939	$22 746	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$302	$251	$260	$275	$298	$344	$380	$519	$477	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 751	578	277	808	1 240	470	167	124	87	55.7	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 731	$13 758	$13 487	$14 271	$15 236	$18 009	$19 117	$25 705	$23 570	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 903	$12 703	$12 769	$13 658	$14 539	$17 191	$17 448	$24 683	$21 857	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$300	$258	$253	$272	$293	$341	$368	$527	$435	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	352	55	33	64	125	51	-	9	15	56.8	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 353	$7 928	$10 485	$7 992	$8 006	$15 430	-	$15 908	$27 994	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 953	$7 098	$8 222	$7 444	$5 943	$7 501	-	$14 627	$26 947	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$140	$134	$206	$132	$105	$142	-	$162	$550	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 959	748	280	532	811	306	112	96	74	47.3	9.5
WITH INCOME	2 780	724	272	467	781	289	88	90	69	47.4	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 828	$5 950	$8 429	$10 161	$10 097	$11 800	$11 810	$31 132	$26 552	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 345	$8 642	$9 691	$10 395	$10 945	$13 951	$12 187	$24 586	$27 917	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 742	344	163	298	518	224	63	69	63	53.8	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 193	$13 305	$13 506	$13 389	$13 434	$16 516	$15 609	$31 317	$30 075	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 689	$11 682	$12 012	$12 853	$12 140	$14 141	$12 664	$29 702	$27 560	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$261	$258	$258	$261	$285	$282	$590	$581	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 575	311	147	289	471	180	63	60	54	52.6	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 451	$13 979	$13 447	$13 479	$13 785	$16 587	$15 609	$33 628	$30 290	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 193	$12 282	$12 298	$12 926	$12 591	$15 877	$12 664	$31 963	$27 531	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$278	$259	$260	$290	$325	$307	$615	$580	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 371	257	124	270	385	180	48	60	47	52.5	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 172	$15 255	$13 859	$13 947	$14 520	$16 587	$15 589	$33 628	$30 338	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 146	$13 674	$13 077	$13 483	$13 819	$15 877	$12 833	$31 963	$27 168	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$308	$283	$258	$264	$291	$325	$253	$615	$546	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	167	33	16	9	47	44	-	9	9	65.3	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 761	$6 950	$14 049	$10 505	$9 915	$16 229	-	$15 908	$28 790	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 935	$6 019	$9 380	$10 505	$7 615	$7 039	-	$14 627	$27 735	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$120	$247	$202	$98	$133	-	$373	$590	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	4 870	1 455	582	886	1 277	354	177	32	107	40.0	6.5
WITH INCOME	4 605	1 393	529	826	1 206	340	177	32	102	40.3	6.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 907	$4 597	$4 528	$5 333	$4 891	$6 645	$8 292	$6 333	$9 333	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 679	$5 507	$5 530	$6 355	$6 908	$8 263	$11 184	$6 939	$15 389	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	970	192	101	122	327	99	82	-	47	57.2	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 176	$9 694	$9 177	$9 992	$11 927	$11 909	$17 246	-	$27 878	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 207	$6 378	$5 235	$4 988	$8 074	$8 433	$12 036	-	$24 177	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$155	$127	$128	$223	$208	$242	-	$522	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	540	96	52	35	205	74	45	-	33	66.1	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 665	$11 461	$9 571	$11 036	$12 776	$12 621	$18 370	-	$30 762	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 641	$8 008	$6 914	$6 438	$9 175	$9 989	$16 958	-	$30 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$186	$185	$168	$259	$229	$386	-	$626	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	388	80	28	14	130	58	45	-	33	68.6	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 616	$11 415	$12 199	$16 134	$13 133	$11 058	$18 370	-	$30 762	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 851	$8 721	$10 054	$10 434	$11 854	$9 443	$16 958	-	$30 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$179	$195	$205	$252	$195	$386	-	$626	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	396	82	49	87	102	25	37	-	14	44.9	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 413	$7 961	$8 759	$9 572	$10 598	$9 801	$15 879	-	$21 082	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 968	$4 409	$3 454	$4 405	$5 946	$3 827	$6 050	-	$9 083	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$113	$97	$76	$113	$132	$120	$107	-	$225	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	78 107	6 372	4 109	16 054	30 578	13 809	3 861	2 260	1 064	66.0	9.2
WITHOUT INCOME	10 745	867	656	2 648	4 235	1 818	292	155	74	61.2	4.8
WITH INCOME	67 362	5 505	3 453	13 406	26 343	11 991	3 569	2 105	990	66.8	9.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	8 992	661	438	1 949	3 504	2 028	245	106	61	66.1	4.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	14 297	1 837	1 062	3 546	5 131	2 042	430	186	63	54.9	4.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	11 311	1 328	821	2 770	4 262	1 583	310	155	82	56.5	4.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	8 526	566	430	1 886	3 591	1 524	317	139	73	66.2	6.2
$8,000 TO $9,999	7 785	538	334	1 314	3 528	1 436	408	171	56	71.9	8.2
$10,000 TO $11,999	6 046	252	168	982	2 782	1 218	399	130	115	76.8	10.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 028	231	103	597	1 905	1 090	606	377	119	81.5	21.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 566	64	67	239	1 251	753	608	433	151	89.6	33.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 213	22	15	79	289	207	157	308	136	90.4	49.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	435	-	6	15	68	84	64	100	98	95.2	60.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	84	6	-	-	8	19	15	-	36	92.9	60.7
$50,000 OR MORE	79	-	9	29	24	7	10	-	-	51.9	12.7
MEDIAN	$5 807	$4 285	$4 442	$4 699	$6 146	$6 436	$10 373	$13 104	$12 973	...	...
MEAN	$6 999	$5 215	$5 512	$5 768	$6 859	$7 241	$10 508	$12 929	$14 325	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	47 919	2 238	1 619	7 747	19 719	10 430	3 251	1 989	926	75.8	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 252	$7 292	$7 672	$7 150	$7 858	$7 675	$10 988	$13 387	$15 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 760	$6 571	$7 002	$6 526	$7 411	$7 208	$10 643	$13 001	$14 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$156	$165	$162	$177	$183	$248	$302	$334	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	35 669	1 678	1 186	5 589	15 182	7 220	2 566	1 531	717	76.3	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 379	$8 167	$8 469	$8 341	$8 844	$9 162	$11 794	$14 018	$16 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 994	$7 649	$7 999	$7 860	$8 505	$8 780	$11 485	$13 675	$16 240	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$179	$182	$192	$207	$226	$291	$350	$381	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 734	1 364	986	4 309	11 809	5 409	2 019	1 230	608	76.0	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 735	$8 854	$9 327	$9 419	$10 126	$10 897	$13 411	$15 692	$18 066	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 447	$8 454	$9 031	$9 165	$9 869	$10 538	$13 198	$15 409	$17 527	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$174	$185	$192	$208	$227	$294	$347	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	11 991	531	415	2 134	4 475	3 106	685	442	203	74.3	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 961	$4 718	$5 440	$4 068	$4 545	$4 338	$7 968	$11 118	$9 162	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 179	$3 428	$4 310	$3 084	$3 759	$3 703	$7 488	$10 567	$8 844	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$80	$107	$79	$84	$88	$134	$182	$183	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	18 171	198	316	3 789	7 559	5 116	868	325	-	76.3	6.6
WITH INCOME	14 712	156	243	2 649	6 254	4 321	799	290	-	79.3	7.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 628	$5 095	$3 833	$3 337	$3 657	$3 428	$6 580	$6 455	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 442	$5 039	$4 093	$3 617	$4 403	$4 335	$7 135	$6 954	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 827	113	170	1 612	5 001	3 892	775	264	-	84.0	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 747	$5 803	$4 215	$3 792	$4 761	$4 438	$7 233	$7 483	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 400	$5 252	$3 333	$3 116	$4 473	$4 176	$6 926	$7 056	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$135	$145	$114	$111	$135	$128	$185	$227	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	7 598	93	124	884	3 500	2 221	589	187	-	85.5	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 827	$6 924	$5 607	$4 812	$5 762	$5 550	$8 109	$7 534	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 521	$6 253	$4 467	$4 229	$5 497	$5 347	$7 846	$7 158	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$170	$151	$121	$142	$163	$170	$240	$238	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 950	63	66	370	1 904	1 121	344	82	-	87.4	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 127	$7 770	$7 151	$7 069	$7 845	$7 974	$10 650	$12 044	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 960	$7 353	$6 254	$6 736	$7 701	$7 844	$10 565	$12 001	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$147	$121	$140	$159	$165	$253	$234	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 185	20	46	714	1 490	1 652	186	77	-	81.4	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 808	$593	$461	$2 517	$2 441	$2 959	$4 459	$7 358	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 399	$593	$276	$1 770	$2 101	$2 635	$4 010	$6 809	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$73	$48	$33	$66	$65	$76	$77	$203	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	20 847	735	597	3 437	8 799	4 118	1 619	1 055	487	77.1	15.2
WITH INCOME	18 470	588	479	3 029	7 755	3 633	1 545	977	464	77.8	16.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 564	$5 891	$4 813	$5 265	$7 201	$8 057	$11 575	$13 431	$12 846	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 137	$6 775	$5 478	$6 161	$7 544	$8 159	$11 470	$13 424	$13 011	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	14 800	367	260	1 905	6 149	3 216	1 494	958	451	82.9	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 177	$8 186	$7 143	$7 574	$8 425	$8 765	$11 732	$13 591	$13 284	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 724	$7 638	$6 634	$6 885	$8 038	$8 168	$11 480	$13 357	$12 911	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$190	$145	$169	$184	$195	$254	$297	$299	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 754	304	237	1 404	5 060	2 407	1 193	768	381	83.5	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 076	$9 115	$7 201	$8 574	$9 133	$10 056	$12 599	$14 336	$14 322	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 698	$8 776	$6 695	$7 990	$8 821	$9 545	$12 365	$14 135	$13 911	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$208	$170	$191	$210	$223	$288	$343	$342	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 681	234	192	1 125	4 120	2 011	1 034	654	311	84.0	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 080	$10 064	$7 972	$9 524	$10 040	$11 039	$13 353	$15 705	$16 160	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 800	$10 026	$7 540	$9 192	$9 819	$10 591	$13 173	$15 537	$15 725	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$231	$211	$173	$191	$211	$223	$285	$344	$345	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 936	45	23	501	1 074	745	301	183	64	80.6	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 787	$3 852	$6 553	$4 772	$5 143	$5 091	$8 292	$10 746	$7 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 067	$2 987	$6 008	$3 788	$4 405	$4 284	$7 972	$10 362	$7 602	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$70	$54	$101	$85	$100	$148	$166	$121	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	13 679	803	688	2 988	5 814	2 136	637	338	275	67.3	9.1
WITH INCOME	11 759	657	548	2 548	4 994	1 866	577	309	260	68.1	9.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 832	$5 375	$5 901	$6 408	$8 295	$8 875	$12 217	$14 496	$13 280	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 660	$6 320	$7 948	$7 104	$8 508	$9 182	$12 532	$14 411	$15 078	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 418	416	379	1 791	4 059	1 687	533	298	255	72.5	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 684	$7 063	$9 735	$8 379	$9 396	$9 650	$12 826	$14 822	$15 295	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 102	$6 001	$9 062	$7 877	$8 845	$9 022	$12 337	$14 051	$14 890	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$150	$214	$176	$197	$212	$290	$338	$338	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	7 503	340	305	1 452	3 232	1 277	472	232	193	72.1	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 589	$7 420	$11 290	$9 149	$10 321	$10 667	$13 394	$14 710	$18 071	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 190	$6 512	$10 906	$8 830	$9 933	$10 341	$12 976	$14 038	$17 626	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$170	$237	$202	$225	$256	$368	$407	$374	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 251	247	261	1 219	2 738	1 073	362	192	159	72.4	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 549	$8 863	$12 419	$9 714	$11 168	$11 722	$15 728	$16 407	$18 390	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 261	$7 923	$12 281	$9 547	$10 883	$11 460	$15 386	$15 889	$18 109	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$166	$241	$200	$226	$258	$369	$429	$358	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 867	71	74	335	804	403	61	57	62	74.3	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 029	$5 531	$3 326	$5 056	$5 744	$6 403	$8 435	$13 988	$6 654	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 722	$3 661	$1 459	$3 751	$4 583	$4 807	$7 391	$12 687	$6 370	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$73	$53	$75	$93	$96	$75	$164	$184	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
BLACK											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	9 550	1 091	672	2 329	3 651	1 075	314	301	117	57.2	7.7
WITH INCOME	8 376	978	573	1 995	3 195	950	293	288	104	57.7	8.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 565	$5 295	$5 767	$6 210	$7 755	$10 306	$14 336	$16 011	$18 499	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 454	$6 145	$6 668	$7 321	$8 094	$10 712	$13 324	$15 981	$17 592	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 486	606	361	1 331	2 627	894	281	282	104	64.6	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 716	$7 578	$8 700	$8 554	$9 015	$11 073	$13 871	$16 279	$17 592	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 258	$7 205	$8 022	$7 992	$8 585	$10 702	$13 506	$15 876	$16 840	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$159	$173	$178	$184	$228	$291	$340	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 145	457	235	1 099	2 102	748	208	230	66	65.2	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 477	$8 360	$8 873	$9 351	$9 803	$12 158	$13 442	$17 109	$19 541	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 107	$8 118	$8 567	$8 837	$9 503	$11 765	$13 040	$16 771	$18 525	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$182	$174	$211	$209	$286	$291	$367	$380	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 591	412	225	921	1 905	662	195	205	66	66.1	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 960	$8 503	$9 073	$9 855	$10 341	$12 792	$14 135	$16 995	$19 541	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 678	$8 276	$8 861	$9 655	$10 088	$12 393	$13 730	$16 615	$18 525	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$172	$175	$209	$209	$284	$293	$336	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 341	149	126	232	525	146	73	52	38	62.2	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 796	$5 180	$8 378	$4 775	$5 859	$5 513	$15 092	$12 606	$14 207	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 998	$4 405	$7 005	$3 993	$4 912	$5 259	$14 834	$11 919	$13 914	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$111	$93	$169	$66	$94	$69	$291	$234	$463	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	8 154	1 555	749	1 946	2 614	830	191	163	106	47.9	5.6
WITH INCOME	7 097	1 312	638	1 734	2 260	741	148	163	101	48.1	5.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 755	$4 291	$4 777	$4 956	$6 712	$11 085	$9 333	$14 564	$21 479	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 350	$5 064	$5 439	$5 864	$7 966	$10 874	$9 790	$14 224	$20 368	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 338	571	339	897	1 521	651	112	155	92	58.3	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 594	$6 803	$6 732	$7 893	$9 957	$11 784	$11 154	$14 769	$21 947	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 071	$6 144	$6 477	$7 454	$9 376	$11 222	$10 705	$14 700	$20 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$143	$148	$167	$205	$236	$234	$310	$433	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 236	415	231	650	1 151	528	88	103	70	60.0	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 659	$7 945	$7 311	$9 017	$11 071	$12 366	$13 054	$14 722	$24 412	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 223	$7 380	$7 163	$8 795	$10 576	$11 822	$12 483	$14 617	$23 255	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$168	$164	$190	$243	$265	$268	$431	$686	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 886	345	200	596	1 016	503	75	86	65	60.5	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 179	$8 423	$7 901	$9 345	$11 698	$12 690	$14 057	$14 299	$25 436	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 811	$7 994	$7 731	$9 225	$11 260	$12 158	$13 874	$14 285	$24 190	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$159	$162	$188	$241	$263	$274	$388	$707	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 083	156	108	241	362	118	24	52	22	53.4	9.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 502	$3 765	$5 493	$5 043	$6 448	$9 564	$4 184	$14 864	$14 101	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 768	$2 858	$5 009	$4 014	$5 757	$8 894	$4 184	$14 864	$13 009	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$114	$70	$114	$97	$107	$142	$97	$200	$140	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 651	780	383	807	1 187	346	63	47	38	46.0	4.1
WITH INCOME	3 202	651	316	742	1 067	315	26	47	38	46.6	3.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 369	$4 332	$4 750	$5 256	$5 912	$10 605	$3 875	$10 786	$21 712	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 981	$5 013	$4 761	$6 072	$7 593	$10 829	$5 327	$11 857	$22 894	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 716	276	140	344	614	266	-	47	29	55.7	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 710	$6 782	$5 467	$8 343	$10 616	$12 211	-	$11 857	$28 684	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 078	$6 099	$5 392	$7 725	$9 896	$11 550	-	$11 857	$26 798	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$142	$119	$174	$216	$241	-	$250	$571	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 248	194	85	236	470	221	-	27	15	58.7	3.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 899	$7 865	$6 456	$9 723	$12 055	$12 203	-	$12 412	$35 717	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 418	$7 262	$6 446	$9 503	$11 431	$11 715	-	$12 412	$33 672	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$178	$139	$202	$253	$283	-	$425	$692	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 102	141	76	221	411	211	-	27	15	60.3	3.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 627	$8 749	$7 193	$10 186	$12 916	$12 331	-	$12 412	$35 717	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 196	$8 114	$7 183	$9 954	$12 438	$11 830	-	$12 412	$33 672	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$159	$142	$201	$257	$279	-	$425	$692	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	454	82	55	102	136	45	-	20	14	47.4	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 584	$4 220	$3 940	$5 605	$5 774	$12 250	-	$11 108	$21 150	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 664	$3 347	$3 764	$4 047	$5 144	$10 737	-	$11 108	$19 434	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$112	$71	$86	$98	$102	$135	-	$154	$430	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 706	1 990	1 087	1 565	2 141	534	232	78	79	39.8	5.0
WITH INCOME	6 948	1 814	972	1 451	1 885	480	207	78	61	39.0	5.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 869	$3 676	$3 651	$3 917	$3 877	$4 667	$5 036	$5 100	$5 071	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 467	$3 932	$3 875	$4 280	$4 402	$6 422	$7 226	$9 088	$5 544	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 050	165	110	211	362	90	56	32	24	53.7	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 237	$7 540	$6 682	$6 544	$6 548	$8 199	$10 823	$10 435	$7 937	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 336	$5 680	$4 716	$4 700	$4 509	$6 264	$9 129	$8 031	$7 931	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$136	$127	$109	$106	$141	$246	$196	$223	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	433	69	54	100	137	39	16	11	7	48.5	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 229	$9 411	$7 861	$9 046	$8 651	$9 561	$11 861	$16 228	$13 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 724	$8 683	$6 511	$7 226	$7 311	$7 537	$10 083	$11 171	$13 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$181	$149	$167	$175	$147	$300	$227	$251	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	375	63	42	78	126	39	9	11	7	51.2	7.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 564	$10 059	$7 878	$9 845	$8 794	$9 561	$11 449	$16 228	$13 065	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 297	$9 490	$7 129	$8 125	$7 691	$7 537	$11 449	$11 171	$13 065	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$185	$148	$164	$172	$147	$227	$227	$251	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	579	90	38	111	220	42	40	21	17	58.7	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 759	$6 316	$5 019	$4 289	$5 219	$6 666	$10 408	$7 400	$5 826	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 601	$3 467	$2 798	$2 424	$2 775	$4 857	$8 748	$6 386	$5 817	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$87	$62	$57	$63	$102	$227	$175	$201	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	18 174	1 990	517	1 385	3 221	3 154	2 205	2 104	3 598	78.6	43.5
WITHOUT INCOME	1 793	193	46	221	338	488	176	185	146	74.3	28.5
WITH INCOME	16 381	1 797	471	1 164	2 883	2 666	2 029	1 919	3 452	79.0	45.2
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 043	177	116	180	625	550	178	91	126	76.8	19.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	1 891	264	53	172	412	654	126	123	87	74.1	17.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	1 642	320	74	211	316	240	138	165	178	63.2	29.3
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 591	439	58	214	366	200	113	91	110	55.3	19.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 147	309	31	111	235	140	158	67	96	60.7	28.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 013	94	30	94	263	143	121	89	179	78.5	38.4
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 353	82	27	50	213	210	222	222	327	88.2	57.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 796	56	26	67	259	289	377	307	415	91.7	61.2
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 225	30	20	21	101	120	278	245	410	94.2	76.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	1 544	26	14	38	81	77	245	298	765	94.9	84.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	662	-	22	-	12	38	31	132	427	96.7	89.1
$50,000 OR MORE	474	-	-	6	-	5	42	89	332	98.7	97.7
MEDIAN	$9 711	$6 500	$5 464	$6 150	$6 512	$4 849	$14 335	$16 472	$22 249	...	...
MEAN	$13 753	$6 964	$8 635	$7 487	$7 954	$8 149	$15 139	$18 959	$25 562	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	14 572	1 332	360	978	2 546	2 372	1 893	1 830	3 261	81.7	47.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 929	$8 104	$9 752	$8 151	$8 538	$8 626	$15 832	$19 642	$26 726	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 244	$7 386	$8 785	$7 507	$7 848	$8 153	$15 068	$19 014	$25 938	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$339	$170	$223	$179	$205	$230	$344	$431	$546	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 289	1 195	271	788	2 120	1 722	1 679	1 576	2 938	81.7	50.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 671	$8 022	$11 478	$9 421	$9 634	$10 354	$16 787	$21 634	$28 664	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 954	$7 404	$10 593	$8 668	$8 908	$9 804	$16 007	$20 946	$27 861	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$169	$242	$198	$223	$268	$368	$468	$578	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 753	931	222	626	1 482	1 078	1 335	1 320	2 759	81.8	55.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 621	$8 766	$13 234	$10 319	$12 224	$14 578	$19 270	$24 066	$29 897	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 842	$8 193	$12 195	$9 621	$11 327	$13 933	$18 391	$23 361	$29 075	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$379	$165	$248	$193	$230	$281	$374	$467	$581	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 201	129	89	183	426	645	214	234	281	81.8	33.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 436	$9 121	$4 495	$2 614	$3 084	$4 069	$8 345	$6 649	$9 362	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 938	$7 432	$3 279	$2 410	$2 575	$3 795	$7 697	$6 586	$8 699	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$133	$173	$124	$68	$85	$116	$168	$151	$185	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	4 117	77	93	487	1 133	1 596	403	288	40	84.0	17.8
WITH INCOME	3 232	29	66	335	923	1 244	356	245	34	86.7	19.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 982	$5 885	$4 143	$2 780	$2 396	$2 688	$4 922	$6 979	$5 667	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 551	$5 058	$5 593	$3 717	$4 331	$3 545	$6 214	$8 303	$8 681	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 958	29	66	294	852	1 129	324	230	34	86.8	19.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 775	$5 058	$5 593	$4 042	$4 481	$3 607	$6 802	$8 833	$8 681	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 547	$5 058	$5 328	$3 859	$4 333	$3 309	$6 672	$8 689	$6 781	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$159	$132	$248	$117	$151	$136	$212	$229	$168	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 785	23	36	158	543	617	207	178	23	87.8	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 954	$4 811	$8 306	$5 510	$5 879	$4 073	$8 503	$9 486	$8 411	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 743	$4 811	$7 935	$5 212	$5 774	$3 763	$8 326	$9 334	$8 227	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$136	$303	$157	$183	$192	$259	$246	$182	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	686	13	12	89	267	120	66	103	16	83.4	27.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 935	$3 853	$16 955	$6 975	$9 492	$9 636	$12 174	$12 259	$11 519	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 726	$3 853	$16 313	$6 660	$9 386	$9 358	$11 913	$12 020	$11 255	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$90	$335	$144	$192	$205	$240	$236	$216	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 168	6	30	136	309	507	117	52	11	85.3	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 988	$6 005	$2 358	$2 337	$2 025	$3 060	$3 793	$6 597	$9 246	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 733	$6 005	$2 199	$2 288	$1 800	$2 774	$3 744	$6 480	$3 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$120	$139	$70	$77	$91	$125	$170	$125	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	5 987	257	64	297	830	907	982	1 106	1 544	89.7	60.7
WITH INCOME	5 520	219	64	272	783	796	928	988	1 470	89.9	61.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 473	$7 500	$3 667	$6 721	$7 689	$11 000	$15 957	$15 076	$15 300	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 715	$7 770	$7 739	$8 021	$8 762	$10 946	$16 782	$16 120	$16 501	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 195	211	56	251	741	740	897	925	1 374	90.0	61.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 253	$8 028	$8 821	$8 461	$9 081	$11 485	$17 111	$16 784	$17 200	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 816	$7 469	$8 583	$8 317	$8 514	$11 168	$16 407	$16 477	$16 810	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$316	$171	$196	$195	$212	$255	$366	$377	$370	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 559	197	46	239	687	637	848	762	1 143	89.4	60.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 276	$7 745	$10 069	$8 509	$9 394	$12 051	$17 640	$19 189	$19 170	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 808	$7 185	$9 779	$8 358	$8 798	$11 704	$16 928	$18 835	$18 760	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$335	$166	$228	$189	$221	$267	$386	$426	$397	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 719	140	41	187	463	517	689	640	1 042	90.1	63.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 346	$7 574	$10 918	$9 889	$12 082	$13 695	$20 017	$20 988	$20 398	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 904	$7 453	$10 605	$9 753	$11 335	$13 446	$19 262	$20 747	$19 975	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$340	$149	$239	$193	$229	$271	$390	$421	$398	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	595	14	10	5	54	103	49	156	204	95.1	68.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 713	$11 999	$3 077	$4 005	$5 090	$7 988	$7 952	$4 879	$7 486	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 500	$11 465	$3 077	$4 005	$4 895	$7 850	$7 398	$4 801	$7 215	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$148	$242	$63	$114	$112	$183	$121	$111	$176	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 484	353	71	158	425	301	416	396	1 364	83.3	62.5
WITH INCOME	3 380	331	71	149	413	301	396	384	1 335	83.7	62.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 960	$6 827	$6 206	$6 729	$10 322	$15 656	$16 499	$23 696	$27 293	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 631	$7 102	$10 331	$10 789	$11 480	$15 246	$17 989	$25 865	$31 486	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 219	288	58	133	393	295	380	383	1 289	85.1	63.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 562	$7 994	$12 598	$12 008	$11 821	$15 554	$18 285	$25 931	$32 493	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 735	$7 540	$12 390	$11 081	$11 106	$14 852	$17 008	$25 260	$31 588	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$456	$177	$292	$219	$251	$303	$349	$535	$640	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 063	283	49	120	377	271	365	365	1 233	85.2	64.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 060	$8 043	$14 764	$13 293	$12 063	$16 135	$17 308	$26 037	$33 493	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 237	$7 626	$14 518	$12 266	$11 317	$15 436	$16 081	$25 344	$32 604	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$468	$181	$295	$244	$262	$310	$328	$538	$668	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 767	212	49	120	290	259	338	321	1 178	86.2	66.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 479	$9 348	$14 764	$13 293	$13 659	$16 392	$17 830	$27 515	$34 267	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 634	$8 950	$14 518	$12 266	$12 990	$15 660	$16 552	$26 832	$33 349	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$471	$181	$295	$244	$262	$309	$324	$525	$669	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	149	5	9	13	16	24	15	18	49	81.9	55.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 920	$5 235	$805	$145	$6 130	$8 999	$42 067	$23 781	$10 545	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 963	$2 705	$805	$145	$6 130	$8 260	$39 582	$23 543	$9 103	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$39	$161	$3	$88	$212	$934	$484	$128	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 002	418	83	153	320	170	193	179	486	67.3	42.9
WITH INCOME	1 913	399	83	153	302	153	193	167	463	66.8	43.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 729	$7 153	$6 679	$7 679	$8 636	$14 058	$19 925	$28 468	$34 933	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 449	$7 789	$7 823	$8 013	$10 503	$14 742	$20 063	$31 809	$38 037	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 801	370	76	146	285	126	186	167	445	67.1	44.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 418	$8 169	$8 179	$8 338	$10 937	$16 683	$20 816	$31 809	$39 344	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 452	$7 736	$7 033	$7 650	$9 754	$15 019	$20 262	$30 210	$38 278	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$415	$179	$162	$165	$208	$324	$407	$611	$786	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 704	342	76	134	271	126	174	161	420	67.6	44.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 899	$7 846	$8 179	$8 713	$11 253	$16 683	$21 298	$32 948	$40 424	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 927	$7 424	$7 033	$7 982	$10 058	$15 019	$20 924	$31 289	$39 326	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$428	$170	$162	$168	$218	$324	$473	$648	$793	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 553	274	56	124	249	111	174	156	409	70.8	47.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 572	$8 813	$10 000	$9 250	$11 930	$18 630	$21 298	$33 897	$41 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 536	$8 379	$8 499	$8 472	$10 688	$16 743	$20 924	$32 207	$40 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$438	$168	$165	$171	$219	$338	$473	$646	$799	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	81	20	-	12	14	-	12	6	17	60.5	43.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 370	$15 352	-	$4 148	$4 823	-	$13 837	$1 255	$28 534	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 510	$14 563	-	$3 947	$3 856	-	$10 672	$1 255	$28 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$291	-	$118	$66	-	$82	$16	$571	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 377	370	93	157	304	104	99	128	122	55.0	25.3
WITH INCOME	1 245	337	80	134	276	96	86	128	108	55.7	25.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$10 467	$7 911	$10 000	$12 000	$10 000	$9 500	$15 000	$20 727	$29 876	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 611	$8 546	$12 577	$13 178	$11 794	$12 788	$17 094	$24 523	$31 912	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 114	297	73	125	246	73	80	118	102	55.6	26.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 891	$9 284	$13 533	$13 340	$12 860	$15 283	$18 262	$26 321	$33 762	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 240	$8 509	$12 264	$11 400	$11 032	$13 436	$16 335	$23 935	$31 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$305	$180	$272	$257	$232	$287	$364	$534	$605	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 030	278	52	119	236	62	72	109	102	56.4	27.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 537	$9 281	$15 375	$13 789	$13 288	$17 442	$19 179	$27 255	$33 762	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 794	$8 464	$14 103	$11 751	$11 385	$15 266	$17 038	$24 792	$31 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$311	$181	$279	$261	$238	$299	$387	$521	$628	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	913	241	52	88	207	62	62	99	102	58.3	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 620	$9 662	$15 375	$12 861	$14 546	$17 442	$21 700	$29 755	$33 762	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 832	$8 742	$14 103	$11 525	$12 459	$15 266	$19 466	$27 043	$31 279	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$173	$279	$225	$243	$299	$393	$526	$628	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	77	19	21	6	10	11	8	2	-	40.3	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 145	$9 328	$8 973	$4 435	$2 758	$3 118	$10 005	$8 000	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 859	$9 168	$7 711	$4 435	$2 705	$3 118	$10 005	$12 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$176	$245	$148	$71	$138	$192	$231	-	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	463	172	29	22	107	40	51	21	21	51.8	20.1
WITH INCOME	415	156	24	15	94	40	44	21	21	53.0	20.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 862	$8 350	$9 000	$3 750	$9 214	$13 628	$11 500	$20 265	$35 557	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$12 569	$8 417	$15 934	$7 338	$10 661	$12 861	$18 174	$21 812	$30 295	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	335	130	17	15	75	28	38	11	21	51.6	20.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 707	$9 497	$21 422	$7 338	$12 800	$14 507	$20 803	$38 628	$30 295	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 432	$8 717	$17 606	$7 338	$8 967	$9 892	$18 317	$31 998	$29 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$176	$339	$234	$191	$232	$446	$615	$572	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	310	116	12	15	75	22	38	11	21	53.9	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 268	$9 396	$27 032	$7 338	$12 800	$18 042	$20 803	$38 628	$30 295	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 856	$8 548	$22 585	$7 338	$8 967	$12 169	$18 317	$31 998	$29 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$174	$434	$234	$191	$234	$446	$615	$572	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	273	110	12	5	64	22	28	11	21	53.5	22.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 915	$9 809	$27 032	$16 005	$14 396	$18 042	$26 965	$38 628	$30 295	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 300	$8 937	$22 585	$16 005	$10 148	$12 169	$24 148	$31 998	$29 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$176	$434	$308	$197	$234	$464	$615	$572	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25	14	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	24.0	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 751	$10 336	$7 960	-	-	$1 545	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 169	$10 119	$5 655	-	-	$1 545	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$195	$109	-	-	$193	-	-	-	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 207	515	113	133	209	76	112	7	42	37.0	13.3
WITH INCOME	1 091	482	107	121	186	76	70	7	42	34.9	10.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 463	$4 329	$4 717	$5 114	$3 707	$3 733	$3 667	$5 583	$11 111	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 836	$4 828	$7 605	$5 688	$4 863	$6 983	$6 659	$5 517	$14 236	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	285	137	31	29	29	9	26	7	17	30.9	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 980	$6 369	$9 914	$6 138	$9 145	$9 335	$5 273	$5 517	$23 024	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 198	$4 051	$5 870	$3 569	$4 232	$9 335	$4 054	$1 745	$18 627	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$132	$107	$142	$69	$113	$180	$100	$305	$546	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	148	72	12	18	6	9	13	1	17	31.1	20.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 910	$5 700	$16 993	$6 430	$7 535	$9 335	$4 757	$6 130	$23 024	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 688	$3 774	$13 005	$3 858	$4 225	$9 335	$4 657	$6 005	$18 627	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$92	$260	$74	...	$180	$158	$150	$546	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	115	51	12	18	6	9	6	1	12	29.6	16.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 161	$6 385	$16 993	$6 430	$7 535	$9 335	$8 830	$6 130	$27 908	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 140	$4 596	$13 005	$3 858	$4 225	$9 335	$8 615	$6 005	$25 761	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$174	$94	$260	$74	...	$180	$166	$150	$572	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	131	65	19	11	23	-	13	-	-	27.5	9.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 047	$7 111	$5 444	$5 660	$9 565	-	$5 790	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 706	$4 357	$1 364	$3 096	$4 234	-	$3 451	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$126	$38	$60	$89	-	$66	-	-	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	19 575	3 212	723	1 702	4 989	3 463	2 566	1 626	1 294	71.2	28.0
WITHOUT INCOME	4 849	883	169	482	1 158	988	734	272	163	68.4	24.1
WITH INCOME	14 726	2 329	554	1 220	3 831	2 475	1 832	1 354	1 131	72.1	29.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	2 626	334	97	274	788	606	218	200	109	73.2	20.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	2 951	688	142	278	689	621	275	143	115	62.5	18.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	2 048	377	145	181	582	295	279	107	82	65.7	22.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	1 947	506	72	243	547	196	181	142	60	57.8	19.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	1 562	247	48	109	569	247	173	103	66	74.1	21.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	977	69	7	77	287	209	108	125	95	84.3	33.6
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 026	74	11	53	219	166	214	160	129	86.5	49.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	848	19	21	5	88	70	232	252	161	94.7	76.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	337	15	4	-	15	52	92	57	102	94.4	74.5
$25,000 TO $34,999	230	-	7	-	29	-	50	30	114	97.0	84.3
$35,000 TO $49,999	88	-	-	-	-	13	10	15	50	100.0	85.2
$50,000 OR MORE	86	-	-	-	18	-	-	20	48	100.0	79.1
MEDIAN	$5 729	$4 746	$4 559	$4 532	$5 484	$4 072	$7 439	$9 700	$12 757	...	...
MEAN	$7 367	$5 244	$5 300	$5 001	$6 224	$5 849	$9 164	$10 815	$15 450	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 047	1 546	348	911	3 121	2 230	1 645	1 211	1 035	76.7	32.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 128	$6 398	$6 245	$5 427	$6 632	$6 011	$9 768	$11 535	$16 208	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 691	$5 681	$5 563	$5 064	$6 246	$5 703	$9 386	$10 909	$15 901	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$141	$149	$135	$159	$161	$236	$271	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 287	1 100	235	582	2 197	1 317	1 226	878	752	76.9	34.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 844	$7 208	$7 470	$6 271	$8 182	$8 098	$11 293	$13 173	$18 869	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 419	$6 552	$6 681	$6 064	$7 752	$7 761	$10 945	$12 633	$18 598	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$192	$187	$166	$201	$214	$287	$334	$445	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 879	841	166	365	1 623	882	820	613	569	76.7	34.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 025	$7 838	$9 207	$7 972	$9 845	$10 550	$14 469	$15 852	$22 491	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 602	$7 332	$8 277	$7 786	$9 412	$10 174	$14 128	$15 250	$22 222	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$255	$186	$191	$164	$204	$221	$304	$333	$461	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 699	425	113	323	919	905	419	322	273	76.7	27.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 327	$4 328	$3 698	$3 934	$2 945	$2 989	$5 304	$7 222	$9 217	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 888	$3 575	$3 237	$3 281	$2 663	$2 722	$4 824	$6 485	$8 855	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$62	$79	$83	$64	$79	$109	$134	$217	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	3 913	142	92	415	1 145	1 544	457	101	17	83.4	14.7
WITH INCOME	2 838	43	52	257	892	1 120	360	97	17	87.6	16.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$2 633	$1 700	$1 636	$1 854	$2 014	$2 587	$4 909	$5 875	$3 875	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$3 761	$3 096	$2 490	$2 702	$3 169	$3 667	$5 889	$6 158	$3 746	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 627	27	52	233	793	1 057	351	97	17	88.1	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 855	$4 169	$2 490	$2 821	$3 262	$3 668	$5 990	$6 158	$3 746	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 697	$4 157	$2 366	$2 738	$3 124	$3 503	$5 889	$5 424	$3 746	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$123	$130	$77	$92	$109	$117	$176	$157	$185	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 445	19	39	121	433	513	255	56	9	87.6	22.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 188	$5 417	$2 368	$3 961	$4 661	$5 073	$6 927	$7 376	$2 466	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 023	$5 400	$2 348	$3 852	$4 490	$4 905	$6 817	$6 726	$2 466	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$145	$88	$126	$161	$180	$223	$206	$183	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	580	9	11	52	188	202	95	23	-	87.6	20.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 288	$9 061	$4 866	$5 857	$7 443	$8 527	$10 743	$9 786	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 109	$9 061	$4 805	$5 790	$7 313	$8 370	$10 665	$8 212	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$175	$96	$116	$166	$184	$235	$165	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 174	8	13	112	360	536	96	41	8	88.7	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 211	$1 205	$2 857	$1 590	$1 578	$2 314	$3 501	$4 494	$5 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 062	$1 205	$2 420	$1 534	$1 482	$2 154	$3 423	$3 646	$5 185	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$64	$60	$55	$53	$51	$66	$83	$98	$185	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	6 379	588	159	392	1 435	1 145	1 216	861	583	82.1	41.7
WITH INCOME	4 570	394	104	317	994	769	798	707	487	82.2	43.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 884	$5 321	$4 750	$4 078	$6 625	$6 855	$8 458	$9 521	$10 797	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 180	$4 933	$5 552	$4 314	$7 199	$7 351	$9 053	$10 207	$12 822	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 145	285	91	283	889	741	754	648	454	84.1	44.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 734	$5 528	$6 140	$4 546	$7 727	$7 536	$9 433	$10 980	$13 436	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 517	$5 243	$5 597	$4 518	$7 480	$7 270	$9 269	$10 768	$13 253	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$133	$178	$129	$187	$186	$229	$276	$336	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 027	202	55	174	688	470	601	500	337	85.8	47.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 339	$6 446	$6 982	$4 926	$9 175	$9 482	$10 748	$12 703	$15 350	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 133	$6 075	$6 123	$4 890	$8 929	$9 322	$10 571	$12 532	$15 178	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$233	$202	$167	$233	$216	$257	$325	$375	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 123	115	36	81	496	397	430	338	230	89.1	47.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 744	$7 769	$9 064	$7 823	$10 923	$10 558	$13 280	$15 847	$19 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 549	$7 568	$8 501	$7 801	$10 705	$10 406	$13 079	$15 676	$19 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$269	$226	$198	$168	$236	$220	$268	$326	$394	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 106	83	36	109	201	271	153	142	111	79.4	36.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 360	$3 295	$4 854	$3 939	$2 773	$4 162	$4 266	$5 243	$7 765	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 122	$3 220	$4 794	$3 923	$2 522	$3 711	$4 152	$4 877	$7 670	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$45	$145	$89	$55	$116	$109	$115	$200	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	3 438	458	85	311	839	317	520	427	481	75.2	41.5
WITH INCOME	2 631	334	78	214	622	225	368	363	427	76.2	44.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 945	$5 413	$7 100	$7 667	$6 718	$7 860	$8 278	$10 241	$15 771	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 916	$5 987	$8 354	$7 743	$6 956	$8 017	$10 772	$12 282	$16 926	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 422	318	53	200	571	207	332	328	413	76.4	44.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 501	$6 133	$9 229	$8 206	$7 157	$8 701	$11 690	$13 301	$17 482	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 931	$5 422	$8 993	$7 382	$6 687	$8 432	$11 343	$12 088	$17 144	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$138	$224	$165	$159	$198	$258	$285	$395	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 667	181	47	156	408	163	206	219	287	77.0	42.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 212	$7 838	$10 296	$8 316	$8 426	$10 095	$14 797	$15 044	$19 970	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 688	$7 065	$10 033	$7 896	$7 875	$9 764	$14 305	$14 051	$19 769	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$283	$204	$227	$191	$185	$224	$367	$368	$430	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 364	141	39	126	331	138	174	167	248	77.6	43.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 553	$8 895	$11 177	$8 726	$9 611	$11 390	$16 096	$17 002	$21 383	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 085	$7 986	$10 860	$8 425	$9 071	$10 999	$15 854	$15 976	$21 331	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$285	$207	$230	$184	$185	$230	$372	$359	$441	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	744	131	6	44	163	44	126	104	126	75.7	47.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 696	$3 786	$870	$7 816	$3 982	$3 537	$6 612	$9 714	$11 815	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 118	$3 364	$845	$5 559	$3 713	$3 497	$6 501	$8 428	$11 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$134	$71	$94	$98	$90	$90	$124	$157	$297	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	2 290	591	111	206	716	188	193	154	131	60.3	20.9
WITH INCOME	1 852	487	97	146	597	147	150	110	118	60.6	20.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 525	$7 018	$5 950	$6 824	$7 440	$7 750	$12 581	$11 579	$17 152	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 106	$6 986	$7 356	$6 784	$7 544	$9 028	$13 276	$10 700	$23 374	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 721	462	90	134	560	131	135	97	112	60.1	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 502	$7 205	$7 579	$6 942	$7 884	$9 975	$14 687	$10 772	$23 763	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 841	$6 648	$6 206	$6 593	$7 418	$8 660	$13 435	$10 106	$23 396	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$147	$148	$153	$159	$193	$328	$229	$580	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 365	390	65	95	439	100	108	82	86	59.7	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 693	$7 454	$9 825	$7 805	$8 847	$11 885	$15 706	$11 601	$30 103	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 024	$7 003	$7 923	$7 435	$8 316	$10 293	$14 876	$10 844	$29 700	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$171	$208	$163	$181	$243	$344	$302	$766	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 164	352	51	74	394	87	84	64	58	59.0	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 508	$7 636	$10 907	$8 625	$9 530	$12 682	$19 296	$11 576	$39 540	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 866	$7 256	$8 559	$8 297	$9 006	$11 341	$18 275	$11 099	$39 015	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$167	$207	$169	$182	$252	$365	$287	$768	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	337	63	25	33	121	31	27	15	22	64.1	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 089	$6 475	$1 741	$4 992	$4 393	$3 815	$10 614	$6 242	$3 117	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 457	$5 338	$1 741	$4 641	$4 159	$3 392	$7 670	$6 075	$2 828	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$68	$33	$107	$84	$65	$239	$68	$53	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 540	609	114	143	367	116	93	47	51	43.8	12.4
WITH INCOME	1 104	419	81	80	289	74	69	41	51	47.5	14.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 589	$6 227	$4 406	$4 467	$7 307	$7 286	$17 887	$16 113	$14 228	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 913	$5 626	$4 185	$4 992	$8 373	$8 964	$13 740	$18 130	$16 969	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	833	322	56	32	233	67	56	34	33	50.8	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 322	$6 782	$4 679	$7 791	$9 727	$9 719	$14 212	$21 176	$19 281	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 319	$5 733	$4 655	$5 784	$8 720	$9 205	$12 924	$19 447	$18 310	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$148	$103	$145	$188	$220	$298	$436	$390	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	656	257	29	22	199	58	50	14	27	53.0	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 179	$7 262	$5 393	$7 552	$10 462	$10 767	$15 484	$30 499	$21 509	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 147	$6 141	$5 348	$7 552	$9 359	$10 196	$14 324	$27 322	$20 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$185	$137	$164	$252	$388	$509	$919	$659	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	543	189	29	18	184	45	37	14	27	56.5	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 977	$7 448	$5 393	$6 974	$10 780	$12 622	$19 241	$30 499	$21 509	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 150	$6 817	$5 348	$6 974	$9 904	$11 885	$17 678	$27 322	$20 322	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$270	$177	$137	$143	$252	$374	$537	$919	$659	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	166	59	27	10	29	9	6	20	6	42.2	19.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 020	$4 144	$3 911	$8 315	$5 838	$2 962	$3 610	$14 651	$9 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 216	$3 726	$3 911	$1 895	$5 321	$2 825	$1 255	$13 935	$9 255	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$66	$56	$76	$73	$45	$20	$7	$253	$78	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	707	300	54	87	155	31	33	26	21	37.6	11.3
WITH INCOME	517	194	41	64	125	20	32	20	21	42.2	14.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 238	$6 280	$3 792	$4 733	$6 731	$4 714	$6 500	$15 223	$7 417	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 762	$6 096	$4 164	$5 139	$6 537	$9 662	$11 244	$13 802	$7 979	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	353	138	34	28	88	18	19	20	8	43.3	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 142	$7 716	$4 362	$7 453	$8 432	$10 468	$10 926	$13 802	$4 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 757	$5 817	$4 323	$5 160	$7 371	$9 728	$9 663	$12 267	$4 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$161	$154	$87	$127	$162	$240	$258	$278	$92	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	270	109	21	18	80	15	13	6	8	45.2	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 655	$8 223	$5 541	$6 974	$8 758	$12 029	$14 303	$15 550	$4 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 355	$6 125	$5 478	$6 974	$7 760	$11 141	$13 543	$12 545	$4 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$176	$142	$143	$212	$426	$484	...	$92	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	219	77	21	18	74	8	7	6	8	47.0	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 074	$8 838	$5 541	$6 974	$8 599	$18 350	$21 415	$15 550	$4 805	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 332	$7 600	$5 478	$6 974	$8 267	$16 685	$20 005	$12 545	$4 805	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$201	$174	$142	$143	$213	$341	$385	...	$92	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	77	23	13	10	8	3	6	14	-	40.3	26.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 027	$4 142	$2 457	$8 315	$5 171	$2 665	$3 610	$13 053	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 563	$3 785	$2 457	$1 895	$3 479	$2 665	$1 255	$12 148	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$67	$61	$36	$73	$26	$24	$22	$192	-	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 015	824	162	235	487	153	87	36	31	39.4	7.6
WITH INCOME	1 731	652	142	206	437	140	87	36	31	42.2	8.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 843	$3 236	$3 583	$4 083	$4 474	$4 474	$4 250	$13 488	$12 229	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 048	$3 648	$3 700	$4 817	$5 974	$6 589	$6 228	$12 558	$10 165	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	299	132	6	29	75	27	17	7	6	44.1	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 838	$5 605	$8 615	$6 201	$6 304	$6 834	$11 375	$18 420	$15 570	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 811	$4 054	$1 255	$5 226	$4 821	$4 811	$4 758	$14 315	$11 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$126	$129	$63	$118	$100	$114	$174	$286	$230	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	127	51	-	14	30	13	6	7	6	48.8	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 085	$6 511	-	$7 734	$8 058	$11 396	$16 860	$18 420	$15 570	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 526	$5 675	-	$7 719	$7 239	$8 591	$9 575	$14 315	$11 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$326	-	$148	$182	$165	$368	$286	$230	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	105	35	-	14	30	13	-	7	6	53.3	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 405	$7 629	-	$7 734	$8 058	$11 396	-	$18 420	$15 570	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 142	$7 028	-	$7 719	$7 239	$8 591	-	$14 315	$11 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$297	-	$148	$182	$165	-	$286	$230	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	172	81	6	15	45	14	11	-	-	40.7	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 179	$5 035	$8 615	$4 770	$5 135	$2 598	$8 383	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 807	$3 033	$1 255	$2 898	$3 209	$1 300	$2 130	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$68	$76	$63	$78	$60	$39	$76	-	-	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	37 564	8 113	3 062	7 448	9 478	4 857	1 839	1 314	1 453	50.4	12.3
WITHOUT INCOME	4 081	911	323	1 145	888	575	67	57	115	41.7	5.9
WITH INCOME	33 483	7 202	2 739	6 303	8 590	4 282	1 772	1 257	1 338	51.5	13.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	3 441	713	272	752	877	625	71	98	33	49.5	5.9
$2,000 TO $3,999	4 228	1 125	364	835	911	727	83	113	70	45.0	6.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	4 142	1 088	392	869	887	447	216	147	96	43.3	11.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	4 107	1 027	435	911	1 079	323	158	65	109	42.2	8.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	3 906	956	346	959	1 052	329	146	69	49	42.1	6.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 569	917	315	688	869	406	144	146	84	46.2	10.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	3 784	704	313	622	1 228	523	196	99	99	56.7	10.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	3 246	418	184	454	1 066	433	290	179	222	67.5	21.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 500	164	52	154	379	271	237	115	128	75.3	32.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	922	73	20	33	190	136	154	106	210	86.3	51.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	381	-	33	24	41	48	57	67	111	85.0	61.7
$50,000 OR MORE	257	17	13	2	11	14	20	53	127	87.5	77.8
MEDIAN	$8 391	$7 370	$7 640	$7 622	$8 903	$8 112	$12 893	$11 870	$17 525	...	...
MEAN	$10 016	$7 972	$8 745	$8 003	$9 717	$9 640	$14 708	$16 807	$23 634	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	28 389	5 073	2 187	5 500	7 756	3 871	1 651	1 120	1 231	55.1	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 889	$9 595	$9 639	$8 550	$10 107	$10 110	$15 219	$18 136	$23 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 430	$9 159	$9 002	$8 287	$9 702	$9 605	$14 767	$17 268	$22 927	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$211	$210	$199	$225	$248	$334	$427	$511	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	24 780	4 682	2 012	4 794	6 873	2 964	1 485	968	1 002	53.6	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 646	$9 768	$9 912	$9 182	$10 797	$11 931	$15 914	$19 747	$26 527	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 217	$9 437	$9 337	$8 917	$10 380	$11 447	$15 452	$18 766	$25 819	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$261	$216	$217	$208	$239	$283	$357	$463	$570	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 046	3 618	1 541	3 511	5 445	2 141	1 207	702	881	54.5	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 493	$10 849	$11 598	$10 678	$12 186	$14 703	$18 026	$24 508	$29 030	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 137	$10 649	$11 011	$10 484	$11 863	$14 280	$17 669	$23 443	$28 314	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$212	$222	$209	$239	$293	$362	$476	$573	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 404	360	149	656	870	863	150	144	212	65.8	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 580	$7 604	$6 606	$4 175	$4 645	$4 045	$7 844	$7 745	$12 785	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 913	$5 774	$5 049	$3 917	$4 433	$3 443	$7 582	$7 589	$10 680	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$134	$105	$106	$110	$99	$130	$180	$229	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	10 314	741	681	2 914	3 389	2 081	262	165	81	58.0	4.9
WITH INCOME	8 167	575	530	2 088	2 794	1 715	256	154	55	60.9	5.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 780	$5 851	$4 725	$5 212	$5 555	$3 301	$6 259	$4 313	$7 962	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 469	$6 162	$5 370	$5 487	$5 740	$4 335	$7 213	$6 091	$10 229	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 372	552	494	1 910	2 643	1 537	238	143	55	61.0	5.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 603	$6 302	$5 647	$5 677	$5 825	$4 338	$7 486	$6 363	$10 229	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 399	$5 912	$5 622	$5 529	$5 702	$3 936	$7 077	$6 353	$10 225	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$162	$145	$149	$156	$133	$222	$221	$278	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 671	472	481	1 444	2 079	858	197	91	49	57.7	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 441	$6 516	$5 614	$6 581	$6 725	$5 417	$7 601	$6 922	$10 016	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 275	$6 382	$5 588	$6 433	$6 586	$5 107	$7 124	$6 919	$10 012	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$172	$150	$167	$174	$182	$251	$258	$345	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 304	286	288	909	1 310	365	100	28	18	55.1	4.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 430	$8 932	$7 609	$8 240	$8 278	$8 416	$11 155	$11 014	$15 283	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 315	$8 870	$7 577	$8 130	$8 172	$8 177	$10 919	$11 010	$15 283	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$170	$180	$155	$165	$165	$180	$261	$213	$306	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 867	75	13	450	564	674	33	52	6	71.2	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 992	$5 001	$6 855	$2 714	$2 510	$2 981	$3 766	$5 385	$11 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 665	$2 986	$6 855	$2 564	$2 444	$2 460	$3 661	$5 362	$11 965	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$80	$84	$72	$75	$78	$78	$61	$167	$120	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	11 920	1 969	867	2 141	3 036	1 553	964	706	684	58.2	19.7
WITH INCOME	10 796	1 644	762	1 934	2 845	1 376	930	674	631	59.8	20.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 440	$7 828	$7 819	$8 182	$9 722	$11 308	$11 640	$10 500	$14 103	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 160	$8 429	$8 390	$8 245	$10 004	$11 494	$12 453	$10 977	$16 226	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 746	1 430	666	1 745	2 616	1 264	863	595	567	60.6	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 628	$9 192	$8 996	$8 686	$10 204	$12 012	$12 723	$11 811	$16 577	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 290	$8 810	$8 500	$8 495	$9 937	$11 594	$12 538	$11 265	$15 928	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$201	$204	$197	$221	$266	$275	$291	$377	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 807	1 343	590	1 614	2 429	1 147	778	504	402	59.7	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 028	$9 250	$9 416	$9 021	$10 539	$12 804	$13 271	$12 297	$19 340	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 719	$8 889	$9 081	$8 859	$10 251	$12 391	$13 095	$11 691	$18 937	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$205	$213	$202	$232	$278	$296	$309	$437	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 894	1 042	444	1 204	1 983	918	627	338	338	61.0	18.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 345	$9 713	$10 926	$10 452	$11 551	$14 302	$14 695	$15 273	$21 125	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 136	$9 579	$10 621	$10 313	$11 331	$14 045	$14 607	$14 780	$20 820	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$245	$193	$215	$204	$230	$283	$296	$305	$428	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	886	87	70	121	187	93	85	91	152	68.6	37.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 006	$8 282	$5 623	$4 925	$5 854	$3 850	$7 701	$9 119	$10 264	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 365	$7 580	$3 734	$4 331	$5 853	$3 263	$7 438	$8 904	$8 908	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$138	$152	$103	$115	$109	$76	$129	$207	$207	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	6 678	1 974	647	1 313	1 273	571	314	218	368	41.1	13.5
WITH INCOME	6 272	1 789	606	1 216	1 223	567	304	218	349	42.4	13.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 431	$8 929	$8 591	$9 130	$13 029	$14 484	$21 697	$24 559	$24 450	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 510	$9 334	$10 048	$10 019	$13 340	$15 889	$23 096	$31 295	$30 357	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 494	1 422	501	1 072	1 093	556	304	204	342	45.5	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 737	$10 534	$11 062	$10 775	$14 324	$16 155	$23 096	$33 244	$30 564	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 233	$10 182	$10 354	$10 541	$13 781	$15 830	$22 205	$32 053	$29 456	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$307	$225	$221	$231	$286	$345	$473	$683	$627	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 189	1 334	487	1 007	1 056	503	296	196	310	45.5	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 895	$10 642	$11 134	$10 956	$14 311	$16 293	$23 399	$34 182	$31 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 432	$10 358	$10 478	$10 716	$13 749	$15 993	$22 527	$32 942	$30 611	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$309	$224	$222	$236	$285	$348	$476	$675	$645	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 444	1 099	409	794	965	449	266	178	284	48.2	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 185	$11 548	$12 247	$12 064	$14 881	$17 268	$24 602	$36 185	$33 618	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 847	$11 291	$11 650	$11 923	$14 656	$17 137	$24 017	$34 861	$32 940	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$314	$223	$228	$238	$290	$351	$474	$683	$650	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	256	66	14	65	37	38	8	-	28	43.4	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 775	$9 280	$8 585	$7 974	$14 698	$17 212	$11 901	-	$25 938	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 321	$7 478	$6 048	$7 835	$14 698	$16 422	$10 293	-	$20 015	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$191	$146	$158	$296	$260	$323	-	$415	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	3 944	1 419	380	514	791	337	159	142	202	41.4	12.8
WITH INCOME	3 733	1 297	363	514	769	325	152	128	185	41.8	12.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$11 628	$8 576	$11 044	$9 721	$13 745	$14 774	$17 660	$24 400	$29 062	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 381	$9 537	$12 239	$10 677	$14 668	$15 152	$22 059	$34 388	$40 125	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 218	1 013	316	442	684	311	147	124	181	45.0	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 823	$11 104	$12 966	$11 572	$15 469	$15 492	$22 284	$35 310	$40 918	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 185	$10 721	$11 870	$11 087	$14 717	$15 161	$21 582	$34 030	$39 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$235	$262	$242	$300	$323	$436	$685	$780	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 071	972	286	434	661	284	141	124	169	44.9	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 077	$11 161	$13 955	$11 527	$15 466	$15 929	$23 050	$35 310	$42 336	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 471	$10 827	$12 860	$11 033	$14 802	$15 567	$22 403	$34 030	$41 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$331	$239	$282	$242	$307	$326	$455	$685	$848	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 702	798	254	361	610	253	141	116	169	47.7	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 232	$12 147	$14 510	$12 585	$15 795	$17 191	$23 050	$36 641	$42 336	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 734	$11 960	$13 609	$12 284	$15 263	$16 870	$22 403	$35 382	$41 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$335	$237	$282	$241	$308	$334	$455	$693	$848	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	137	41	22	8	23	27	4	-	12	48.2	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 940	$9 756	$3 603	$14 005	$15 562	$10 892	$1 005	-	$20 950	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 609	$8 223	$2 091	$14 005	$12 267	$10 892	$1 005	-	$20 085	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$162	$147	$36	$269	$161	$287	$12	-	$236	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	2 700	1 012	256	320	722	187	70	59	74	41.2	7.5
WITH INCOME	2 606	968	247	315	695	178	70	59	74	41.3	7.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 984	$5 956	$9 404	$11 786	$12 362	$14 217	$15 958	$13 926	$15 923	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 228	$6 668	$10 336	$12 739	$13 031	$18 632	$19 189	$19 667	$18 425	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 917	537	174	277	600	154	63	48	64	48.5	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 642	$8 983	$12 663	$13 934	$14 173	$20 424	$20 126	$23 428	$19 114	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 335	$8 288	$11 397	$12 726	$12 724	$18 134	$18 891	$19 241	$17 937	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$194	$258	$278	$264	$383	$381	$388	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 776	485	151	265	561	147	58	47	62	49.3	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 881	$9 136	$12 788	$13 467	$14 549	$20 872	$20 305	$23 809	$19 282	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 634	$8 654	$11 329	$12 283	$13 183	$18 474	$18 971	$19 574	$18 446	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$202	$251	$274	$279	$386	$374	$485	$363	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 513	355	129	218	518	131	58	42	62	53.6	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 777	$10 245	$13 904	$13 618	$14 691	$22 386	$20 305	$24 828	$19 282	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 615	$9 891	$12 406	$12 858	$13 547	$19 694	$18 971	$20 089	$18 446	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$276	$200	$253	$260	$275	$391	$374	$492	$363	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	128	52	17	12	32	7	5	1	2	36.7	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 915	$7 555	$13 476	$24 260	$8 858	$11 005	$18 060	$5 490	$13 915	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 904	$4 877	$13 476	$22 505	$6 633	$11 005	$17 955	$3 605	$2 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$156	$114	$259	$352	$87	$306	$499	$7	$67	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 143	506	121	134	261	42	19	21	39	33.4	6.9
WITH INCOME	1 089	487	116	129	245	33	19	21	39	32.8	7.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$8 864	$5 283	$9 600	$9 891	$11 108	$11 571	$16 527	$3 955	$12 800	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 094	$6 400	$11 990	$13 175	$12 190	$16 044	$22 425	$13 850	$14 172	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	767	263	84	104	232	33	12	10	29	41.2	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 706	$9 217	$15 069	$15 406	$12 525	$16 044	$29 233	$25 504	$14 227	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 352	$8 288	$12 879	$14 596	$11 062	$12 793	$28 945	$21 813	$12 870	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$255	$193	$337	$297	$242	$326	$557	$450	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	684	236	78	96	198	26	12	9	29	40.1	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 101	$9 559	$15 674	$14 304	$13 352	$17 401	$29 233	$27 728	$14 227	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 856	$8 791	$13 315	$13 624	$12 161	$13 274	$28 945	$23 836	$12 870	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$264	$203	$324	$277	$271	$331	$557	$458	$247	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	552	162	56	88	181	15	12	9	29	44.6	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 403	$10 301	$19 378	$15 344	$13 739	$23 118	$29 233	$27 728	$14 227	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 195	$9 827	$16 575	$14 658	$12 702	$15 965	$28 945	$23 836	$12 870	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$266	$195	$339	$285	$268	$307	$557	$458	$247	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	70	27	-	8	27	7	-	1	-	50.0	1.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 761	$6 231	-	$28 635	$7 534	$11 005	-	$5 490	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 541	$3 888	-	$26 255	$4 897	$11 005	-	$3 605	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$101	-	$525	$76	$306	-	$212	-	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 008	998	231	246	267	128	70	24	44	26.5	6.9
WITH INCOME	1 909	929	231	236	264	121	60	24	44	26.9	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 703	$4 194	$4 673	$4 655	$6 824	$5 955	$14 500	$11 000	$23 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 988	$4 836	$7 048	$5 740	$8 796	$6 445	$15 281	$16 919	$32 738	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	442	119	36	54	120	49	36	6	22	52.7	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 496	$8 422	$12 667	$9 264	$12 985	$6 932	$22 204	$15 110	$15 213	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 589	$6 830	$9 122	$8 713	$11 851	$3 401	$21 174	$7 840	$10 397	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$201	$216	$329	$296	$90	$489	$653	$281	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	266	76	17	30	87	25	15	6	10	53.8	11.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 653	$9 955	$20 140	$11 773	$12 980	$9 668	$30 407	$15 110	$26 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 807	$9 111	$14 593	$10 873	$12 075	$6 091	$28 538	$7 840	$19 608	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$309	$268	$287	$228	$300	$192	$1 029	$653	$400	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	189	38	17	25	59	25	15	-	10	57.7	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 849	$14 646	$20 140	$13 038	$16 949	$9 668	$30 407	-	$26 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 937	$14 423	$14 593	$11 959	$16 129	$6 091	$28 538	-	$19 608	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$321	$284	$287	$230	$317	$192	$1 029	-	$400	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	130	39	13	-	27	24	15	-	12	60.0	20.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 951	$6 062	$5 618	-	$12 781	$4 083	$13 877	-	$6 079	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 795	$2 849	$3 234	-	$12 781	$598	$13 877	-	$2 721	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$127	$76	$64	-	$264	$14	$182	-	$101	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	43 975	11 283	4 007	8 550	10 617	5 777	1 892	1 155	694	45.8	8.5
WITHOUT INCOME	8 797	2 145	850	1 748	2 409	1 009	328	190	118	46.1	7.2
WITH INCOME	35 178	9 138	3 157	6 802	8 208	4 768	1 564	965	576	45.7	8.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	5 690	1 339	429	1 190	1 383	1 027	171	94	57	48.0	5.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	8 792	2 967	767	1 931	1 701	1 071	194	100	61	35.6	4.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	7 464	2 303	832	1 727	1 591	718	149	79	65	34.9	3.9
$6,000 TO $7,999	4 608	1 259	500	819	1 251	465	178	88	48	44.1	6.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	3 487	634	312	586	1 054	570	237	56	38	56.1	9.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	1 976	280	167	342	493	328	207	103	56	60.1	18.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	1 466	173	77	122	346	293	207	177	71	74.6	31.0
$15,000 TO $19,999	1 124	94	64	80	313	198	163	143	69	78.8	33.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	328	53	9	-	39	50	22	79	76	81.1	54.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	177	23	-	-	37	15	36	40	26	87.0	57.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	42	13	-	-	-	18	-	6	5	69.0	26.2
$50,000 OR MORE	24	-	-	5	-	15	-	-	4	79.2	16.7
MEDIAN	$4 728	$4 179	$4 670	$4 293	$5 326	$4 730	$9 013	$11 272	$10 679	...	...
MEAN	$5 821	$4 900	$5 363	$4 848	$5 946	$6 214	$8 921	$11 214	$11 938	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 237	3 411	1 675	3 963	6 207	4 093	1 480	893	515	59.3	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 996	$6 791	$6 715	$5 701	$6 590	$6 610	$9 123	$11 791	$12 780	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 488	$6 286	$6 011	$5 098	$6 173	$6 158	$8 642	$11 107	$12 312	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$154	$152	$141	$156	$170	$210	$270	$296	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	16 157	2 808	1 292	2 832	4 537	2 624	1 095	584	385	57.1	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 968	$7 212	$7 457	$6 550	$7 558	$8 137	$10 098	$13 679	$14 571	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 556	$6 838	$6 903	$6 036	$7 211	$7 765	$9 804	$13 071	$14 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$200	$178	$166	$167	$186	$222	$265	$343	$349	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 170	1 998	981	1 718	3 257	1 657	780	459	320	57.9	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 743	$8 579	$8 611	$8 341	$8 974	$10 829	$11 964	$15 759	$16 152	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 450	$8 315	$8 218	$8 102	$8 768	$10 449	$11 697	$15 161	$15 631	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$184	$169	$172	$188	$230	$267	$349	$348	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	5 877	556	368	1 075	1 625	1 442	380	301	130	66.0	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 358	$4 767	$4 188	$3 487	$3 843	$3 870	$6 360	$8 167	$7 476	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 610	$3 713	$2 933	$2 687	$3 274	$3 265	$5 331	$7 321	$7 146	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$66	$86	$70	$77	$83	$100	$153	$157	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	11 985	1 266	881	3 129	3 561	2 452	483	188	25	56.0	5.8
WITH INCOME	9 121	978	685	2 313	2 546	1 997	434	152	16	56.4	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 609	$3 818	$3 996	$3 504	$3 806	$2 924	$4 867	$5 462	$10 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 109	$4 030	$4 477	$3 602	$4 267	$3 949	$5 653	$5 078	$9 905	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 682	389	360	1 332	2 163	1 851	424	147	16	68.9	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 358	$4 925	$5 346	$3 874	$4 338	$4 021	$5 647	$5 052	$9 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 998	$4 508	$4 443	$3 302	$4 138	$3 769	$5 327	$4 194	$9 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$124	$130	$136	$113	$122	$119	$156	$145	$194	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 255	330	284	853	1 431	958	316	67	16	65.5	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 210	$5 186	$5 541	$4 726	$5 223	$5 203	$6 134	$4 408	$9 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 867	$4 827	$4 950	$4 053	$5 016	$4 988	$5 838	$4 400	$9 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$155	$142	$146	$132	$146	$179	$215	$197	$194	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 087	166	164	372	817	392	134	26	16	66.4	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 436	$7 433	$7 648	$6 538	$6 926	$8 436	$9 508	$7 727	$9 905	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 323	$7 347	$7 635	$6 356	$6 826	$8 273	$9 470	$7 717	$9 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$157	$154	$156	$129	$144	$187	$245	$168	$194	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 353	59	76	440	705	885	108	80	-	75.6	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 844	$3 464	$4 617	$2 272	$2 566	$2 739	$4 223	$5 592	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 453	$2 723	$2 548	$1 916	$2 374	$2 448	$3 831	$4 021	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$70	$73	$90	$65	$69	$68	$70	$116	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	13 457	2 770	1 003	2 751	3 293	1 776	947	561	356	51.5	13.9
WITH INCOME	10 974	2 275	739	2 304	2 670	1 460	792	449	285	51.5	13.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 386	$4 558	$4 795	$4 692	$5 651	$7 212	$9 959	$12 421	$8 432	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 430	$5 003	$5 284	$5 079	$6 312	$7 388	$10 092	$11 606	$9 565	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 120	944	364	1 308	1 899	1 192	747	406	260	63.3	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 715	$6 147	$6 767	$6 010	$7 214	$8 185	$10 270	$12 531	$9 965	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 195	$5 826	$6 367	$5 367	$6 631	$7 638	$10 030	$11 572	$9 626	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$148	$157	$147	$167	$194	$227	$256	$250	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 483	831	288	1 005	1 446	872	563	282	196	61.3	19.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 383	$6 476	$7 398	$6 348	$8 108	$9 020	$11 441	$13 554	$11 315	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 946	$6 246	$6 958	$5 860	$7 607	$8 638	$11 138	$12 588	$10 875	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$173	$167	$168	$203	$219	$280	$300	$300	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 756	510	206	552	1 051	621	454	228	134	66.2	21.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 129	$8 244	$8 118	$8 406	$9 430	$11 116	$12 275	$14 657	$13 415	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 806	$8 174	$7 917	$8 177	$9 087	$10 738	$11 946	$13 741	$13 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$175	$161	$183	$204	$222	$268	$302	$290	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 589	107	76	293	441	305	179	124	64	70.0	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 391	$3 933	$4 378	$4 684	$4 074	$5 913	$6 713	$10 203	$5 829	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 612	$2 891	$4 129	$3 619	$3 281	$4 868	$6 664	$9 262	$5 802	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$43	$113	$84	$68	$119	$113	$176	$127	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	8 069	2 784	830	1 302	1 718	834	228	230	143	39.1	7.4
WITH INCOME	6 581	2 210	664	1 038	1 453	740	153	193	130	40.6	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 749	$4 832	$5 816	$5 795	$6 266	$6 750	$10 907	$10 591	$11 385	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 796	$5 450	$6 319	$6 559	$7 014	$7 713	$10 445	$12 195	$14 045	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 274	926	409	719	1 143	627	147	189	114	51.9	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 162	$7 289	$7 259	$7 302	$7 800	$8 378	$10 870	$12 425	$15 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 626	$6 788	$6 538	$6 577	$7 325	$7 934	$10 728	$12 287	$14 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$182	$160	$157	$155	$169	$200	$257	$341	$347	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 236	764	327	518	853	468	108	126	72	50.3	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 150	$7 610	$8 125	$8 571	$8 729	$9 440	$13 012	$15 264	$20 911	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 750	$7 214	$7 637	$8 107	$8 369	$9 136	$12 882	$15 113	$19 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$178	$174	$192	$189	$251	$339	$389	$398	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 576	613	259	394	686	371	88	96	69	50.9	9.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 291	$8 493	$9 244	$9 786	$9 607	$10 792	$14 014	$18 154	$21 516	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 985	$8 244	$8 693	$9 449	$9 450	$10 445	$13 854	$18 136	$19 927	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$182	$179	$195	$193	$253	$356	$403	$393	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 017	149	82	201	290	159	39	55	42	57.5	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 016	$5 662	$3 804	$4 033	$5 066	$5 251	$4 939	$6 235	$7 030	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 040	$4 584	$2 156	$2 636	$4 256	$4 396	$4 763	$6 107	$6 296	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$82	$65	$61	$105	$89	$91	$176	$207	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	4 605	1 689	499	630	1 023	429	113	123	99	38.8	7.3
WITH INCOME	3 664	1 369	382	509	772	328	94	123	87	38.3	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 643	$4 505	$6 571	$6 653	$7 690	$8 467	$11 000	$15 359	$19 614	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 427	$5 646	$6 234	$6 700	$7 964	$8 787	$12 952	$15 617	$17 490	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 651	722	324	369	660	272	94	123	87	46.6	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 922	$7 540	$6 807	$7 903	$8 600	$10 112	$12 952	$15 617	$17 490	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 427	$7 280	$6 279	$7 518	$8 155	$9 484	$9 907	$15 212	$17 389	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$168	$146	$168	$173	$219	$218	$319	$384	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 047	579	231	276	533	222	57	81	68	46.9	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 933	$8 449	$7 875	$9 004	$9 325	$11 412	$12 829	$18 743	$20 337	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 565	$8 174	$7 479	$8 639	$8 963	$10 702	$12 734	$18 192	$20 319	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$202	$159	$193	$198	$248	$246	$493	$421	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 816	491	214	254	474	177	57	81	68	47.2	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 620	$9 252	$8 192	$9 422	$9 949	$12 706	$12 829	$18 743	$20 337	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 332	$8 991	$7 885	$9 135	$9 717	$12 167	$12 734	$18 192	$20 319	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$221	$206	$159	$190	$201	$251	$246	$493	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	590	136	93	86	127	50	37	42	19	46.6	16.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 441	$3 667	$4 154	$4 360	$5 558	$4 336	$13 141	$9 589	$7 299	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 540	$3 641	$3 299	$3 881	$4 761	$4 076	$5 551	$9 466	$6 900	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$63	$100	$81	$88	$92	$156	$138	$200	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	3 146	1 290	387	505	611	166	85	37	65	30.6	5.9
WITH INCOME	2 527	1 037	325	432	439	142	63	37	52	29.0	6.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 186	$3 524	$3 905	$3 457	$7 339	$8 250	$9 738	$11 462	$6 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 915	$4 383	$5 797	$4 522	$7 503	$11 734	$9 067	$13 389	$10 331	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	1 286	327	188	228	303	111	63	28	38	42.2	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 604	$7 109	$8 123	$5 934	$9 293	$13 819	$9 067	$15 345	$13 420	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 997	$6 262	$7 446	$5 562	$9 141	$12 234	$8 309	$14 673	$13 319	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$149	$184	$131	$197	$272	$186	$289	$279	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 034	256	148	180	255	83	51	28	33	43.5	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 405	$7 875	$9 367	$6 738	$9 692	$15 942	$10 601	$15 345	$10 456	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 845	$7 041	$8 544	$6 461	$9 544	$14 755	$9 853	$14 673	$10 428	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$174	$188	$162	$241	$331	$204	$389	$442	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	865	195	127	146	214	75	47	28	33	45.9	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 065	$8 490	$10 351	$6 907	$10 176	$16 729	$11 077	$15 345	$10 456	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 585	$7 583	$9 627	$6 838	$10 115	$15 799	$10 351	$14 673	$10 428	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$171	$196	$147	$233	$341	$210	$389	$442	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	216	50	29	48	48	24	12	-	5	41.2	7.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 400	$3 847	$2 878	$2 921	$7 173	$8 772	$2 548	-	$32 980	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 743	$3 785	$2 696	$2 189	$7 000	$5 545	$1 745	-	$32 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$74	$56	$88	$42	$85	$103	$58	-	$156	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	1 577	769	189	228	265	72	6	31	17	24.8	3.4
WITH INCOME	1 279	611	160	202	205	59	-	31	11	23.9	3.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 661	$3 264	$3 459	$3 244	$6 327	$5 850	-	$11 000	$2 917	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 385	$4 122	$4 986	$4 316	$6 361	$14 804	-	$11 140	$16 085	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	528	171	78	71	126	49	-	22	11	39.4	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 799	$7 431	$7 796	$6 211	$8 213	$17 028	-	$12 709	$16 085	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 246	$6 491	$6 949	$5 947	$8 167	$16 649	-	$11 854	$15 823	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$192	$152	$168	$152	$189	$353	-	$235	$371	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	413	136	67	45	99	38	-	22	6	40.0	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 639	$7 993	$8 669	$8 489	$8 569	$20 818	-	$12 709	$2 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 125	$7 253	$7 683	$8 413	$8 521	$20 329	-	$11 854	$2 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$168	$173	$183	$198	$479	-	$351	$46	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	318	92	54	35	71	38	-	22	6	43.1	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 734	$8 711	$9 796	$9 913	$9 203	$20 818	-	$12 709	$2 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 224	$7 803	$9 128	$9 816	$9 176	$20 329	-	$11 854	$2 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$159	$183	$191	$178	$479	-	$351	$46	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	98	24	5	26	27	11	-	-	5	43.9	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 757	$3 768	$4 010	$2 270	$6 908	$3 936	-	-	$32 980	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 560	$3 768	$4 005	$1 679	$6 869	$3 936	-	-	$32 405	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$113	$63	$80	$61	$158	$62	-	-	$790	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	2 713	1 484	407	233	411	120	36	16	6	21.7	2.1
WITH INCOME	2 311	1 269	362	206	328	101	28	11	6	20.5	1.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 576	$3 450	$3 874	$3 456	$3 600	$4 868	$3 667	$10 167	$15 439	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 264	$4 048	$4 142	$3 747	$4 429	$6 903	$4 286	$6 288	$17 805	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	224	103	30	7	39	40	5	-	-	37.5	2.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 573	$9 015	$5 256	$7 221	$10 670	$7 947	$9 910	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 007	$5 818	$1 456	$2 359	$6 288	$5 244	$1 405	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$140	$150	$41	$45	$194	$174	$59	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	102	48	14	-	19	21	-	-	-	39.2	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 166	$9 127	$4 834	-	$10 673	$10 780	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 535	$7 761	$1 391	-	$9 879	$8 994	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$265	$228	$203	-	$248	$454	-	-	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	70	23	11	-	15	21	-	-	-	51.4	-
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 866	$12 963	$5 385	-	$11 791	$10 780	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 450	$12 108	$1 605	-	$11 765	$8 994	-	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$305	$267	...	-	$249	$454	-	-	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	112	55	12	7	14	19	5	-	-	33.9	4.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 845	$8 917	$6 333	$7 221	$8 615	$4 816	$9 910	-	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 732	$4 122	$850	$2 359	$1 759	$1 100	$1 405	-	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$60	$96	$11	$45	$49	$26	$59	-	-	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL		ELEMENTARY		HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				PERCENT	
	TOTAL	0 TO 7 YEARS	8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	5 AND 6 YEARS	7 OR MORE YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	312 897	14 119	15 666	39 673	108 228	57 226	39 521	22 299	16 165	77.8	24.9
WITHOUT INCOME	7 606	744	402	2 040	2 504	1 287	316	175	138	58.1	8.3
WITH INCOME	305 291	13 375	15 264	37 633	105 724	55 939	39 205	22 124	16 027	78.3	25.3
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	14 770	1 069	723	3 697	4 886	2 954	802	375	264	62.8	9.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	19 027	2 040	1 585	3 880	6 004	3 586	1 202	396	334	60.6	10.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	22 228	2 519	2 282	4 020	7 410	3 410	1 527	604	456	60.3	11.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	20 293	1 532	1 809	3 465	7 924	3 307	1 483	439	334	66.5	11.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	21 116	1 297	1 468	3 120	9 149	3 255	1 743	694	390	72.1	13.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	23 684	1 108	1 638	3 508	10 140	3 858	2 070	859	503	73.6	14.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	34 102	1 390	1 878	4 566	14 178	6 249	3 510	1 531	800	77.0	17.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	54 538	1 475	2 094	5 992	21 387	10 907	6 498	4 139	2 046	82.5	23.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	38 544	492	1 084	3 022	13 229	8 444	5 813	3 970	2 490	88.1	31.8
$25,000 TO $34,999	32 877	277	466	1 584	8 400	6 529	7 387	4 787	3 447	92.9	47.5
$35,000 TO $49,999	14 539	86	125	533	1 938	2 123	4 395	2 782	2 557	94.9	67.0
$50,000 OR MORE	9 573	90	112	246	1 079	1 317	2 775	1 548	2 406	95.3	70.3
MEDIAN	$14 725	$7 348	$9 653	$10 362	$13 371	$15 444	$20 517	$22 187	$25 782	...	...
MEAN	$17 204	$9 400	$11 109	$11 653	$14 519	$16 906	$24 439	$25 909	$31 588	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	264 815	7 214	9 922	30 279	94 660	51 147	35 738	20 886	14 969	82.1	27.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 591	$12 943	$13 892	$12 971	$15 259	$17 600	$25 439	$26 621	$32 702	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 338	$11 566	$12 459	$11 972	$14 325	$16 538	$23 534	$24 900	$30 659	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$375	$265	$278	$279	$310	$359	$489	$516	$631	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	238 905	6 249	8 748	25 209	86 731	45 675	33 323	19 298	13 672	83.2	27.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 518	$13 688	$14 533	$14 356	$15 880	$18 609	$26 087	$27 458	$33 787	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 473	$12 682	$13 468	$13 548	$15 102	$17 705	$24 531	$25 976	$32 007	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$396	$279	$293	$305	$323	$380	$516	$553	$672	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	209 399	5 110	7 263	20 344	75 575	39 776	30 662	17 890	12 779	84.4	29.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 024	$14 916	$15 559	$16 068	$17 068	$20 265	$27 319	$28 458	$34 708	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 076	$14 128	$14 739	$15 410	$16 387	$19 449	$25 837	$27 080	$33 050	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$280	$293	$309	$325	$385	$520	$553	$668	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	24 457	879	1 085	4 840	7 487	5 200	2 204	1 509	1 253	72.2	20.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 833	$8 290	$8 992	$5 890	$8 172	$9 178	$15 788	$16 470	$21 046	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 895	$4 589	$4 990	$4 133	$5 723	$6 975	$9 786	$11 970	$16 317	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$127	$126	$112	$139	$161	$159	$180	$271	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	45 739	488	540	8 853	22 918	10 182	2 370	357	31	78.4	6.0
WITH INCOME	42 295	392	495	7 579	21 736	9 440	2 287	335	31	80.0	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 017	$2 987	$5 736	$3 182	$7 242	$5 080	$7 707	$8 239	$11 375	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 853	$5 007	$6 428	$4 482	$7 648	$6 416	$8 958	$8 891	$15 603	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	41 091	236	478	7 275	21 320	9 187	2 240	324	31	80.6	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 966	$4 783	$6 622	$4 581	$7 744	$6 504	$9 095	$8 963	$15 603	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 734	$4 323	$6 417	$4 390	$7 542	$6 229	$8 639	$8 684	$15 501	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$179	$130	$172	$138	$187	$176	$226	$218	$402	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	31 712	166	392	4 468	17 922	6 612	1 891	230	31	84.2	6.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 063	$5 910	$7 285	$5 964	$8 538	$7 620	$9 986	$10 641	$15 603	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 828	$5 490	$7 207	$5 732	$8 332	$7 368	$9 507	$10 429	$15 501	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$161	$191	$177	$201	$214	$256	$281	$530	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 292	100	248	2 266	12 801	3 577	1 164	123	13	87.1	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 311	$8 033	$9 444	$8 807	$10 165	$10 867	$12 899	$14 279	$27 777	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 149	$7 568	$9 406	$8 597	$10 030	$10 684	$12 606	$14 046	$27 620	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$160	$196	$180	$202	$219	$262	$293	$531	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	9 248	70	86	2 786	3 347	2 516	349	94	-	68.2	4.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 265	$2 109	$3 600	$2 388	$3 545	$3 686	$4 265	$4 858	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 042	$1 554	$2 818	$2 261	$3 362	$3 355	$3 933	$4 417	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$50	$81	$73	$96	$86	$90	$94	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	77 950	1 283	1 069	4 182	25 600	19 324	14 522	8 214	3 756	91.6	34.0
WITH INCOME	76 655	1 211	975	3 981	25 148	19 033	14 432	8 147	3 728	92.0	34.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 512	$10 340	$10 761	$11 545	$14 248	$15 566	$17 028	$18 638	$20 639	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 471	$11 122	$11 314	$12 499	$14 586	$15 825	$18 859	$19 709	$23 493	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	75 109	1 009	931	3 791	24 672	18 620	14 275	8 094	3 717	92.4	34.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 698	$12 845	$11 741	$12 897	$14 740	$16 079	$18 950	$19 802	$23 552	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 209	$12 397	$11 204	$12 524	$14 353	$15 591	$18 326	$19 278	$22 856	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$337	$277	$256	$275	$300	$324	$375	$398	$470	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	71 454	934	882	3 546	23 846	17 573	13 702	7 586	3 385	92.5	34.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 064	$13 412	$11 646	$13 358	$14 954	$16 525	$19 280	$20 374	$24 634	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 610	$13 079	$11 090	$13 009	$14 585	$16 064	$18 737	$19 860	$23 999	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$349	$290	$259	$285	$305	$333	$394	$427	$505	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	64 768	753	658	2 963	21 492	16 087	12 709	6 957	3 149	93.2	35.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 908	$15 012	$13 327	$14 668	$15 652	$17 282	$19 964	$21 229	$25 575	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 515	$14 755	$12 940	$14 432	$15 359	$16 887	$19 439	$20 785	$24 958	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$351	$292	$262	$291	$305	$334	$394	$427	$505	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 582	69	49	238	801	1 033	568	506	318	90.1	38.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 606	$5 783	$13 451	$6 117	$8 641	$8 617	$11 080	$11 229	$12 887	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 433	$3 996	$13 253	$5 372	$7 726	$7 698	$8 532	$10 561	$11 545	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$143	$93	$222	$124	$150	$161	$104	$139	$184	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	62 320	1 656	1 770	5 797	20 221	11 437	8 967	6 591	5 881	85.2	34.4
WITH INCOME	61 661	1 563	1 724	5 657	20 020	11 376	8 912	6 560	5 849	85.5	34.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 263	$11 684	$13 367	$15 124	$17 485	$20 699	$26 443	$25 945	$28 020	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 074	$12 383	$14 029	$15 839	$18 529	$22 450	$30 239	$29 788	$33 919	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	60 279	1 367	1 629	5 340	19 601	11 191	8 844	6 518	5 789	86.2	35.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 446	$13 629	$14 572	$16 374	$18 775	$22 684	$30 425	$29 902	$34 140	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 613	$12 837	$14 075	$15 928	$18 176	$21 978	$29 273	$28 431	$33 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$282	$298	$333	$369	$441	$583	$572	$670	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	58 090	1 302	1 566	5 129	18 998	10 797	8 578	6 216	5 504	86.2	34.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 675	$13 957	$14 812	$16 683	$18 892	$22 730	$30 742	$30 475	$34 683	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 857	$13 183	$14 305	$16 238	$18 314	$22 059	$29 611	$28 992	$33 534	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$468	$288	$304	$342	$373	$443	$602	$599	$693	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	54 479	1 057	1 314	4 566	17 790	10 342	8 225	5 952	5 233	87.3	35.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 433	$15 272	$15 857	$17 395	$19 418	$23 179	$31 408	$31 097	$35 566	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 657	$14 540	$15 533	$17 045	$18 904	$22 568	$30 308	$29 609	$34 395	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$470	$288	$305	$341	$373	$444	$603	$598	$692	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 095	65	63	204	582	339	259	302	281	84.2	40.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 737	$7 060	$8 591	$9 131	$14 756	$24 360	$20 338	$18 091	$23 913	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 522	$5 900	$8 357	$8 665	$13 509	$22 568	$18 455	$16 878	$23 295	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$256	$152	$174	$152	$236	$379	$216	$217	$347	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	46 122	2 171	3 008	6 611	14 990	6 542	5 924	3 644	3 232	74.4	27.8
WITH INCOME	45 570	2 048	2 970	6 514	14 818	6 486	5 904	3 625	3 205	74.7	27.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 474	$12 148	$13 770	$15 390	$17 569	$21 428	$27 775	$28 064	$29 885	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 126	$12 650	$14 663	$16 269	$18 821	$24 320	$33 696	$33 958	$37 371	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	43 570	1 746	2 742	6 123	14 194	6 285	5 766	3 569	3 145	75.6	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 853	$14 124	$15 401	$16 870	$19 309	$24 858	$34 249	$34 299	$37 809	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 444	$13 407	$14 563	$16 054	$18 141	$23 347	$31 945	$32 205	$35 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$456	$280	$304	$331	$368	$472	$635	$654	$728	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	41 896	1 671	2 646	5 874	13 704	6 062	5 557	3 412	2 970	75.7	28.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 180	$14 375	$15 677	$16 967	$19 578	$24 998	$34 931	$35 035	$38 520	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 808	$13 706	$14 908	$16 190	$18 456	$23 502	$32 626	$33 014	$36 621	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$467	$283	$311	$335	$376	$477	$655	$698	$758	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	39 184	1 522	2 353	5 317	12 894	5 702	5 389	3 227	2 780	76.5	29.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 941	$14 943	$16 083	$17 559	$20 074	$25 736	$35 474	$36 022	$39 694	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 623	$14 376	$15 422	$16 862	$19 036	$24 323	$33 194	$33 959	$37 843	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$468	$285	$305	$333	$375	$479	$656	$697	$759	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 621	75	90	235	471	217	208	152	173	75.3	32.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 822	$8 527	$7 314	$14 586	$11 797	$21 460	$16 143	$18 820	$25 960	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 550	$6 748	$4 374	$13 275	$9 337	$19 596	$13 904	$15 060	$23 783	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$177	$88	$240	$164	$355	$213	$161	$355	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	40 993	2 656	3 647	7 370	14 232	5 386	3 823	2 115	1 764	66.6	18.8
WITH INCOME	40 422	2 571	3 604	7 252	14 028	5 331	3 791	2 099	1 746	66.8	18.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 896	$10 168	$12 240	$13 292	$15 600	$18 875	$26 603	$25 197	$30 993	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 738	$11 533	$13 269	$14 404	$17 520	$21 715	$32 290	$31 506	$37 711	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	33 554	1 877	2 881	5 950	11 598	4 471	3 371	1 809	1 597	68.1	20.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 936	$13 964	$14 960	$16 132	$19 327	$23 811	$34 237	$33 979	$39 604	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 270	$12 587	$13 499	$14 552	$16 978	$20 832	$29 196	$29 727	$34 579	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$412	$280	$293	$311	$364	$436	$621	$639	$719	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	30 233	1 675	2 685	5 380	10 525	3 983	3 029	1 578	1 378	67.8	19.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 579	$14 490	$15 379	$16 645	$19 882	$24 591	$35 455	$35 374	$41 441	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 256	$13 275	$14 054	$15 247	$17 929	$22 040	$30 873	$31 583	$36 688	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$428	$292	$300	$324	$377	$454	$651	$680	$782	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	26 939	1 357	2 317	4 711	9 376	3 659	2 771	1 457	1 291	68.9	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 518	$15 605	$16 167	$17 236	$20 612	$25 185	$36 945	$35 914	$41 528	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 468	$14 677	$15 080	$16 157	$18 946	$22 958	$32 611	$32 517	$37 149	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$427	$289	$298	$321	$375	$451	$651	$671	$761	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 934	189	181	529	911	451	261	202	210	69.4	22.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 625	$10 025	$9 229	$11 455	$13 181	$17 173	$23 561	$24 687	$25 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 972	$7 289	$5 876	$8 317	$7 290	$10 949	$13 207	$17 011	$18 836	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$166	$155	$174	$162	$247	$232	$317	$325	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	19 099	1 441	1 863	3 452	6 727	2 434	1 500	974	708	64.6	16.7
WITH INCOME	18 822	1 398	1 840	3 397	6 635	2 394	1 494	974	690	64.7	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 197	$9 404	$11 230	$11 735	$14 260	$17 369	$25 015	$22 932	$27 524	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 629	$10 488	$12 647	$13 229	$16 192	$18 921	$30 633	$27 652	$34 084	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	14 239	948	1 354	2 486	5 004	1 848	1 267	735	597	66.4	18.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 407	$12 942	$14 893	$15 716	$18 488	$21 379	$33 166	$31 348	$36 816	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 088	$11 358	$12 750	$13 519	$15 462	$18 013	$25 617	$26 781	$31 620	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$259	$289	$302	$346	$388	$565	$604	$680	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 160	806	1 240	2 147	4 366	1 565	1 013	569	454	65.5	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 201	$13 490	$15 288	$16 406	$19 384	$22 132	$35 969	$33 534	$39 575	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 423	$12 260	$13 378	$14 567	$16 869	$19 371	$28 818	$30 121	$35 203	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$401	$275	$294	$322	$366	$409	$629	$640	$769	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 398	645	1 015	1 745	3 739	1 404	909	527	414	67.3	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 215	$14 066	$16 135	$17 261	$20 255	$22 493	$37 300	$33 710	$39 700	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 834	$13 406	$14 586	$15 961	$18 168	$20 172	$30 515	$30 494	$35 930	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$396	$265	$287	$318	$363	$401	$618	$620	$741	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 830	129	99	324	528	270	201	145	134	69.8	26.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 559	$10 467	$10 816	$11 519	$11 463	$17 316	$24 068	$24 301	$23 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 179	$6 772	$5 893	$7 128	$5 350	$10 712	$14 159	$15 757	$16 298	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$156	$179	$161	$126	$250	$258	$393	$314	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	39 773	5 865	5 632	6 860	10 267	4 355	3 915	1 378	1 501	53.8	17.1
WITH INCOME	38 688	5 590	5 496	6 650	9 974	4 273	3 879	1 358	1 468	54.2	17.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 552	$5 277	$5 887	$6 583	$8 420	$9 885	$13 113	$13 279	$17 498	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 992	$6 329	$7 240	$8 237	$10 669	$12 884	$19 238	$18 425	$23 291	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 212	979	1 261	1 800	3 275	1 393	1 242	572	690	64.0	22.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 318	$9 993	$11 632	$13 224	$15 080	$17 582	$29 215	$24 561	$31 446	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 793	$5 444	$6 634	$7 297	$9 281	$8 981	$14 989	$12 565	$20 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$275	$167	$185	$205	$254	$256	$429	$380	$512	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 520	501	577	812	1 736	648	566	276	404	65.8	22.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 193	$11 104	$13 930	$16 143	$17 974	$22 076	$37 153	$29 275	$38 761	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 957	$7 632	$9 746	$11 561	$13 298	$14 229	$24 571	$20 020	$29 670	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$200	$249	$293	$327	$380	$702	$545	$785	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 737	321	373	521	1 222	409	404	174	313	67.5	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 438	$12 625	$15 427	$18 190	$21 185	$25 784	$42 159	$34 554	$40 133	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 919	$9 851	$12 230	$14 716	$16 812	$18 644	$29 603	$28 359	$32 730	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$392	$201	$250	$295	$336	$393	$687	$579	$732	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 977	411	616	848	1 375	644	559	253	271	62.3	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 506	$9 117	$9 608	$10 671	$11 814	$13 800	$21 895	$21 361	$21 148	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 915	$3 362	$4 121	$3 698	$4 729	$4 713	$7 569	$5 856	$7 962	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$132	$108	$113	$98	$133	$123	$179	$169	$172	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL

TOTAL		ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	333 240	12 045	13 988	37 974	140 995	72 175	36 538	15 145	4 380	80.8	16.8
WITHOUT INCOME	68 004	2 286	2 920	9 222	31 864	13 443	6 509	1 499	261	78.8	12.2
WITH INCOME	265 236	9 759	11 068	28 752	109 131	58 732	30 029	13 646	4 119	81.3	18.0
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	46 033	1 823	1 940	6 294	18 970	10 506	4 553	1 505	442	78.2	14.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	54 919	3 778	4 126	7 949	22 904	10 740	4 008	1 199	215	71.1	9.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	39 613	2 165	2 218	5 150	17 435	7 887	3 248	1 162	348	75.9	12.0
$6,000 TO $7,999	30 781	810	1 239	3 663	14 273	6 644	2 895	1 002	255	81.4	13.5
$8,000 TO $9,999	27 295	606	645	2 421	13 018	6 554	2 794	980	277	86.5	14.8
$10,000 TO $11,999	21 273	249	380	1 457	9 478	5 565	2 727	1 232	185	90.2	19.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	19 688	174	340	960	7 083	5 103	3 776	1 873	379	92.5	30.6
$15,000 TO $19,999	16 512	58	105	595	4 057	3 775	3 983	3 016	923	95.4	48.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	5 125	29	20	140	1 023	1 132	1 091	1 198	492	96.3	54.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 508	25	25	72	587	516	618	315	350	95.1	51.2
$35,000 TO $49,999	974	26	22	14	200	181	224	125	182	93.6	54.5
$50,000 OR MORE	515	16	8	37	103	129	112	39	71	88.2	43.1
MEDIAN	$5 562	$3 631	$3 743	$4 046	$5 424	$6 068	$8 196	$11 583	$14 609	...	...
MEAN	$7 052	$4 458	$4 705	$5 135	$6 398	$7 261	$9 353	$11 650	$15 247	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	197 810	2 837	4 043	18 285	84 976	47 823	24 571	11 734	3 541	87.3	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 810	$6 889	$6 604	$5 869	$6 932	$7 559	$9 811	$12 227	$15 872	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 111	$5 809	$5 652	$5 188	$6 369	$6 924	$8 943	$11 056	$14 302	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$144	$143	$135	$154	$172	$224	$276	$338	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	117 881	1 836	2 529	10 319	50 715	27 195	14 960	7 782	2 545	87.5	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 921	$7 907	$7 818	$7 670	$8 881	$9 739	$12 161	$14 397	$18 406	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 359	$7 044	$7 166	$7 144	$8 405	$9 206	$11 548	$13 535	$17 191	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$190	$180	$182	$204	$234	$304	$377	$427	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	91 450	1 420	1 913	7 580	40 752	20 624	11 385	5 700	2 076	88.1	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 171	$8 640	$8 952	$8 981	$9 957	$11 400	$13 442	$15 576	$19 933	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 682	$7 976	$8 485	$8 559	$9 544	$10 939	$12 872	$14 824	$18 708	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$233	$186	$182	$183	$205	$236	$295	$354	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	78 621	906	1 457	7 858	33 858	20 327	9 376	3 860	979	87.0	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 654	$5 108	$4 556	$3 483	$4 022	$4 638	$6 103	$7 915	$9 259	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 791	$3 703	$3 120	$2 652	$3 349	$3 887	$4 914	$6 212	$6 991	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$73	$76	$70	$79	$92	$112	$125	$144	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	45 322	358	341	5 986	22 079	13 374	2 818	345	21	85.2	7.0
WITH INCOME	39 445	284	239	4 389	19 263	12 219	2 691	339	21	87.5	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 062	$2 731	$3 112	$2 276	$4 705	$3 791	$6 257	$4 066	$3 929	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 878	$3 469	$3 049	$3 006	$5 085	$4 779	$7 167	$5 063	$7 444	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 699	178	192	3 914	18 494	11 919	2 665	316	21	88.6	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 989	$4 439	$2 985	$3 052	$5 192	$4 841	$7 202	$5 358	$7 444	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 773	$4 071	$2 569	$2 767	$5 035	$4 606	$6 786	$5 207	$7 441	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$132	$115	$100	$96	$130	$131	$183	$170	$202	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	23 370	97	113	1 563	12 319	7 134	1 943	189	12	92.4	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 321	$6 182	$4 172	$4 569	$6 443	$6 028	$8 116	$6 544	$10 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 142	$5 680	$3 713	$4 316	$6 291	$5 878	$7 738	$6 485	$10 392	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$150	$136	$150	$161	$182	$233	$246	$266	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 405	79	48	618	8 575	3 896	1 100	81	8	94.8	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 120	$7 185	$6 644	$7 207	$7 712	$8 519	$10 270	$11 043	$14 305	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 018	$6 738	$6 500	$7 048	$7 616	$8 445	$10 078	$10 978	$14 305	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$156	$134	$151	$161	$184	$231	$279	$275	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 184	62	79	2 351	6 085	4 765	714	119	9	82.4	5.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 813	$2 919	$1 288	$2 042	$2 683	$3 070	$4 761	$3 601	$3 513	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 540	$2 792	$934	$1 737	$2 520	$2 708	$4 252	$3 293	$3 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$67	$65	$40	$60	$66	$69	$88	$84	$103	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	82 593	928	806	4 417	32 199	21 705	14 982	6 268	1 288	92.6	27.3
WITH INCOME	62 780	645	587	3 065	22 746	16 651	12 183	5 687	1 216	93.2	30.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 009	$4 552	$4 594	$4 128	$5 719	$7 176	$9 183	$11 627	$13 147	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 768	$5 257	$5 174	$4 894	$6 386	$7 675	$9 330	$11 199	$13 001	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	58 132	472	484	2 483	20 758	15 766	11 588	5 412	1 169	94.1	31.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 115	$6 238	$5 339	$5 223	$6 659	$7 887	$9 688	$11 581	$13 445	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 715	$5 598	$4 735	$4 606	$6 264	$7 533	$9 343	$11 075	$12 933	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$146	$127	$130	$155	$180	$227	$268	$305	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	35 189	297	290	1 353	11 913	8 994	7 644	3 824	874	94.5	35.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 501	$7 267	$6 526	$7 057	$8 939	$10 417	$11 949	$13 282	$15 569	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 133	$6 965	$6 111	$6 452	$8 571	$10 081	$11 648	$12 812	$15 098	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$251	$230	$159	$175	$207	$238	$294	$350	$398	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	27 941	203	214	929	9 540	7 368	6 104	2 874	709	95.2	34.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 609	$8 792	$7 871	$8 690	$10 000	$11 525	$12 915	$14 497	$16 959	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 308	$8 574	$7 588	$8 078	$9 718	$11 281	$12 622	$14 080	$16 543	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$247	$233	$170	$178	$207	$238	$284	$335	$382	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	22 714	175	194	1 130	8 764	6 710	3 878	1 570	293	93.4	25.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 465	$4 492	$3 564	$3 027	$3 584	$4 558	$5 334	$7 479	$7 195	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 017	$3 279	$2 679	$2 395	$3 156	$4 178	$4 897	$6 904	$6 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$63	$76	$71	$80	$101	$110	$130	$117	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	60 491	694	925	5 749	26 844	13 414	7 781	3 920	1 164	87.8	21.3
WITH INCOME	45 943	520	607	4 238	20 099	10 189	5 800	3 389	1 101	88.3	22.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 384	$4 133	$6 103	$5 573	$5 673	$6 941	$7 279	$11 335	$15 519	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 774	$5 818	$5 980	$6 279	$6 648	$7 887	$9 144	$11 545	$16 125	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	42 110	394	520	3 672	18 675	9 404	5 241	3 153	1 051	89.1	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 127	$6 538	$6 285	$6 601	$6 888	$8 172	$9 756	$12 078	$16 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 466	$5 939	$5 674	$6 052	$6 363	$7 481	$8 911	$11 009	$15 488	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$148	$136	$147	$152	$178	$229	$284	$367	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 466	274	342	2 118	9 714	4 718	2 593	1 968	739	87.8	23.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 013	$8 050	$7 660	$8 436	$9 557	$11 168	$13 439	$15 150	$19 657	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 401	$7 537	$7 320	$8 076	$8 999	$10 456	$12 836	$14 230	$18 883	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$200	$167	$194	$218	$254	$346	$415	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 134	224	283	1 689	8 132	3 931	1 927	1 352	596	87.9	21.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 995	$8 088	$8 586	$9 273	$10 553	$12 175	$14 846	$16 444	$21 966	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 430	$7 636	$8 244	$9 021	$10 044	$11 519	$14 258	$15 537	$21 066	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$182	$172	$190	$220	$252	$330	$381	$446	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	19 503	94	178	1 554	8 942	4 641	2 609	1 173	312	90.6	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 821	$3 115	$3 643	$4 100	$3 994	$5 104	$6 240	$6 941	$9 272	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 108	$2 677	$2 512	$3 294	$3 503	$4 427	$5 142	$5 703	$7 445	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$46	$67	$82	$82	$102	$125	$122	$171	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	46 207	1 561	1 971	6 337	21 153	8 219	3 981	2 131	854	78.6	15.1
WITH INCOME	34 934	1 018	1 263	4 479	15 633	6 490	3 311	1 925	815	80.6	17.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 372	$4 800	$5 579	$5 753	$7 407	$7 851	$9 460	$14 382	$16 761	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 483	$5 690	$6 148	$6 170	$7 757	$8 931	$11 071	$13 355	$16 626	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	30 765	701	1 044	3 784	14 264	5 674	2 792	1 731	775	82.0	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 928	$6 964	$6 712	$6 703	$8 131	$9 232	$11 243	$14 028	$17 260	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 134	$6 593	$6 215	$6 279	$7 548	$8 473	$9 632	$12 192	$15 019	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$187	$152	$146	$146	$169	$196	$239	$297	$343	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	19 664	454	692	2 488	9 172	3 461	1 643	1 157	597	81.5	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 994	$7 272	$8 421	$8 301	$10 004	$11 768	$14 135	$16 571	$19 297	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 298	$7 009	$7 919	$7 889	$9 496	$10 962	$12 826	$15 330	$17 362	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$176	$192	$188	$221	$258	$338	$412	$421	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 896	376	581	2 078	8 106	3 008	1 338	903	506	82.0	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 726	$7 968	$9 069	$9 084	$10 693	$12 706	$15 145	$17 494	$19 797	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 088	$7 744	$8 653	$8 747	$10 195	$12 034	$13 854	$16 356	$17 937	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$176	$190	$187	$221	$261	$331	$385	$409	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 966	247	345	1 275	5 062	2 178	1 115	571	173	83.0	17.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 253	$6 397	$3 414	$3 636	$4 755	$5 238	$7 009	$8 948	$10 430	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 308	$5 830	$2 918	$3 183	$4 048	$4 570	$5 083	$5 894	$7 310	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$117	$64	$70	$85	$101	$113	$120	$136	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	44 496	1 872	2 964	7 256	20 536	7 262	2 902	1 202	502	72.8	10.4
WITH INCOME	33 344	1 401	2 082	5 285	15 128	5 646	2 271	1 071	460	73.7	11.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 207	$4 487	$4 546	$4 874	$6 255	$7 214	$8 987	$14 753	$16 567	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 675	$5 381	$5 653	$5 934	$7 192	$8 565	$10 502	$14 041	$20 030	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 310	687	1 175	3 476	10 468	3 764	1 555	799	386	76.1	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 231	$7 630	$7 346	$7 277	$8 610	$9 897	$12 363	$15 879	$19 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 040	$6 400	$6 631	$6 577	$7 615	$8 459	$10 250	$13 250	$16 194	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$186	$145	$159	$152	$173	$196	$246	$325	$376	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	14 554	523	869	2 412	6 670	2 402	884	521	273	73.9	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 950	$8 499	$8 418	$8 593	$10 425	$11 791	$15 348	$17 681	$22 849	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 045	$7 452	$7 848	$8 020	$9 651	$10 761	$13 852	$15 807	$19 892	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$179	$195	$189	$230	$255	$361	$439	$459	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 356	447	665	2 040	5 762	2 061	762	387	232	74.5	11.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 620	$8 697	$9 663	$9 294	$11 105	$12 577	$15 801	$17 483	$24 060	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 863	$7 965	$9 241	$8 829	$10 463	$11 693	$14 256	$16 413	$21 151	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$237	$173	$197	$189	$228	$255	$339	$378	$446	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 484	157	298	1 019	3 733	1 278	633	255	111	80.3	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 849	$4 802	$4 273	$4 315	$5 364	$6 235	$7 859	$12 375	$11 049	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 206	$3 133	$3 113	$3 362	$3 990	$4 132	$5 533	$8 456	$7 175	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$87	$57	$66	$72	$83	$86	$113	$156	$166	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	21 087	1 117	1 641	3 351	9 518	3 305	1 341	548	266	71.0	10.2
WITH INCOME	16 603	864	1 246	2 658	7 376	2 645	1 063	506	245	71.3	10.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 184	$4 134	$3 785	$3 868	$5 325	$6 175	$8 139	$11 200	$19 112	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 035	$4 992	$5 085	$5 168	$6 450	$8 299	$10 102	$13 001	$22 745	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 828	375	563	1 365	4 002	1 415	585	331	192	73.9	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 353	$7 199	$7 505	$6 806	$8 570	$10 410	$13 529	$15 460	$22 347	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 706	$5 605	$6 630	$5 884	$7 253	$8 308	$10 870	$11 154	$17 317	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$128	$161	$143	$169	$198	$265	$307	$413	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 477	259	413	869	2 374	904	345	186	127	71.9	12.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 016	$8 170	$8 692	$8 186	$10 476	$11 814	$15 887	$16 557	$26 823	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 834	$6 709	$7 913	$7 565	$9 462	$10 371	$14 607	$13 708	$22 475	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$162	$196	$185	$230	$255	$381	$451	$537	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 428	217	315	711	1 936	741	293	112	103	71.9	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 786	$8 653	$10 036	$9 047	$11 190	$12 995	$17 108	$13 893	$27 710	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 848	$7 247	$9 390	$8 549	$10 473	$11 723	$15 654	$13 062	$23 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$157	$201	$187	$227	$259	$371	$325	$515	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 157	109	142	460	1 583	454	218	128	63	77.5	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 297	$4 964	$4 169	$4 414	$5 654	$7 142	$8 763	$13 744	$13 543	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 073	$3 270	$2 967	$3 032	$3 916	$3 933	$5 808	$7 727	$7 089	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$63	$65	$68	$84	$79	$117	$155	$163	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	54 131	6 632	6 981	8 229	18 184	8 201	4 074	1 279	551	59.6	10.9
WITH INCOME	48 790	5 891	6 290	7 296	16 262	7 537	3 773	1 235	506	60.1	11.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 073	$3 428	$3 449	$3 806	$4 087	$5 088	$6 794	$10 034	$9 417	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 761	$3 866	$3 998	$4 637	$5 619	$7 108	$9 107	$11 087	$12 491	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 794	405	628	956	2 317	1 296	730	323	139	70.7	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 153	$7 678	$7 382	$7 849	$8 640	$9 999	$10 773	$12 548	$14 678	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 034	$4 331	$4 513	$3 917	$5 123	$5 551	$5 299	$5 384	$8 628	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$141	$134	$128	$106	$138	$154	$159	$158	$252	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 638	191	223	385	927	486	253	123	50	69.7	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 121	$9 464	$7 386	$8 337	$11 250	$13 231	$12 555	$14 708	$16 547	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 872	$6 117	$5 059	$5 630	$8 382	$9 544	$8 230	$9 221	$13 577	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$231	$142	$151	$229	$267	$256	$233	$413	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 718	91	122	226	637	360	154	103	25	74.4	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 235	$13 421	$8 172	$9 062	$12 176	$13 934	$12 973	$13 899	$22 096	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 649	$9 566	$6 478	$7 037	$9 896	$11 132	$10 027	$9 848	$18 269	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$255	$133	$144	$214	$255	$225	$219	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 770	171	363	529	1 272	755	427	172	81	71.8	18.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 743	$6 049	$7 562	$7 077	$6 779	$7 948	$9 521	$11 492	$12 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 160	$2 484	$4 328	$2 729	$2 901	$3 023	$3 418	$3 111	$6 264	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$79	$53	$111	$69	$71	$78	$90	$87	$163	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	964 422	47 617	37 830	119 685	317 838	178 305	124 314	72 629	66 204	78.7	27.3
WITHOUT INCOME	41 937	3 147	2 085	9 412	13 116	8 604	2 412	1 623	1 538	65.1	13.3
WITH INCOME	922 485	44 470	35 745	110 273	304 722	169 701	121 902	71 006	64 666	79.4	27.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	57 409	2 967	1 912	11 857	17 683	15 789	3 589	2 176	1 436	70.8	12.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	78 538	7 510	4 545	12 925	23 087	19 689	5 846	3 036	1 900	68.2	13.7
$4,000 TO $5,999	77 307	8 279	6 170	12 829	24 636	13 345	6 459	3 169	2 420	64.7	15.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	70 326	5 721	4 642	10 993	25 384	11 756	6 577	2 805	2 448	69.6	16.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	65 836	4 307	3 701	9 916	26 191	10 772	6 472	2 468	2 009	72.8	16.6
$10,000 TO $11,999	68 546	3 700	3 178	9 343	28 083	11 173	7 666	3 158	2 245	76.3	19.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	91 658	4 159	3 763	11 919	36 000	15 517	11 621	5 083	3 596	78.4	22.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	141 002	4 202	4 179	15 370	54 663	25 919	18 575	10 284	7 810	83.2	26.0
$20,000 TO $24,999	105 764	1 926	2 154	8 826	36 928	19 954	15 702	11 202	9 072	87.8	34.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	93 940	1 112	1 039	4 684	23 900	17 097	19 734	14 041	12 333	92.7	49.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	40 290	340	296	985	5 005	5 329	10 898	7 784	9 653	96.0	70.3
$50,000 OR MORE	31 869	247	166	626	3 162	3 361	8 763	5 800	9 744	96.7	76.3
MEDIAN	$13 260	$7 206	$8 296	$9 267	$12 500	$12 375	$18 097	$21 209	$24 586	...	...
MEAN	$16 576	$9 339	$10 173	$10 946	$13 937	$14 592	$22 977	$25 120	$30 891	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	791 387	23 861	20 351	82 919	264 215	156 606	114 256	67 778	61 401	83.9	30.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 108	$12 844	$13 295	$12 433	$14 934	$15 105	$23 699	$25 756	$31 888	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 814	$11 428	$11 871	$11 409	$13 957	$14 069	$21 936	$23 920	$29 765	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$375	$255	$269	$270	$307	$331	$471	$516	$624	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	689 547	20 960	17 341	67 066	235 255	129 398	103 360	61 088	55 079	84.7	31.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 527	$13 327	$14 041	$14 024	$15 832	$16 982	$24 949	$27 014	$33 594	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 386	$12 234	$12 985	$13 161	$14 997	$16 042	$23 352	$25 412	$31 665	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$407	$270	$285	$298	$326	$374	$511	$562	$671	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	585 546	17 515	14 528	53 915	202 076	102 551	90 521	53 493	50 947	85.3	33.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 680	$14 335	$15 114	$15 869	$17 276	$20 033	$27 190	$29 333	$35 183	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 571	$13 392	$14 253	$15 093	$16 511	$19 100	$25 575	$27 759	$33 263	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$415	$270	$285	$302	$330	$386	$521	$568	$676	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	97 872	2 626	2 759	15 309	27 692	26 522	10 519	6 414	6 031	78.9	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 286	$9 176	$8 690	$5 533	$7 369	$6 031	$11 493	$14 147	$16 996	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 111	$5 423	$5 182	$3 935	$5 371	$4 658	$8 494	$10 382	$13 451	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$136	$119	$135	$109	$126	$111	$150	$177	$246	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	195 774	2 222	2 175	29 099	77 327	59 616	18 963	5 813	559	82.9	12.9
WITH INCOME	175 544	1 763	1 749	23 345	70 786	53 772	18 276	5 392	461	84.7	13.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 153	$4 664	$5 250	$3 072	$6 528	$3 883	$7 313	$5 592	$5 614	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 290	$5 520	$5 794	$4 486	$7 017	$5 403	$8 286	$7 008	$6 944	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	169 691	1 395	1 635	22 269	68 982	51 950	17 873	5 164	423	85.1	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 392	$6 480	$6 009	$4 580	$7 108	$5 454	$8 391	$7 145	$7 525	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 120	$6 119	$5 870	$4 425	$6 925	$5 067	$8 028	$6 657	$7 198	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$164	$161	$137	$178	$159	$223	$209	$215	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	120 678	1 154	1 335	12 891	54 417	32 953	14 063	3 610	255	87.3	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 615	$6 940	$6 741	$6 150	$8 132	$6 537	$9 460	$8 085	$9 912	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 358	$6 657	$6 620	$5 983	$7 966	$6 162	$9 088	$7 619	$9 812	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$181	$171	$178	$201	$211	$262	$264	$267	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	68 857	715	830	6 845	37 312	13 973	7 529	1 514	139	87.8	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 282	$9 002	$8 836	$8 910	$9 994	$10 427	$12 561	$12 033	$13 272	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 121	$8 802	$8 745	$8 801	$9 883	$10 234	$12 182	$11 761	$13 130	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$185	$177	$182	$202	$215	$258	$249	$262	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	48 561	236	300	9 331	14 456	18 773	3 796	1 501	168	79.7	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 375	$4 246	$2 756	$2 426	$3 267	$3 591	$4 415	$4 922	$3 900	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 070	$3 503	$2 532	$2 286	$3 014	$3 187	$4 088	$4 469	$3 231	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$85	$96	$74	$82	$86	$100	$112	$113	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	229 285	4 709	2 872	12 695	62 947	48 617	44 053	29 721	23 671	91.2	42.5
WITH INCOME	221 755	4 262	2 592	11 814	60 839	47 033	43 297	28 929	22 989	91.6	42.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 268	$8 758	$9 420	$10 428	$12 960	$14 140	$15 523	$16 713	$17 309	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 347	$9 516	$10 000	$11 165	$13 419	$14 645	$17 051	$17 810	$19 408	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	214 301	3 547	2 376	10 968	58 302	45 847	42 728	28 271	22 262	92.1	43.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 708	$10 749	$10 463	$11 699	$13 761	$14 888	$17 210	$18 125	$19 865	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 150	$10 264	$9 917	$11 167	$13 370	$14 360	$16 571	$17 417	$19 127	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$325	$224	$228	$254	$283	$307	$349	$380	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	197 379	3 316	2 121	10 237	55 209	42 154	39 545	25 425	19 372	92.1	42.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 396	$11 029	$11 014	$12 154	$14 111	$15 581	$17 913	$19 262	$21 568	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 857	$10 574	$10 553	$11 620	$13 736	$15 076	$17 281	$18 576	$20 853	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$234	$240	$264	$291	$325	$376	$416	$457	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	172 645	2 809	1 681	8 126	48 787	37 300	35 275	21 670	16 997	92.7	42.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 562	$11 779	$12 033	$13 603	$14 964	$16 692	$18 880	$20 988	$23 220	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 094	$11 450	$11 720	$13 148	$14 665	$16 275	$18 315	$20 342	$22 538	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$232	$239	$265	$292	$328	$377	$416	$459	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	16 524	225	241	685	2 993	3 613	3 183	2 778	2 806	93.0	53.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 668	$6 906	$5 247	$5 440	$7 430	$6 977	$8 477	$7 938	$8 443	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 905	$5 951	$4 282	$4 903	$6 820	$6 206	$7 751	$7 050	$7 581	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$125	$109	$105	$103	$140	$116	$115	$121	$151	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	147 145	5 828	3 840	13 520	45 318	24 080	20 178	15 301	19 080	84.2	37.1
WITH INCOME	143 998	5 541	3 655	13 017	44 163	23 742	19 961	15 062	18 857	84.6	37.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 459	$10 614	$12 534	$13 866	$17 323	$20 698	$25 995	$26 801	$28 553	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$23 400	$11 660	$13 255	$14 554	$18 200	$22 294	$30 238	$31 390	$34 876	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	138 677	4 627	3 312	12 009	42 388	23 201	19 623	14 889	18 628	85.6	38.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 084	$13 359	$14 192	$15 365	$18 698	$22 675	$30 643	$31 618	$35 210	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 094	$12 514	$13 471	$14 776	$17 987	$21 958	$29 388	$30 025	$33 662	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$472	$272	$293	$314	$369	$444	$587	$609	$683	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	132 614	4 342	3 078	11 258	40 861	22 373	18 914	14 248	17 540	85.9	38.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 534	$13 693	$14 719	$15 729	$18 951	$23 014	$31 097	$32 231	$36 212	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$23 553	$12 889	$14 044	$15 155	$18 251	$22 322	$29 851	$30 598	$34 657	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$488	$280	$299	$323	$376	$458	$608	$639	$718	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	123 504	3 694	2 636	9 891	37 811	21 238	18 139	13 454	16 641	86.9	39.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 496	$14 596	$15 629	$16 636	$19 636	$23 679	$31 834	$33 072	$37 343	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 580	$13 919	$14 995	$16 175	$19 031	$23 047	$30 612	$31 585	$35 785	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$491	$279	$296	$322	$377	$460	$610	$640	$721	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 863	269	217	751	1 472	784	691	618	1 061	78.9	40.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 383	$8 305	$7 279	$9 908	$11 912	$13 741	$18 564	$18 336	$19 424	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 187	$6 755	$5 988	$9 097	$10 910	$12 242	$17 036	$17 612	$17 957	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$136	$165	$182	$187	$169	$216	$210	$267	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

TOTAL		ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	136 656	7 381	5 985	18 529	44 930	18 583	17 908	11 913	11 427	76.7	30.2
WITH INCOME	134 059	6 977	5 834	17 985	44 090	18 320	17 694	11 844	11 315	77.0	30.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$20 452	$10 986	$12 888	$15 125	$18 254	$21 801	$28 622	$30 150	$34 167	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$24 540	$12 527	$13 819	$15 529	$19 544	$24 048	$35 327	$37 123	$42 023	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	125 301	5 637	4 979	15 872	41 237	17 501	17 317	11 653	11 105	78.9	32.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 792	$14 467	$15 273	$16 851	$20 412	$24 803	$35 834	$37 563	$42 562	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 330	$13 483	$14 250	$15 957	$19 322	$23 324	$33 723	$35 322	$40 323	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$493	$285	$301	$333	$391	$467	$668	$711	$809	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	120 248	5 454	4 620	15 157	39 591	16 963	16 732	11 203	10 528	79.0	32.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 206	$14 645	$15 610	$17 164	$20 681	$25 104	$36 392	$38 126	$43 537	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$24 775	$13 673	$14 656	$16 305	$19 617	$23 647	$34 311	$35 929	$41 350	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$509	$292	$308	$341	$399	$481	$693	$752	$852	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	113 676	4 773	4 141	13 679	37 520	16 226	16 346	10 757	10 234	80.1	32.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$26 988	$15 397	$16 259	$17 901	$21 191	$25 660	$36 843	$38 925	$43 952	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$25 602	$14 503	$15 376	$17 149	$20 170	$24 227	$34 809	$36 805	$41 829	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$511	$290	$306	$340	$400	$481	$694	$752	$849	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 843	168	341	688	1 575	518	560	424	569	75.3	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 041	$9 772	$10 404	$10 153	$14 166	$15 104	$19 983	$23 434	$25 040	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 949	$8 319	$8 387	$8 566	$12 475	$13 064	$17 456	$20 728	$21 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$130	$180	$166	$206	$169	$213	$204	$294	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	130 733	8 179	7 221	21 682	51 288	15 452	13 546	6 400	6 965	71.6	20.6
WITH INCOME	127 867	7 857	6 933	21 007	50 314	15 292	13 382	6 373	6 709	72.0	20.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 186	$9 966	$11 945	$13 617	$16 399	$20 516	$27 394	$27 836	$34 951	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 167	$11 329	$12 388	$14 498	$17 780	$23 496	$35 164	$34 553	$42 094	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	107 600	5 518	5 121	16 308	42 347	13 468	12 451	5 998	6 389	75.0	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 682	$14 042	$14 633	$16 776	$19 627	$25 322	$36 643	$35 875	$43 612	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 209	$12 780	$13 439	$15 260	$17 650	$22 424	$32 267	$32 177	$39 081	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$440	$276	$291	$320	$367	$460	$649	$658	$803	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	99 234	5 052	4 652	14 890	39 195	12 434	11 627	5 581	5 803	75.2	23.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 290	$14 384	$15 029	$17 289	$20 031	$25 915	$37 311	$36 845	$45 425	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 012	$13 183	$13 937	$15 916	$18 285	$23 286	$33 225	$33 238	$40 984	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$458	$282	$297	$333	$379	$482	$686	$703	$852	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	91 877	4 403	4 134	13 469	36 187	11 730	11 161	5 259	5 534	76.0	23.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 113	$15 090	$15 578	$17 896	$20 634	$26 534	$37 977	$37 657	$46 196	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 961	$14 030	$14 705	$16 684	$19 051	$24 059	$34 014	$34 130	$41 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$459	$279	$294	$332	$378	$483	$687	$699	$849	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 654	411	425	1 336	2 805	960	760	404	553	71.6	22.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 496	$9 656	$10 628	$11 363	$14 382	$18 568	$27 491	$22 951	$25 785	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 811	$7 778	$8 335	$8 456	$9 596	$12 430	$19 270	$18 131	$20 876	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$215	$172	$189	$172	$185	$215	$262	$251	$361	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	59 055	3 912	3 665	10 224	23 643	6 893	5 414	2 566	2 738	69.9	18.1
WITH INCOME	57 707	3 775	3 520	9 847	23 229	6 810	5 346	2 554	2 626	70.3	18.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 808	$9 176	$11 190	$12 078	$15 498	$18 765	$26 886	$26 665	$32 797	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 593	$10 379	$12 109	$13 122	$16 750	$21 978	$34 713	$33 337	$41 957	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	45 183	2 388	2 411	6 884	18 310	5 622	4 783	2 332	2 453	74.1	21.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 779	$13 435	$14 769	$15 835	$19 026	$24 481	$37 043	$35 018	$43 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 810	$12 146	$13 232	$14 186	$16 692	$21 097	$30 815	$30 364	$38 346	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$419	$265	$288	$305	$353	$442	$633	$623	$805	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	40 365	2 132	2 205	6 039	16 472	5 027	4 269	2 099	2 122	74.3	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 550	$13 625	$15 152	$16 485	$19 567	$25 136	$38 367	$36 504	$46 889	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 905	$12 416	$13 730	$15 099	$17 592	$22 293	$32 632	$31 948	$41 336	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$441	$263	$295	$324	$368	$466	$686	$683	$878	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 825	1 894	1 948	5 293	14 977	4 661	4 066	1 984	2 002	75.2	21.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$24 458	$14 103	$15 679	$17 205	$20 188	$25 974	$39 071	$37 344	$47 942	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 001	$13 032	$14 530	$16 088	$18 466	$23 312	$33 562	$32 886	$42 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$441	$261	$290	$322	$366	$468	$685	$682	$878	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 354	201	178	802	1 637	548	463	227	298	72.9	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 314	$10 884	$10 638	$11 172	$14 123	$18 928	$26 379	$21 528	$24 829	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 746	$8 991	$7 769	$7 784	$8 529	$11 116	$16 401	$16 212	$20 229	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$210	$203	$172	$163	$179	$222	$255	$238	$355	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	124 829	19 298	15 737	24 160	36 028	11 957	9 666	3 481	4 502	52.6	14.1
WITH INCOME	119 262	18 070	14 982	23 105	34 530	11 542	9 292	3 406	4 335	52.9	14.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 709	$5 212	$5 990	$6 894	$8 155	$10 729	$13 929	$17 324	$19 947	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$11 890	$6 861	$7 518	$8 533	$10 825	$14 533	$22 826	$28 762	$30 600	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	35 817	3 137	2 928	5 493	10 959	4 639	4 264	1 803	2 594	67.7	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 223	$12 260	$12 944	$13 669	$17 140	$21 224	$33 858	$40 322	$40 611	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 630	$7 433	$8 212	$8 267	$11 298	$13 388	$21 671	$23 765	$28 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$353	$194	$220	$224	$294	$342	$548	$595	$696	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	19 394	1 642	1 535	2 633	5 982	2 521	2 479	1 021	1 581	70.0	26.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 484	$13 863	$15 493	$16 009	$20 849	$24 685	$42 946	$38 478	$46 075	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 261	$10 074	$11 849	$12 083	$16 257	$18 687	$31 264	$28 011	$35 768	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$474	$255	$288	$289	$407	$459	$779	$693	$836	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 987	1 121	1 106	1 905	4 459	2 084	2 071	839	1 402	72.4	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$28 718	$15 797	$17 261	$17 638	$23 277	$26 680	$46 922	$40 958	$49 263	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 790	$12 215	$14 577	$14 371	$19 392	$21 068	$35 438	$30 913	$38 983	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$486	$257	$296	$290	$410	$463	$797	$686	$849	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 427	1 317	1 235	2 518	4 391	1 874	1 529	689	874	64.9	21.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 085	$10 399	$9 911	$11 415	$12 391	$16 503	$21 087	$44 641	$33 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 907	$4 302	$3 889	$4 577	$5 035	$6 928	$8 483	$19 307	$18 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$168	$103	$105	$125	$121	$164	$188	$433	$417	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	1 124 916	59 665	46 369	132 754	450 134	229 030	121 094	61 084	24 786	78.8	18.4
WITHOUT INCOME	194 105	10 352	7 768	27 355	90 843	34 860	15 423	5 655	1 849	76.6	11.8
WITH INCOME	930 811	49 313	38 601	105 399	359 291	194 170	105 671	55 429	22 937	79.2	19.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	138 398	6 840	5 469	18 760	54 080	34 239	12 031	5 412	1 567	77.6	13.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	187 340	17 747	13 592	31 323	71 479	34 626	12 029	4 923	1 621	66.6	9.9
$4,000 TO $5,999	140 241	11 896	9 547	22 077	55 814	23 962	10 882	4 279	1 784	69.0	12.1
$6,000 TO $7,999	98 997	5 256	4 290	11 773	42 929	19 344	10 050	3 860	1 495	78.5	15.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	92 353	3 386	2 535	8 656	42 883	19 725	10 234	3 696	1 238	84.2	16.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	81 678	1 738	1 304	5 878	35 073	19 996	11 849	4 422	1 418	89.1	21.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	78 215	1 304	1 019	3 985	29 020	18 686	14 293	7 597	2 311	91.9	30.9
$15,000 TO $19,999	67 940	662	454	1 898	18 738	15 563	14 779	11 262	4 584	95.6	45.1
$20,000 TO $24,999	26 311	249	219	599	5 379	4 842	5 273	6 175	3 575	95.9	57.1
$25,000 TO $34,999	13 001	130	117	267	2 588	2 096	2 880	2 768	2 155	96.0	60.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 817	73	41	116	713	580	789	667	838	94.0	60.1
$50,000 OR MORE	2 520	32	14	67	595	511	582	368	351	95.5	51.6
MEDIAN	$5 991	$4 009	$4 037	$4 191	$5 931	$6 436	$9 521	$12 353	$15 026	...	...
MEAN	$7 738	$4 969	$4 941	$5 256	$7 081	$7 732	$10 354	$12 853	$15 731	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	667 598	15 956	11 060	54 618	261 733	163 751	90 439	49 373	20 668	87.8	24.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 812	$7 262	$7 264	$6 311	$7 896	$8 001	$10 743	$13 234	$16 460	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 047	$6 349	$6 169	$5 580	$7 272	$7 368	$9 861	$11 901	$14 927	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$151	$150	$142	$172	$185	$237	$287	$343	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	428 100	11 019	6 952	30 277	165 650	100 580	63 780	34 565	15 277	88.7	26.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 851	$8 096	$8 472	$8 204	$9 872	$10 115	$12 424	$15 102	$18 450	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 222	$7 467	$7 665	$7 631	$9 345	$9 578	$11 747	$14 036	$17 272	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$185	$187	$194	$228	$254	$306	$375	$420	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	339 001	8 762	5 481	23 189	137 899	74 519	49 425	27 010	12 716	89.0	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 279	$8 890	$9 297	$9 391	$10 949	$12 189	$13 940	$16 788	$20 091	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 714	$8 377	$8 677	$8 963	$10 488	$11 687	$13 329	$15 760	$18 925	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$260	$184	$185	$194	$230	$259	$305	$369	$420	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	235 753	4 726	3 972	23 886	94 835	62 342	26 214	14 508	5 270	86.2	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 098	$5 205	$5 057	$3 915	$4 443	$4 577	$6 617	$8 707	$10 851	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 136	$3 801	$3 541	$3 002	$3 683	$3 834	$5 329	$6 844	$8 344	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$91	$80	$83	$75	$82	$88	$107	$132	$163	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	204 217	2 032	1 566	22 131	77 610	73 401	22 708	4 578	191	87.4	13.5
WITH INCOME	181 145	1 507	1 158	16 932	68 550	66 837	21 760	4 223	178	89.2	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 180	$3 509	$3 408	$2 677	$4 877	$3 626	$6 860	$5 482	$5 923	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 217	$4 079	$3 683	$3 209	$5 354	$4 853	$7 359	$6 523	$7 241	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	171 431	982	773	13 854	65 172	65 103	21 394	3 983	170	90.9	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 335	$4 874	$4 063	$3 234	$5 477	$4 879	$7 430	$6 792	$7 350	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 093	$4 533	$3 614	$2 985	$5 312	$4 609	$7 091	$6 345	$7 226	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$141	$126	$119	$96	$138	$135	$186	$193	$177	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	107 494	764	525	5 660	43 751	37 670	16 355	2 662	107	93.5	17.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 792	$5 464	$4 668	$4 865	$6 862	$6 284	$8 377	$7 877	$9 681	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 583	$5 221	$4 177	$4 582	$6 722	$6 071	$8 049	$7 517	$9 606	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$190	$149	$130	$150	$176	$193	$233	$252	$231	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	65 568	453	249	2 790	31 221	19 729	9 822	1 238	66	94.7	17.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 878	$6 947	$7 046	$6 878	$8 295	$9 149	$10 558	$11 366	$11 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 738	$6 891	$6 808	$6 780	$8 201	$9 016	$10 256	$11 145	$11 590	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$191	$153	$141	$149	$177	$198	$233	$243	$224	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	63 537	218	248	8 111	21 295	27 283	5 014	1 305	63	86.5	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 879	$2 807	$2 783	$2 099	$2 648	$2 934	$4 372	$4 609	$3 391	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 590	$2 119	$2 421	$1 876	$2 430	$2 607	$3 991	$3 980	$3 183	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$67	$54	$90	$59	$62	$68	$80	$101	$81	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	241 568	4 890	2 816	13 395	76 916	56 744	47 692	28 607	10 508	91.3	35.9
WITH INCOME	199 742	3 744	2 138	10 160	58 315	46 807	42 291	26 441	9 846	92.0	39.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$9 112	$5 039	$4 749	$4 665	$7 156	$9 474	$11 147	$12 375	$12 901	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 451	$5 980	$5 521	$5 643	$7 534	$9 310	$11 071	$12 258	$13 094	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	181 501	2 469	1 349	6 910	51 240	43 988	40 630	25 517	9 398	94.1	41.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 033	$7 178	$6 672	$6 584	$8 067	$9 655	$11 374	$12 584	$13 566	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 519	$6 573	$6 214	$5 775	$7 690	$9 226	$10 899	$11 761	$12 807	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$160	$154	$150	$183	$213	$248	$277	$299	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	129 354	1 696	953	4 248	34 162	30 378	31 729	19 091	7 097	94.7	44.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 859	$8 229	$7 606	$7 926	$10 120	$11 560	$12 796	$13 998	$15 371	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 424	$7 791	$7 281	$7 363	$9 822	$11 191	$12 359	$13 349	$14 639	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$279	$204	$184	$190	$233	$266	$304	$346	$367	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	107 211	1 275	688	3 106	28 676	25 995	26 608	15 201	5 662	95.3	44.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 938	$9 242	$8 740	$9 423	$11 171	$12 479	$13 623	$15 467	$17 250	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 594	$8 904	$8 491	$9 011	$10 953	$12 220	$13 295	$14 853	$16 564	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$278	$204	$184	$194	$235	$267	$300	$342	$369	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	51 637	755	396	2 627	[illegible]26	13 482	8 817	6 365	2 269	92.7	33.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 518	$4 909	$4 424	$4 428	[illegible]60	$5 421	$6 349	$8 404	$8 043	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 809	$3 991	$3 647	$3 223	[illegible]27	$4 859	$5 742	$7 058	$7 198	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$101	$82	$87	$84	$81	$104	$102	$129	$137	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	158 769	5 805	3 167	15 151	65 679	30 795	19 043	12 417	6 712	84.8	24.0
WITH INCOME	122 163	4 540	2 310	11 077	48 953	23 650	14 817	10 716	6 100	85.3	25.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 208	$5 417	$5 483	$5 344	$6 542	$7 773	$8 399	$12 739	$16 839	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 989	$6 454	$6 460	$6 377	$7 561	$8 892	$10 413	$12 968	$17 959	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	107 317	3 228	1 691	8 457	43 503	21 532	13 237	9 830	5 839	87.5	26.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 649	$7 444	$7 225	$7 032	$8 002	$9 357	$11 157	$13 662	$18 546	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 865	$6 814	$6 539	$6 441	$7 431	$8 564	$10 075	$12 506	$17 102	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$156	$159	$153	$175	$203	$252	$304	$388	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	61 405	2 324	1 049	4 970	24 030	11 463	7 035	6 203	4 331	86.4	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 771	$8 452	$9 269	$9 083	$10 865	$12 859	$15 200	$16 769	$20 846	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 052	$7 867	$8 720	$8 599	$10 305	$12 072	$14 248	$15 830	$19 725	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$184	$205	$201	$244	$293	$378	$427	$470	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	52 017	1 925	916	4 112	20 837	9 934	5 654	4 931	3 708	86.6	27.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 808	$9 262	$9 857	$9 944	$11 723	$13 900	$16 873	$18 256	$22 303	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 149	$8 680	$9 435	$9 564	$11 256	$13 132	$15 896	$17 391	$21 217	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$292	$185	$203	$201	$246	$292	$375	$415	$469	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	45 486	888	642	3 456	19 351	9 945	6 137	3 585	1 482	89.0	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 449	$4 750	$3 885	$4 112	$4 456	$5 317	$6 568	$8 289	$12 013	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 585	$4 083	$2 977	$3 368	$3 874	$4 524	$5 336	$6 792	$9 675	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$104	$87	$76	$81	$90	$103	$124	$139	$189	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	149 669	7 152	4 196	19 001	72 746	24 045	12 206	7 143	3 180	79.7	15.1
WITH INCOME	114 505	5 464	3 009	13 766	53 830	19 192	9 835	6 443	2 966	80.6	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 818	$5 741	$5 424	$5 816	$7 604	$8 917	$9 912	$15 298	$18 630	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 165	$6 342	$5 792	$6 742	$8 237	$9 781	$11 908	$15 532	$18 967	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	99 174	3 944	2 168	10 816	48 253	16 970	8 330	5 866	2 827	82.9	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 814	$7 498	$6 711	$7 515	$8 694	$10 284	$12 603	$15 942	$19 596	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 986	$6 975	$6 209	$6 917	$8 160	$9 451	$10 890	$13 858	$17 441	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$202	$158	$144	$158	$182	$211	$258	$320	$383	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	62 630	3 048	1 378	6 837	29 901	10 746	4 678	3 899	2 143	82.0	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 238	$8 223	$8 088	$9 216	$11 106	$12 936	$16 182	$19 012	$21 617	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 454	$7 839	$7 617	$8 691	$10 562	$12 092	$14 740	$16 976	$19 902	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$273	$186	$177	$207	$248	$290	$374	$442	$457	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	55 504	2 602	1 163	5 891	26 899	9 654	4 003	3 371	1 921	82.6	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 948	$8 805	$8 833	$9 778	$11 781	$13 711	$17 168	$19 772	$22 500	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 221	$8 479	$8 421	$9 411	$11 282	$12 921	$15 692	$17 824	$20 769	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$272	$183	$177	$205	$249	$291	$367	$435	$450	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	36 264	880	783	3 954	18 281	6 151	3 586	1 949	680	84.5	17.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 658	$5 047	$4 347	$4 552	$4 763	$5 705	$8 014	$9 941	$13 334	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 756	$4 075	$3 788	$3 828	$4 246	$4 887	$5 955	$7 749	$9 782	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$79	$87	$81	$87	$97	$128	$145	$188	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	150 922	8 356	7 090	23 448	76 465	20 880	8 443	4 120	2 120	74.2	9.7
WITH INCOME	116 880	6 527	5 372	17 907	57 748	16 716	6 941	3 706	1 963	74.5	10.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 234	$4 472	$4 561	$4 872	$7 539	$9 548	$10 566	$16 852	$18 760	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 705	$5 498	$5 663	$6 015	$8 278	$10 445	$12 504	$17 466	$20 010	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	81 834	3 392	2 939	10 728	42 518	12 573	4 895	3 039	1 750	79.2	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 446	$7 188	$7 649	$7 735	$9 748	$11 762	$14 295	$18 446	$20 946	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 212	$6 391	$6 990	$7 008	$8 737	$10 304	$11 765	$15 118	$18 221	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$151	$158	$158	$190	$227	$272	$346	$411	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	55 718	2 377	2 087	7 096	28 876	8 651	3 129	2 180	1 322	79.3	11.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 333	$8 041	$8 899	$9 149	$11 650	$13 849	$17 081	$20 318	$23 178	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 221	$7 353	$8 329	$8 555	$10 704	$12 547	$14 911	$17 473	$20 637	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$271	$184	$194	$203	$255	$305	$386	$480	$506	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	49 768	1 893	1 793	6 203	26 271	7 864	2 746	1 855	1 143	80.1	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 855	$8 657	$9 144	$9 612	$12 116	$14 414	$18 092	$20 733	$24 136	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 854	$8 139	$8 733	$9 150	$11 272	$13 219	$15 974	$18 085	$21 566	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$268	$180	$187	$201	$254	$303	$381	$451	$502	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	25 530	1 003	817	3 541	13 410	3 819	1 712	819	409	79.0	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 294	$5 088	$4 402	$4 969	$5 643	$7 073	$8 951	$13 082	$13 848	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 882	$4 048	$3 653	$4 015	$4 553	$5 342	$6 177	$8 604	$10 515	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$83	$73	$80	$82	$95	$117	$132	$181	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	71 358	4 421	4 107	12 006	35 437	8 997	3 715	1 795	880	71.2	9.0
WITH INCOME	57 467	3 488	3 214	9 698	28 106	7 427	3 112	1 613	809	71.5	9.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 393	$4 238	$4 076	$4 597	$6 836	$9 266	$8 733	$16 136	$16 393	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 130	$5 276	$5 366	$5 663	$7 793	$10 172	$12 189	$17 584	$19 469	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 298	1 466	1 448	4 950	17 684	4 978	1 908	1 182	682	77.1	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 588	$7 937	$8 011	$7 801	$9 974	$12 166	$14 950	$18 169	$21 067	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 040	$6 770	$7 100	$6 846	$8 681	$10 341	$11 448	$14 337	$17 848	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$203	$160	$159	$155	$191	$230	$274	$344	$425	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	23 300	1 001	1 014	3 172	12 252	3 503	1 115	786	457	77.7	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 299	$8 706	$9 370	$9 193	$11 638	$14 031	$18 180	$20 476	$24 267	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 967	$7 808	$8 604	$8 513	$10 503	$12 412	$14 962	$17 068	$21 293	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$267	$195	$200	$204	$253	$305	$403	$450	$530	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 534	781	868	2 786	10 949	3 184	958	642	366	78.4	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 753	$9 348	$9 276	$9 625	$12 076	$14 575	$19 276	$20 408	$25 961	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 608	$8 689	$8 845	$9 086	$11 138	$13 117	$16 041	$17 467	$22 662	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$187	$189	$202	$251	$304	$396	$405	$515	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 625	459	410	1 718	5 310	1 405	756	361	206	75.7	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 679	$6 202	$4 610	$5 305	$6 047	$7 491	$9 485	$12 135	$14 206	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 844	$4 492	$3 554	$3 924	$4 507	$5 345	$6 492	$7 544	$10 380	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$90	$95	$70	$78	$81	$92	$128	$140	$208	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	219 771	31 430	27 534	39 628	80 718	23 165	11 002	4 219	2 075	55.1	7.9
WITH INCOME	196 376	27 531	24 614	35 557	71 895	20 968	10 027	3 900	1 884	55.3	8.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 340	$3 696	$3 842	$4 045	$4 488	$5 952	$8 437	$12 613	$8 944	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 136	$4 237	$4 545	$4 814	$6 208	$8 045	$10 733	$14 613	$13 544	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	26 341	1 941	2 140	3 853	11 047	3 585	1 953	1 138	684	69.9	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 761	$7 921	$8 853	$7 963	$10 335	$12 249	$14 288	$18 776	$16 235	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 646	$4 860	$5 603	$4 942	$6 764	$7 345	$7 984	$10 602	$8 582	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$172	$128	$144	$126	$171	$191	$219	$296	$231	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 499	810	960	1 466	4 930	1 672	854	530	277	71.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 467	$8 962	$10 163	$9 619	$12 130	$13 902	$15 638	$21 445	$16 175	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 412	$6 690	$7 429	$7 491	$9 302	$10 654	$11 265	$14 778	$12 899	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$252	$179	$193	$192	$247	$291	$353	$423	$306	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 933	614	672	1 087	3 995	1 343	592	414	216	73.4	13.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 085	$9 498	$11 146	$10 296	$12 791	$14 626	$15 191	$22 020	$16 322	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 704	$7 722	$8 817	$8 667	$10 511	$12 059	$13 066	$16 228	$13 378	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$175	$191	$187	$245	$288	$321	$390	$280	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 299	982	1 086	2 197	5 572	1 662	948	485	367	67.9	13.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 040	$6 638	$7 506	$6 845	$8 781	$10 350	$11 803	$14 448	$16 863	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 240	$3 275	$3 830	$3 193	$4 641	$4 172	$4 631	$5 505	$5 862	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$75	$89	$75	$103	$90	$100	$120	$156	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	93 051	6 469	6 867	13 969	33 561	14 968	9 374	4 874	2 969	70.7	18.5
WITHOUT INCOME	2 981	500	350	779	777	317	180	32	46	45.4	8.7
WITH INCOME	90 070	5 969	6 517	13 190	32 784	14 651	9 194	4 842	2 923	71.5	18.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	4 354	383	413	1 117	1 379	709	179	74	100	56.1	8.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	6 564	957	733	1 366	2 030	1 087	271	65	55	53.4	6.0
$4,000 TO $5,999	7 545	1 078	1 100	1 705	2 460	792	225	124	61	48.5	5.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	7 038	790	912	1 312	2 809	885	246	45	39	57.2	4.7
$8,000 TO $9,999	7 352	634	651	1 322	3 286	767	486	89	117	64.5	9.4
$10,000 TO $11,999	7 541	624	590	1 387	3 036	1 068	543	188	105	65.5	11.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	10 513	551	710	1 449	4 414	2 016	858	370	145	74.2	13.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	15 701	562	878	1 980	6 565	2 830	1 675	861	350	78.2	18.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	10 547	247	344	912	4 003	2 303	1 486	767	485	85.7	26.0
$25,000 TO $34,999	7 857	87	122	419	2 138	1 446	1 818	1 189	638	92.0	46.4
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 130	44	37	160	413	487	874	723	392	92.3	63.5
$50,000 OR MORE	1 928	12	27	61	251	261	533	347	436	94.8	68.3
MEDIAN	$13 157	$7 441	$8 299	$9 662	$12 790	$15 002	$20 291	$23 713	$25 045	...	...
MEAN	$15 393	$9 007	$9 961	$10 907	$13 844	$16 199	$22 831	$27 137	$31 276	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	76 997	3 307	4 043	10 366	29 514	13 594	8 732	4 652	2 789	77.0	21.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 912	$12 100	$12 653	$12 184	$14 612	$16 813	$23 518	$27 843	$32 261	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 911	$10 884	$11 335	$11 263	$13 813	$15 928	$22 332	$26 095	$30 811	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$344	$243	$256	$259	$297	$347	$460	$530	$631	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	70 096	2 890	3 500	8 876	27 141	12 345	8 264	4 452	2 628	78.2	21.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 754	$12 843	$13 170	$13 247	$15 204	$17 680	$24 144	$28 386	$33 048	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 878	$11 896	$12 300	$12 461	$14 515	$16 874	$23 046	$26 714	$31 749	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$362	$256	$270	$279	$309	$368	$478	$558	$660	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	61 661	2 511	2 958	7 272	23 982	10 557	7 686	4 215	2 480	79.3	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 132	$13 507	$14 198	$14 692	$16 279	$19 554	$25 133	$29 250	$33 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 333	$12 758	$13 541	$14 037	$15 662	$18 796	$24 144	$27 554	$32 469	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$366	$254	$270	$282	$312	$374	$481	$559	$658	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	6 527	363	493	1 426	2 256	1 189	439	200	161	65.0	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 146	$6 613	$8 472	$5 611	$7 513	$8 148	$12 940	$15 751	$19 411	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 985	$3 581	$4 750	$3 853	$5 590	$6 625	$10 211	$12 304	$15 499	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$134	$95	$119	$103	$131	$138	$180	$152	$258	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	16 128	184	408	3 265	7 935	3 360	838	131	7	76.1	6.1
WITH INCOME	15 003	132	352	2 819	7 636	3 130	801	126	7	78.0	6.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 710	$7 773	$5 771	$4 291	$7 872	$5 482	$8 917	$12 515	$15 439	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 319	$6 915	$6 348	$5 056	$8 066	$6 707	$10 377	$10 994	$18 030	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	14 711	120	339	2 721	7 536	3 081	781	126	7	78.4	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 407	$7 334	$6 531	$5 140	$8 130	$6 758	$10 607	$10 994	$18 030	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 170	$6 927	$6 488	$4 999	$7 948	$6 474	$9 612	$10 791	$18 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$190	$171	$141	$189	$181	$243	$288	$346	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 861	111	285	1 901	6 421	2 380	654	102	7	80.6	6.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 379	$7 816	$7 297	$6 322	$8 916	$7 626	$11 709	$12 055	$18 030	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 141	$7 375	$7 246	$6 174	$8 740	$7 372	$10 599	$11 914	$18 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$191	$181	$166	$203	$216	$268	$324	$346	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 134	74	180	1 158	4 948	1 288	422	57	7	82.6	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 299	$9 959	$9 381	$8 250	$10 265	$10 998	$13 995	$14 096	$18 030	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 133	$9 306	$9 344	$8 097	$10 132	$10 812	$13 465	$14 080	$18 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$207	$190	$190	$167	$206	$222	$269	$286	$346	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 816	9	54	798	1 111	693	127	24	-	69.4	5.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 349	$1 398	$2 489	$2 302	$3 609	$3 832	$4 928	$6 487	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 113	$1 398	$2 489	$2 172	$3 404	$3 439	$4 534	$6 016	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$140	$93	$66	$93	$84	$114	$149	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	21 572	575	649	1 819	7 853	4 682	3 362	1 857	775	85.9	27.8
WITH INCOME	21 114	520	605	1 735	7 699	4 640	3 316	1 844	755	86.5	28.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 815	$8 750	$9 218	$11 120	$13 675	$15 311	$17 420	$18 748	$19 329	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 516	$9 509	$9 828	$11 467	$14 070	$15 932	$18 633	$20 385	$20 131	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	20 637	479	555	1 617	7 568	4 558	3 285	1 820	755	87.2	28.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 769	$10 107	$10 324	$12 000	$14 200	$16 142	$18 775	$20 626	$20 131	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 380	$9 879	$10 117	$11 746	$13 859	$15 651	$18 333	$20 224	$19 624	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$320	$221	$218	$253	$290	$321	$370	$413	$421	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	19 739	444	536	1 538	7 339	4 304	3 139	1 751	688	87.2	28.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 050	$10 441	$10 337	$12 339	$14 386	$16 532	$18 971	$20 959	$21 318	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 660	$10 232	$10 128	$12 095	$14 043	$16 037	$18 536	$20 545	$20 772	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$328	$229	$218	$261	$294	$331	$379	$440	$459	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	17 868	366	453	1 307	6 563	3 963	2 976	1 633	607	88.1	29.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 844	$11 278	$11 101	$12 781	$15 230	$17 230	$19 466	$21 551	$22 651	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 512	$11 139	$10 918	$12 617	$14 966	$16 791	$19 076	$21 176	$22 102	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$330	$223	$216	$253	$297	$333	$380	$437	$459	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	869	35	19	79	222	239	139	69	67	84.7	31.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 523	$5 862	$9 953	$5 402	$7 669	$9 738	$14 768	$12 172	$7 941	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 149	$5 403	$9 790	$4 940	$7 395	$9 295	$14 136	$12 065	$7 833	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$154	$118	$214	$103	$145	$166	$212	$112	$128	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	15 767	682	721	1 637	5 205	2 806	2 180	1 414	1 122	80.7	29.9
WITH INCOME	15 497	611	707	1 605	5 095	2 792	2 162	1 414	1 111	81.1	30.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$19 270	$11 337	$11 719	$14 477	$17 203	$20 166	$25 256	$27 775	$28 624	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 732	$11 932	$12 505	$15 071	$18 170	$21 225	$27 487	$30 819	$37 463	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 094	531	644	1 531	5 000	2 725	2 156	1 401	1 106	82.1	30.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 160	$13 028	$13 081	$15 580	$18 393	$21 560	$27 554	$31 092	$37 627	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 422	$12 589	$12 686	$14 979	$17 664	$20 970	$26 788	$29 808	$36 689	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$433	$269	$270	$319	$357	$417	$533	$587	$736	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	14 663	475	599	1 469	4 865	2 686	2 121	1 380	1 068	82.7	31.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 372	$13 838	$13 345	$15 815	$18 433	$21 655	$27 583	$31 362	$38 036	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 635	$13 379	$12 998	$15 196	$17 683	$21 106	$26 815	$30 081	$37 134	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$441	$272	$276	$324	$359	$428	$543	$602	$745	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 908	450	546	1 298	4 604	2 578	2 046	1 351	1 035	83.5	31.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$23 026	$14 060	$14 006	$16 879	$18 924	$22 158	$28 078	$31 728	$38 456	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$22 318	$13 658	$13 683	$16 325	$18 208	$21 647	$27 375	$30 421	$37 533	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$443	$272	$277	$327	$360	$431	$544	$604	$742	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	380	34	45	54	114	39	35	21	38	65.0	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 885	$5 138	$9 574	$9 722	$18 809	$15 017	$25 771	$13 349	$26 149	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 026	$4 784	$8 532	$9 504	$18 885	$11 554	$25 134	$11 844	$24 161	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$211	$109	$186	$171	$269	$96	$235	$112	$484	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	13 385	957	1 017	1 976	4 626	1 836	1 457	853	663	70.5	22.2
WITH INCOME	13 153	888	983	1 919	4 581	1 827	1 451	845	659	71.2	22.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 239	$10 944	$12 917	$14 903	$17 449	$20 633	$27 696	$30 678	$28 278	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$21 188	$12 209	$13 786	$15 325	$19 160	$21 850	$31 587	$33 311	$35 224	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 510	803	875	1 733	4 392	1 771	1 445	832	659	72.7	23.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 960	$13 134	$14 887	$16 274	$19 687	$22 242	$31 708	$33 716	$35 224	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 905	$12 563	$14 004	$15 519	$18 831	$21 135	$30 057	$32 105	$33 402	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$426	$265	$300	$324	$379	$433	$596	$636	$670	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 053	756	826	1 662	4 261	1 694	1 408	812	634	73.1	23.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 160	$13 683	$14 847	$16 190	$19 688	$22 555	$32 260	$33 824	$35 634	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 148	$13 145	$14 302	$15 496	$18 844	$21 475	$30 568	$32 362	$33 748	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$430	$274	$301	$321	$381	$437	$606	$654	$687	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 361	694	728	1 518	4 059	1 573	1 390	786	613	74.1	24.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 842	$14 293	$15 548	$17 036	$20 131	$23 199	$32 500	$34 361	$35 929	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 884	$13 926	$15 040	$16 389	$19 340	$22 263	$30 864	$32 921	$33 979	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$432	$276	$294	$325	$381	$433	$608	$657	$685	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	429	47	45	63	122	70	37	20	25	63.9	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 962	$4 305	$6 218	$15 158	$18 166	$16 588	$10 716	$29 344	$24 834	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 412	$3 200	$6 218	$12 706	$16 816	$14 707	$10 611	$21 675	$24 637	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$259	$83	$166	$270	$280	$326	$215	$243	$365	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	13 248	1 126	1 604	2 802	4 801	1 383	912	411	209	58.2	11.6
WITH INCOME	13 014	1 109	1 550	2 759	4 738	1 372	872	405	209	58.4	11.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 288	$10 267	$12 219	$12 840	$15 819	$20 440	$24 793	$28 389	$26 126	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 489	$10 874	$12 328	$13 778	$16 300	$23 234	$28 690	$42 211	$34 442	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	10 739	832	1 141	2 152	4 046	1 179	817	387	185	61.6	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 670	$12 668	$14 584	$15 705	$17 737	$25 505	$30 030	$43 777	$37 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 515	$11 716	$13 206	$14 008	$15 858	$22 896	$27 203	$34 335	$34 973	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$369	$248	$288	$299	$335	$469	$559	$704	$701	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 984	781	1 028	1 970	3 770	1 096	785	369	185	62.1	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 195	$13 005	$15 120	$16 142	$18 211	$25 708	$30 378	$44 714	$37 574	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 219	$12 029	$13 989	$14 671	$16 549	$23 372	$27 808	$34 993	$34 973	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$382	$249	$296	$307	$346	$478	$588	$757	$770	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 130	708	933	1 762	3 441	1 015	731	362	178	62.7	13.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 836	$13 126	$15 702	$16 620	$18 750	$26 094	$31 399	$45 142	$37 652	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 013	$12 200	$14 725	$15 482	$17 274	$23 925	$28 955	$35 312	$35 169	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$379	$241	$296	$305	$343	$472	$587	$753	$770	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	650	40	81	175	238	70	28	18	-	54.5	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 112	$8 670	$9 672	$11 384	$10 985	$23 934	$23 859	$24 564	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 477	$7 923	$5 652	$7 110	$6 202	$18 063	$13 416	$20 838	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$203	$122	$179	$132	$319	$144	$207	-	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	6 148	542	978	1 399	2 143	548	306	157	75	52.5	8.8
WITH INCOME	6 007	525	943	1 373	2 106	537	291	157	75	52.7	8.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 011	$10 202	$10 946	$10 931	$14 274	$18 336	$22 452	$32 665	$34 099	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 781	$10 759	$11 338	$12 444	$14 924	$21 057	$21 668	$59 687	$39 436	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 642	391	655	969	1 740	414	254	150	69	56.6	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 393	$12 719	$13 726	$15 111	$16 457	$23 993	$23 859	$61 866	$41 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 673	$11 701	$12 471	$12 822	$14 168	$20 774	$21 123	$42 967	$36 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$257	$285	$286	$314	$439	$465	$851	$740	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 132	367	558	833	1 570	361	232	142	69	57.5	10.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 120	$13 308	$14 515	$15 748	$16 955	$23 210	$25 156	$64 787	$41 560	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 648	$12 288	$13 689	$13 788	$14 965	$20 682	$22 800	$44 937	$36 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$261	$299	$306	$322	$428	$516	$949	$815	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	3 576	319	476	686	1 373	317	201	142	62	58.6	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 046	$13 211	$15 149	$16 614	$17 633	$23 649	$26 548	$64 787	$42 231	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 877	$12 310	$14 658	$15 414	$15 963	$21 720	$24 628	$44 937	$37 333	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$243	$293	$304	$316	$426	$506	$949	$819	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	435	13	71	136	137	48	22	8	-	49.4	6.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 803	$4 093	$9 170	$11 206	$11 413	$30 693	$10 181	$10 010	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 933	$2 274	$4 935	$6 903	$6 628	$22 590	$3 437	$8 005	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$58	$111	$161	$163	$507	$59	$76	-	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	12 951	2 945	2 468	2 470	3 141	901	625	208	193	39.1	7.9
WITH INCOME	12 289	2 709	2 320	2 353	3 035	890	592	208	182	39.9	8.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 452	$4 925	$5 593	$6 230	$7 340	$9 673	$12 108	$13 846	$16 440	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 625	$6 538	$6 565	$7 694	$8 692	$12 765	$16 110	$17 317	$22 313	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 306	542	489	612	972	280	248	86	77	50.3	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 312	$11 606	$10 470	$11 520	$12 703	$21 244	$22 740	$23 806	$37 278	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 850	$7 215	$5 158	$6 835	$7 934	$13 142	$15 545	$17 052	$25 072	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$197	$146	$188	$207	$346	$432	$428	$577	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 796	323	226	336	485	185	157	38	46	50.7	13.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 540	$14 048	$11 824	$13 825	$15 690	$23 787	$28 936	$31 634	$41 126	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 041	$10 314	$6 981	$9 772	$12 485	$16 490	$22 856	$27 367	$32 479	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$341	$264	$215	$279	$306	$435	$547	$729	$686	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 260	219	118	229	367	140	121	26	40	55.1	14.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 821	$16 038	$14 094	$15 393	$17 141	$27 757	$31 048	$41 499	$31 543	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 162	$12 882	$10 754	$12 510	$14 904	$20 356	$25 164	$38 495	$26 100	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$338	$266	$214	$277	$305	$456	$517	$746	$531	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 383	198	249	257	449	78	73	48	31	49.1	11.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 475	$7 368	$9 474	$8 814	$9 492	$16 449	$14 184	$17 609	$31 568	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 886	$2 365	$3 614	$3 161	$3 359	$6 769	$4 028	$8 886	$14 080	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$65	$91	$77	$86	$146	$124	$213	$374	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	107 078	7 805	8 649	15 509	44 317	18 692	8 196	3 027	883	70.1	11.3
WITHOUT INCOME	18 863	1 292	1 479	3 021	8 333	2 983	1 394	284	77	69.3	9.3
WITH INCOME	88 215	6 513	7 170	12 488	35 984	15 709	6 802	2 743	806	70.3	11.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	13 053	963	1 004	2 159	5 337	2 370	883	243	94	68.4	9.3
$2,000 TO $3,999	18 948	2 405	2 425	3 576	6 942	2 437	873	204	86	55.6	6.1
$4,000 TO $5,999	15 073	1 802	1 931	2 357	5 707	2 184	751	284	57	59.6	7.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	10 158	520	655	1 516	4 633	1 909	689	146	90	73.5	9.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	9 051	368	344	1 014	4 369	2 056	655	192	53	80.9	9.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	7 223	228	312	720	3 409	1 633	678	205	38	82.6	12.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	7 089	152	253	671	3 003	1 587	888	446	89	84.8	20.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	5 320	52	203	391	1 826	1 073	1 016	601	158	87.9	33.4
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 396	18	38	64	392	280	249	272	83	91.4	43.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	659	5	-	15	301	123	63	109	43	97.0	32.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	151	-	5	-	31	39	34	27	15	96.7	50.3
$50,000 OR MORE	94	-	-	5	34	18	23	14	-	94.7	39.4
MEDIAN	$5 521	$3 913	$4 112	$4 393	$6 003	$6 860	$8 641	$12 519	$11 211	...	...
MEAN	$6 924	$4 475	$4 996	$5 485	$6 949	$7 614	$9 359	$12 536	$11 920	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	61 840	1 745	2 358	7 280	28 297	13 337	5 793	2 336	694	81.6	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 036	$6 690	$7 591	$6 747	$7 644	$7 928	$9 765	$13 140	$12 877	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 431	$5 813	$6 772	$6 100	$7 123	$7 353	$9 181	$12 101	$11 418	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$148	$165	$152	$170	$178	$231	$297	$280	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	41 225	1 412	1 694	4 753	19 000	8 446	3 770	1 681	469	80.9	14.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 738	$7 159	$8 698	$8 306	$9 413	$9 730	$11 623	$14 914	$15 386	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 199	$6 513	$8 101	$7 812	$8 919	$9 231	$11 077	$13 876	$14 165	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$168	$193	$189	$212	$231	$317	$394	$368	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	32 285	913	1 316	3 627	15 369	6 599	2 750	1 310	401	81.9	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 010	$8 748	$9 883	$9 621	$10 488	$11 184	$13 349	$16 463	$15 676	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 550	$8 210	$9 393	$9 274	$10 078	$10 732	$12 858	$15 376	$14 718	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$169	$196	$192	$214	$233	$311	$389	$359	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	20 305	308	621	2 483	9 201	4 834	2 011	636	211	83.2	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 600	$4 610	$4 844	$3 805	$3 982	$4 806	$6 288	$8 418	$7 851	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 887	$2 768	$3 446	$2 896	$3 427	$4 123	$5 645	$7 378	$5 853	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$63	$83	$75	$81	$94	$115	$130	$120	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	16 164	362	377	2 524	7 664	4 256	877	104	-	79.8	6.1
WITH INCOME	14 371	269	306	2 049	6 848	3 948	847	104	-	81.7	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 693	$3 611	$4 194	$3 106	$5 315	$4 609	$6 737	$3 952	-	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 280	$3 833	$4 948	$3 852	$5 461	$5 478	$6 895	$5 525	-	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 380	145	215	1 607	6 592	3 877	847	97	-	85.3	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 450	$4 702	$5 861	$4 152	$5 531	$5 531	$6 895	$5 706	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 203	$4 161	$4 677	$3 654	$5 365	$5 281	$6 785	$5 663	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$140	$156	$147	$111	$137	$143	$177	$197	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 025	110	160	820	4 699	2 502	647	87	-	87.9	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 570	$5 156	$6 783	$5 393	$6 622	$6 714	$7 400	$5 982	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 411	$4 814	$5 689	$5 112	$6 489	$6 598	$7 283	$5 934	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$167	$160	$155	$162	$185	$213	$220	-	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 938	45	92	409	3 381	1 593	388	30	-	90.8	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 195	$8 905	$9 141	$7 658	$7 864	$8 609	$9 546	$9 473	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 078	$8 905	$8 032	$7 479	$7 766	$8 528	$9 381	$9 457	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$173	$158	$158	$162	$183	$218	$186	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 306	35	49	770	1 882	1 360	200	10	-	80.2	4.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 115	$3 275	$3 339	$2 826	$2 825	$3 352	$5 259	$3 305	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 698	$2 108	$1 936	$2 126	$2 577	$2 864	$5 173	$3 305	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$72	$105	$85	$63	$71	$73	$101	$76	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	23 180	662	533	2 348	9 534	5 510	3 374	984	235	84.7	19.8
WITH INCOME	18 295	528	389	1 822	7 293	4 411	2 758	876	218	85.0	21.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 304	$4 887	$5 466	$5 035	$6 582	$8 248	$9 846	$11 569	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 744	$5 431	$6 046	$5 379	$7 030	$8 090	$9 860	$11 371	$11 661	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 496	326	243	1 359	6 636	4 189	2 687	838	218	88.3	22.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 161	$5 300	$7 090	$5 863	$7 374	$8 372	$9 965	$11 798	$11 661	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 740	$4 698	$6 720	$5 352	$6 927	$7 921	$9 700	$11 468	$11 111	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$189	$128	$165	$141	$169	$189	$236	$281	$268	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 117	279	177	873	4 360	2 732	1 911	630	155	88.0	24.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 959	$5 508	$8 775	$7 021	$9 355	$10 365	$11 633	$12 940	$12 922	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 540	$5 065	$8 275	$6 663	$8 861	$9 901	$11 410	$12 606	$12 482	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$148	$199	$172	$214	$238	$318	$354	$325	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	8 721	150	138	643	3 490	2 225	1 440	501	134	89.3	23.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 206	$7 377	$9 823	$8 316	$10 360	$11 532	$13 131	$14 530	$14 293	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 865	$6 954	$9 310	$8 037	$9 992	$11 147	$12 932	$14 201	$13 787	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$142	$198	$173	$215	$239	$304	$361	$334	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 340	47	66	472	2 270	1 438	776	208	63	89.0	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 443	$4 060	$2 569	$3 838	$3 526	$4 680	$5 857	$8 340	$8 557	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 014	$2 524	$2 548	$3 029	$3 169	$4 249	$5 488	$8 023	$7 739	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$50	$66	$80	$78	$98	$102	$142	$159	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	16 419	539	574	1 837	7 407	3 203	1 762	860	237	82.0	17.4
WITH INCOME	12 846	403	462	1 403	5 701	2 495	1 393	762	227	82.3	18.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 716	$5 539	$5 073	$5 665	$6 476	$7 096	$8 157	$13 720	$15 193	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 930	$5 963	$6 375	$6 416	$7 208	$8 038	$9 385	$13 176	$14 330	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 638	255	362	1 193	5 319	2 281	1 278	728	222	84.4	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 372	$7 540	$7 143	$6 878	$7 430	$8 488	$9 959	$13 709	$14 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 823	$6 989	$6 684	$6 313	$7 121	$7 844	$9 231	$12 446	$12 075	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$169	$161	$156	$167	$182	$249	$311	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	7 055	219	299	822	3 236	1 200	660	459	160	81.0	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 729	$7 833	$7 453	$8 434	$9 811	$11 433	$13 568	$16 806	$16 764	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 193	$7 462	$7 233	$7 926	$9 506	$10 735	$12 698	$15 713	$14 764	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$246	$184	$176	$194	$215	$252	$403	$424	$413	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 722	151	204	612	2 761	1 056	461	354	123	83.1	16.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 752	$9 223	$9 339	$9 833	$10 570	$12 299	$15 758	$18 082	$17 006	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 303	$8 833	$9 198	$9 440	$10 320	$11 683	$14 877	$17 134	$15 725	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$184	$182	$196	$215	$254	$394	$420	$396	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 583	36	63	371	2 083	1 081	618	269	62	89.7	20.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 742	$5 758	$5 672	$3 429	$3 730	$5 220	$6 104	$8 424	$7 186	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 173	$4 109	$4 079	$2 738	$3 415	$4 634	$5 529	$6 873	$5 135	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$90	$93	$69	$85	$107	$129	$153	$97	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	14 124	715	922	2 242	6 632	2 118	877	463	155	72.5	10.6
WITH INCOME	11 047	572	722	1 620	5 083	1 779	707	427	137	73.6	11.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 941	$4 218	$5 890	$7 838	$8 056	$8 624	$9 528	$14 749	$15 184	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 718	$5 080	$6 578	$7 857	$8 650	$9 154	$10 756	$14 174	$14 677	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 660	342	525	1 354	4 684	1 632	581	405	137	77.0	11.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 327	$6 310	$7 829	$8 608	$9 044	$9 434	$11 549	$14 049	$14 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 723	$6 197	$7 500	$8 252	$8 466	$8 778	$10 302	$12 995	$13 166	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$145	$166	$177	$189	$199	$250	$292	$305	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	6 760	291	391	1 002	3 186	1 138	353	297	102	75.1	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 127	$6 769	$9 346	$9 947	$10 958	$11 418	$14 553	$15 865	$18 367	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 484	$6 636	$8 959	$9 586	$10 359	$10 624	$13 186	$14 694	$16 874	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$162	$198	$203	$237	$264	$354	$393	$398	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 887	208	358	922	2 778	981	303	245	92	74.7	10.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 876	$7 886	$9 725	$10 546	$11 720	$12 259	$15 650	$16 834	$17 626	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 273	$7 700	$9 376	$10 169	$11 176	$11 560	$14 415	$15 433	$16 251	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$244	$161	$200	$204	$239	$266	$359	$377	$374	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 840	51	120	352	1 475	485	221	108	28	81.6	12.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 096	$3 691	$3 596	$4 799	$4 883	$4 955	$6 735	$9 054	$3 316	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 622	$3 687	$3 415	$4 454	$4 410	$4 607	$5 768	$8 322	$1 698	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$70	$69	$100	$93	$86	$119	$130	$30	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	15 538	1 139	1 675	2 847	7 206	1 794	509	256	112	63.6	5.6
WITH INCOME	12 442	829	1 272	2 299	5 838	1 481	392	227	104	64.6	5.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 857	$4 537	$4 992	$5 581	$7 472	$9 407	$12 066	$13 170	$9 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 005	$5 734	$6 311	$6 514	$8 285	$9 905	$11 611	$13 789	$10 815	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 462	450	736	1 415	4 228	1 107	270	179	77	69.3	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 794	$8 061	$8 420	$8 290	$9 880	$11 128	$12 883	$15 597	$12 485	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 936	$7 181	$7 787	$7 701	$9 054	$9 968	$11 235	$14 281	$11 087	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$199	$168	$188	$171	$199	$214	$253	$338	$269	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	6 240	402	516	1 085	3 133	774	158	132	40	67.9	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 177	$8 603	$9 801	$9 698	$11 463	$12 266	$15 177	$17 906	$13 471	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 371	$7 780	$9 416	$9 136	$10 642	$11 334	$12 831	$16 393	$12 818	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$174	$211	$202	$247	$259	$362	$472	$279	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 360	306	410	951	2 723	686	128	116	40	68.9	5.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 982	$9 725	$10 909	$10 116	$12 432	$12 826	$14 804	$17 857	$13 471	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 313	$9 104	$10 645	$9 817	$11 661	$11 981	$13 812	$16 385	$12 818	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$240	$181	$212	$201	$249	$260	$357	$443	$279	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 146	42	208	323	1 070	326	112	35	30	73.3	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 879	$3 578	$5 306	$3 697	$5 296	$8 476	$9 646	$7 288	$13 441	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 883	$2 432	$4 019	$3 003	$4 444	$6 865	$8 983	$6 858	$11 017	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$66	$111	$67	$83	$126	$158	$80	$246	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	7 627	655	925	1 581	3 356	743	227	88	52	58.6	4.8
WITH INCOME	6 255	489	733	1 310	2 825	594	170	82	52	59.5	4.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 926	$4 090	$4 326	$5 318	$6 611	$8 829	$12 215	$9 200	$11 111	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 270	$5 167	$5 529	$6 201	$7 618	$9 802	$10 930	$11 100	$12 702	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 553	242	320	675	1 699	420	103	58	36	65.2	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 701	$7 263	$8 418	$8 644	$10 032	$11 165	$10 920	$13 422	$15 107	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 616	$6 168	$7 300	$7 951	$8 997	$9 332	$9 386	$13 028	$13 589	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$196	$160	$184	$174	$199	$208	$219	$366	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 545	207	200	522	1 273	252	44	34	13	63.5	3.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 971	$7 930	$10 203	$9 924	$11 430	$12 147	$13 897	$14 461	$26 425	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 108	$6 938	$9 663	$9 318	$10 519	$11 056	$11 325	$14 401	$25 251	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$172	$215	$206	$249	$241	$388	$320	$558	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 187	132	163	478	1 118	216	33	34	13	64.7	3.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 705	$9 274	$11 152	$10 079	$12 188	$13 035	$13 978	$14 461	$26 425	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 020	$8 735	$10 853	$9 741	$11 369	$11 996	$12 210	$14 401	$25 251	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$176	$213	$203	$249	$243	$352	$320	$558	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	951	29	115	146	413	161	59	12	16	69.5	9.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 356	$3 349	$5 377	$4 378	$5 607	$9 728	$8 700	$9 463	$11 313	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 710	$1 895	$3 206	$3 348	$4 176	$6 892	$7 940	$9 463	$9 399	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$96	$57	$99	$67	$75	$152	$149	$213	$215	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	21 653	4 388	4 568	3 711	5 874	1 811	797	360	144	41.5	6.0
WITH INCOME	19 214	3 912	4 019	3 295	5 221	1 595	705	347	120	41.6	6.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 992	$3 686	$3 711	$3 719	$4 249	$5 543	$5 989	$12 414	$3 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 969	$3 881	$4 039	$4 280	$5 357	$7 074	$7 659	$13 335	$5 640	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	2 204	227	277	352	838	251	130	89	40	61.2	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 609	$6 854	$7 307	$8 205	$8 641	$8 536	$7 959	$20 153	$7 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 128	$3 860	$4 486	$4 715	$5 273	$4 591	$4 315	$13 802	$4 092	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$140	$105	$113	$131	$145	$127	$127	$340	$133	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 028	111	151	151	386	100	41	76	12	59.8	12.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 485	$7 757	$7 656	$9 957	$11 294	$8 625	$7 522	$21 168	$9 882	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 577	$5 049	$5 460	$7 204	$8 367	$6 657	$4 411	$14 836	$9 380	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$156	$162	$211	$262	$190	$121	$632	$563	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	657	53	114	90	236	58	30	64	12	60.9	16.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 682	$8 878	$8 334	$11 732	$12 120	$10 629	$6 559	$21 974	$9 882	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 456	$6 241	$6 489	$10 234	$10 467	$9 277	$3 477	$15 567	$9 380	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$235	$155	$170	$223	$251	$202	$80	$559	$563	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 090	97	115	195	421	144	84	6	28	62.7	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 822	$5 862	$6 803	$6 694	$6 363	$7 857	$8 407	$14 500	$6 278	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 878	$2 290	$3 254	$2 923	$2 645	$3 075	$4 286	$485	$1 825	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$66	$47	$63	$76	$61	$79	$123	$2	$50	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	315 998	31 513	23 997	56 938	99 792	51 980	27 948	12 677	11 153	64.4	16.4
WITHOUT INCOME	9 599	1 258	851	2 519	2 755	1 464	365	193	194	51.8	7.8
WITH INCOME	306 399	30 255	23 146	54 419	97 037	50 516	27 583	12 484	10 959	64.8	16.7
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	18 289	1 744	1 124	4 137	5 563	4 509	800	266	146	61.7	6.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	29 160	5 808	2 817	5 370	7 059	5 989	1 254	501	362	52.0	7.3
$4,000 TO $5,999	28 542	4 966	3 882	6 132	7 462	3 864	1 253	488	495	47.5	7.8
$6,000 TO $7,999	26 433	3 742	3 060	5 372	8 360	3 615	1 370	391	523	53.9	8.6
$8,000 TO $9,999	26 085	3 206	2 372	5 625	9 364	3 359	1 376	460	323	57.1	8.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	28 085	3 221	2 460	5 681	9 813	3 886	1 949	574	501	59.5	10.8
$12,000 TO $14,999	36 598	3 374	2 922	7 265	12 942	5 509	3 036	932	618	62.9	12.5
$15,000 TO $19,999	50 133	2 669	2 707	8 400	18 269	8 837	5 235	2 495	1 521	72.5	18.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	29 513	843	1 052	3 768	9 937	5 564	4 052	2 532	1 765	80.8	28.3
$25,000 TO $34,999	20 701	410	559	1 812	5 975	3 691	4 068	2 129	2 057	86.6	39.9
$35,000 TO $49,999	6 911	88	128	510	1 440	1 024	1 675	991	1 055	89.5	53.8
$50,000 OR MORE	5 949	184	63	347	853	669	1 515	725	1 593	90.0	64.4
MEDIAN	$11 758	$7 325	$8 632	$10 202	$12 163	$12 016	$17 214	$20 190	$22 469	...	...
MEAN	$13 993	$8 914	$9 941	$11 352	$13 400	$13 485	$21 008	$23 400	$28 917	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	256 557	16 391	14 399	43 629	87 025	47 221	25 814	11 742	10 336	71.0	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 404	$12 047	$12 390	$12 602	$14 082	$13 808	$21 552	$24 134	$29 909	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 239	$10 745	$10 894	$11 554	$13 133	$12 864	$20 020	$22 355	$27 722	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$317	$241	$247	$265	$289	$299	$424	$476	$580	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	225 803	14 397	12 740	37 900	78 093	39 447	23 477	10 492	9 257	71.2	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 451	$12 551	$12 818	$13 567	$14 900	$15 411	$22 553	$25 357	$31 260	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 417	$11 519	$11 631	$12 645	$14 051	$14 497	$21 260	$23 693	$29 267	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$346	$252	$258	$284	$309	$342	$477	$557	$656	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	189 984	12 006	10 380	30 945	66 496	31 247	21 012	9 392	8 506	71.9	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 196	$13 506	$13 782	$15 024	$16 332	$18 017	$24 144	$26 794	$32 783	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 262	$12 648	$12 856	$14 245	$15 577	$17 200	$22 890	$25 234	$30 822	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$352	$252	$257	$287	$313	$351	$484	$558	$663	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	29 411	1 849	1 498	5 431	8 638	7 592	2 176	1 201	1 026	70.2	15.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 381	$8 051	$8 818	$5 809	$6 652	$5 368	$10 847	$13 813	$18 544	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 473	$5 115	$5 319	$4 085	$4 962	$4 384	$7 462	$11 327	$14 978	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$129	$130	$104	$108	$93	$93	$129	$190	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	60 901	1 363	1 791	11 956	25 303	16 673	3 056	708	51	75.2	6.3
WITH INCOME	56 782	1 203	1 645	10 594	23 998	15 739	2 911	641	51	76.3	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 167	$5 804	$5 685	$4 636	$6 451	$3 696	$6 542	$4 750	$3 875	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 111	$5 589	$6 597	$5 644	$6 885	$4 989	$7 412	$6 317	$4 572	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	55 565	1 118	1 549	10 319	23 587	15 501	2 871	579	41	76.6	6.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 186	$5 795	$6 884	$5 720	$6 946	$5 039	$7 491	$6 739	$4 514	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 949	$5 570	$6 636	$5 504	$6 730	$4 752	$7 285	$6 501	$4 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$163	$149	$177	$154	$172	$147	$196	$175	$161	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	40 560	959	1 399	7 478	18 411	9 818	2 096	374	25	75.7	6.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 215	$6 242	$7 096	$6 884	$7 895	$5 974	$8 672	$7 882	$5 128	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 974	$6 061	$6 860	$6 654	$7 681	$5 655	$8 471	$7 668	$5 117	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$195	$162	$178	$181	$196	$199	$251	$229	$352	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	23 818	582	841	4 413	12 436	4 123	1 189	234	-	75.5	6.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 696	$7 906	$8 737	$9 086	$9 804	$9 880	$11 636	$10 296	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 552	$7 742	$8 551	$8 960	$9 656	$9 742	$11 497	$10 007	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$198	$159	$175	$185	$198	$206	$250	$232	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	14 899	159	142	2 816	5 162	5 630	775	199	16	79.1	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 397	$3 103	$4 592	$2 634	$3 569	$3 441	$4 298	$4 387	$3 555	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 174	$2 611	$4 214	$2 453	$3 347	$3 207	$4 076	$4 098	$3 555	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$70	$143	$73	$86	$81	$89	$90	$73	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	69 162	3 068	2 106	6 749	22 386	15 654	10 730	4 984	3 465	82.7	27.7
WITH INCOME	67 701	2 929	2 030	6 490	21 894	15 379	10 655	4 922	3 402	83.1	28.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 271	$10 435	$10 213	$10 632	$12 895	$13 736	$15 273	$16 642	$15 821	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$14 072	$10 502	$10 478	$11 017	$13 371	$14 333	$16 165	$17 382	$17 109	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	65 691	2 668	1 869	6 122	21 249	15 011	10 605	4 827	3 340	83.8	28.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 336	$11 108	$10 958	$11 358	$13 580	$14 554	$16 219	$17 664	$17 312	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 831	$10 630	$10 447	$10 908	$13 155	$14 022	$15 721	$16 898	$16 647	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$293	$234	$227	$241	$278	$293	$324	$361	$361	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	61 553	2 497	1 775	5 744	20 388	14 012	9 987	4 273	2 877	83.7	27.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 716	$11 453	$11 125	$11 610	$13 812	$14 981	$16 730	$18 512	$18 443	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 222	$11 018	$10 621	$11 200	$13 396	$14 456	$16 239	$17 711	$17 784	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$310	$241	$230	$246	$285	$309	$360	$427	$410	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	54 521	2 088	1 512	4 864	18 035	12 652	9 105	3 761	2 504	84.5	28.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 638	$12 494	$12 077	$12 608	$14 660	$15 718	$17 588	$19 676	$19 784	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 228	$12 118	$11 675	$12 296	$14 351	$15 288	$17 128	$18 985	$19 127	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$312	$244	$233	$246	$287	$310	$363	$428	$415	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 026	171	94	373	828	972	611	544	433	84.2	39.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 234	$6 071	$7 803	$6 339	$7 987	$6 979	$8 022	$11 270	$10 590	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 590	$4 954	$7 165	$5 280	$7 461	$6 383	$7 407	$10 765	$9 939	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$110	$116	$171	$135	$132	$98	$71	$119	$146	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	46 593	3 533	2 629	6 379	15 019	7 533	5 116	3 238	3 146	73.1	24.7
WITH INCOME	45 768	3 368	2 565	6 231	14 778	7 436	5 081	3 216	3 093	73.4	24.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 001	$11 104	$12 431	$14 072	$16 384	$18 128	$22 609	$23 085	$25 470	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 195	$10 985	$12 873	$14 682	$17 346	$19 794	$25 284	$26 294	$32 486	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	44 248	3 034	2 421	5 933	14 330	7 248	5 018	3 191	3 073	74.3	25.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 662	$11 757	$13 362	$15 164	$17 708	$20 130	$25 491	$26 464	$32 542	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 902	$11 214	$12 667	$14 608	$17 032	$19 388	$24 526	$25 459	$31 278	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$390	$246	$270	$310	$349	$394	$492	$521	$634	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	42 547	2 807	2 326	5 596	13 979	7 029	4 872	3 037	2 901	74.8	25.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 892	$12 156	$13 466	$15 495	$17 797	$20 339	$25 628	$26 891	$33 068	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 162	$11 655	$12 788	$14 958	$17 162	$19 603	$24 754	$25 871	$31 804	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$405	$251	$273	$314	$355	$408	$524	$597	$695	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	39 125	2 386	2 045	5 020	12 900	6 566	4 605	2 853	2 750	75.8	26.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 750	$12 894	$14 266	$16 184	$18 484	$21 095	$26 454	$27 565	$33 911	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 086	$12 553	$13 692	$15 771	$17 925	$20 429	$25 596	$26 551	$32 635	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$407	$249	$274	$313	$356	$411	$526	$590	$695	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 606	210	95	296	321	212	146	154	172	62.6	29.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 035	$6 400	$10 820	$8 950	$14 621	$13 763	$20 922	$18 047	$23 683	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 750	$5 864	$9 702	$8 537	$12 747	$12 816	$16 892	$17 328	$22 404	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$156	$156	$204	$199	$173	$141	$122	$110	$205	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	45 267	4 599	3 707	9 813	14 392	5 164	3 738	1 947	1 907	60.0	16.8
WITH INCOME	44 652	4 474	3 636	9 640	14 263	5 138	3 703	1 926	1 872	60.2	16.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$16 434	$11 303	$12 613	$14 101	$16 889	$19 883	$25 999	$26 417	$30 794	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 787	$11 916	$13 209	$15 259	$18 184	$21 890	$32 819	$34 553	$40 163	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	41 492	3 784	3 200	8 762	13 524	4 927	3 595	1 869	1 831	62.1	17.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 817	$13 265	$14 167	$16 172	$18 831	$22 388	$33 474	$35 454	$40 914	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 422	$12 512	$13 089	$15 197	$17 598	$20 585	$31 034	$32 911	$38 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$399	$265	$274	$317	$358	$418	$625	$670	$774	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	39 842	3 588	3 068	8 393	13 097	4 724	3 469	1 769	1 734	62.2	17.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 133	$13 598	$14 356	$16 416	$19 039	$22 796	$33 929	$36 445	$41 614	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 773	$12 892	$13 265	$15 480	$17 824	$20 954	$31 685	$33 986	$39 476	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$415	$269	$279	$327	$368	$442	$689	$732	$839	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	36 754	3 207	2 684	7 571	12 247	4 403	3 338	1 644	1 660	63.4	18.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 933	$14 027	$15 212	$17 051	$19 576	$23 205	$34 750	$37 740	$42 926	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 675	$13 394	$14 208	$16 212	$18 434	$21 854	$32 525	$35 197	$40 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$418	$265	$280	$326	$368	$445	$691	$731	$849	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 581	181	132	355	414	197	105	100	97	57.7	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 130	$6 889	$9 774	$10 799	$12 356	$13 096	$20 412	$17 936	$28 404	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 220	$5 890	$9 011	$9 061	$10 677	$12 302	$14 372	$13 901	$26 013	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$141	$169	$175	$143	$139	$127	$79	$143	$250	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	47 655	5 901	4 910	12 927	14 126	4 102	3 091	1 105	1 493	50.2	11.9
WITH INCOME	46 961	5 773	4 829	12 746	13 964	4 033	3 053	1 094	1 469	50.3	12.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 124	$9 837	$10 795	$12 493	$15 496	$18 847	$23 862	$25 177	$27 885	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 253	$11 035	$11 433	$13 790	$17 647	$21 028	$30 367	$34 398	$36 746	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	38 166	4 003	3 599	10 215	11 688	3 566	2 755	982	1 358	53.3	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 476	$13 508	$13 196	$15 563	$19 331	$22 512	$31 892	$36 773	$38 715	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 143	$11 870	$11 595	$13 851	$17 032	$19 694	$27 945	$30 281	$34 994	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$258	$258	$299	$358	$405	$581	$652	$720	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	35 313	3 601	3 301	9 481	10 891	3 371	2 545	880	1 243	53.6	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 990	$13 859	$13 563	$15 988	$19 834	$22 725	$32 941	$38 285	$39 816	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 836	$12 342	$12 077	$14 413	$17 735	$20 154	$29 369	$32 102	$36 046	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$386	$263	$265	$312	$378	$435	$655	$758	$814	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	31 514	3 123	2 749	8 248	9 898	3 156	2 381	781	1 178	55.2	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 876	$14 562	$13 745	$16 692	$20 547	$23 229	$33 818	$40 035	$41 146	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 984	$13 274	$12 779	$15 367	$18 774	$20 869	$30 481	$34 315	$37 230	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$387	$263	$256	$309	$379	$435	$654	$761	$813	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 578	375	251	685	730	169	173	89	106	49.1	14.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 805	$10 107	$8 991	$9 994	$11 919	$18 592	$18 027	$24 660	$27 958	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 534	$7 663	$6 394	$6 614	$6 873	$12 360	$10 226	$15 698	$25 648	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$136	$190	$143	$129	$111	$122	$97	$168	$247	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	22 830	3 219	2 848	6 105	6 376	1 762	1 302	553	665	46.7	11.0
WITH INCOME	22 487	3 130	2 812	6 005	6 303	1 746	1 297	546	648	46.9	11.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$12 725	$8 931	$10 139	$11 459	$14 384	$17 579	$23 368	$25 101	$28 536	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$16 065	$10 997	$10 863	$12 714	$16 834	$19 544	$26 810	$34 122	$40 610	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 723	1 871	1 934	4 447	4 839	1 445	1 115	477	595	50.7	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 952	$14 738	$12 927	$14 887	$19 131	$21 659	$28 251	$36 550	$42 617	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 102	$12 391	$11 105	$12 855	$16 382	$18 148	$23 071	$29 360	$37 350	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$356	$279	$253	$289	$357	$390	$499	$658	$785	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	14 928	1 618	1 740	3 987	4 343	1 296	986	425	533	50.8	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 714	$15 526	$13 224	$15 482	$19 925	$22 349	$29 393	$38 414	$44 335	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 158	$13 317	$11 633	$13 675	$17 516	$19 278	$24 957	$31 700	$38 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$289	$260	$308	$388	$429	$557	$759	$877	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 751	1 319	1 401	3 289	3 810	1 175	905	365	487	52.9	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 889	$16 784	$13 469	$16 181	$20 932	$23 362	$30 271	$40 208	$46 924	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 733	$14 944	$12 566	$14 809	$19 013	$20 509	$26 189	$34 587	$41 008	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$383	$293	$251	$300	$389	$432	$553	$760	$877	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 604	239	165	417	454	123	105	39	62	48.8	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 966	$9 002	$9 570	$9 544	$11 526	$14 653	$17 510	$22 637	$27 844	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 051	$6 322	$6 109	$5 725	$5 837	$8 445	$7 099	$11 373	$24 610	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$131	$181	$144	$115	$102	$116	$102	$125	$324	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	46 420	13 049	8 854	9 094	8 566	2 854	2 217	695	1 091	33.2	8.6
WITH INCOME	44 535	12 508	8 441	8 718	8 140	2 791	2 180	685	1 072	33.4	8.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 435	$4 831	$5 720	$6 498	$7 761	$10 232	$13 625	$16 157	$21 552	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 331	$6 251	$7 312	$8 274	$9 854	$13 533	$19 701	$20 117	$26 882	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 395	1 784	1 761	2 278	2 647	968	970	294	693	48.9	17.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 634	$12 000	$12 543	$13 434	$14 638	$19 588	$27 533	$25 139	$34 114	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 315	$7 088	$7 252	$8 432	$8 858	$11 486	$18 081	$15 897	$23 286	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$277	$189	$200	$237	$235	$316	$476	$435	$551	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	5 988	945	871	1 208	1 327	493	508	159	477	49.5	19.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 359	$14 062	$15 485	$16 528	$16 932	$24 546	$35 085	$26 207	$39 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 013	$9 631	$10 821	$12 322	$12 265	$18 413	$27 398	$19 494	$29 596	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$389	$252	$286	$315	$313	$490	$703	$531	$759	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 252	620	549	829	980	347	394	119	414	53.0	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 932	$16 514	$17 599	$18 680	$18 497	$27 025	$38 079	$27 620	$39 434	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 286	$12 398	$13 366	$15 455	$14 352	$21 982	$31 297	$23 846	$31 530	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$392	$261	$279	$323	$305	$474	$675	$523	$752	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 721	753	784	906	1 183	412	366	115	202	48.3	14.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 074	$9 260	$9 246	$9 315	$11 762	$14 470	$19 273	$24 510	$22 732	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 852	$4 017	$3 801	$3 349	$4 970	$4 346	$7 675	$12 830	$9 463	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$98	$97	$89	$123	$107	$165	$301	$179	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	366 577	37 696	29 642	67 461	137 834	56 171	22 402	11 275	4 096	63.2	10.3
WITHOUT INCOME	56 370	4 633	3 977	12 169	23 747	7 576	3 081	917	270	63.1	7.6
WITH INCOME	310 207	33 063	25 665	55 292	114 087	48 595	19 321	10 358	3 826	63.2	10.8
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	48 671	4 909	3 676	9 207	17 542	9 675	2 491	899	272	63.4	7.5
$2,000 TO $3,999	76 284	14 158	9 978	16 025	22 994	9 761	2 194	815	359	47.4	4.4
$4,000 TO $5,999	50 046	6 006	5 021	10 546	18 416	6 737	2 116	884	320	56.9	6.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	41 463	3 887	3 130	7 940	17 980	5 576	2 022	697	231	63.9	7.1
$8,000 TO $9,999	33 337	2 093	1 898	5 451	15 432	5 348	2 185	695	235	71.7	9.3
$10,000 TO $11,999	20 845	1 015	977	2 815	9 356	3 765	2 022	722	173	76.9	14.0
$12,000 TO $14,999	17 568	483	594	1 796	6 794	3 784	2 255	1 413	449	83.6	23.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	14 033	255	260	933	3 715	2 578	2 581	2 749	962	89.7	44.8
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 677	146	67	293	934	785	933	1 047	472	89.2	52.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	2 068	40	35	148	569	354	365	332	225	89.2	44.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	608	62	14	31	159	144	71	74	53	82.4	32.6
$50,000 OR MORE	607	9	15	107	196	88	86	31	75	78.4	31.6
MEDIAN	$5 134	$3 669	$3 855	$4 423	$5 789	$5 359	$8 713	$12 830	$14 016	...	...
MEAN	$6 514	$4 544	$4 812	$5 392	$6 544	$6 773	$9 727	$12 517	$14 511	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	215 918	11 258	9 471	34 976	91 309	40 984	15 450	9 185	3 285	74.2	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 439	$6 767	$6 743	$6 359	$7 002	$6 884	$9 930	$12 830	$15 533	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 748	$5 911	$5 614	$5 708	$6 419	$6 240	$9 109	$11 911	$13 878	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$165	$143	$138	$142	$154	$161	$221	$292	$331	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	140 114	8 754	6 741	23 262	59 468	23 723	10 109	5 844	2 213	72.3	13.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 868	$7 236	$7 481	$7 518	$8 547	$8 726	$11 423	$14 325	$17 786	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 257	$6 636	$6 528	$6 948	$8 008	$8 133	$10 749	$13 606	$16 222	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$162	$164	$174	$211	$233	$308	$451	$453	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	108 023	6 683	5 150	17 804	47 764	16 772	7 697	4 383	1 770	72.6	12.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 031	$7 874	$8 325	$8 579	$9 566	$10 763	$12 727	$15 236	$18 731	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 529	$7 501	$7 572	$8 141	$9 127	$10 237	$12 147	$14 521	$17 249	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$159	$165	$175	$213	$237	$298	$424	$432	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	74 619	2 389	2 567	11 524	31 440	17 092	5 244	3 317	1 046	77.9	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 737	$4 987	$4 709	$4 038	$4 048	$4 329	$7 010	$10 161	$10 732	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 936	$3 305	$3 226	$3 243	$3 411	$3 637	$6 002	$8 962	$9 146	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$74	$71	$77	$69	$82	$111	$150	$163	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	64 075	1 175	1 296	9 758	28 120	19 833	3 312	548	33	80.9	6.1
WITH INCOME	57 641	920	1 115	7 894	25 431	18 545	3 186	517	33	82.8	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 787	$4 203	$3 520	$3 174	$4 485	$3 120	$6 101	$6 403	$7 786	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 518	$4 563	$3 881	$3 583	$4 766	$4 218	$6 461	$6 498	$8 178	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	53 944	693	750	6 610	24 291	17 964	3 138	472	26	85.1	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 627	$5 121	$4 301	$3 694	$4 866	$4 253	$6 523	$6 615	$7 417	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 372	$4 776	$3 945	$3 396	$4 668	$3 946	$6 269	$6 330	$7 342	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$126	$119	$105	$123	$118	$161	$158	$193	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	32 880	591	608	3 853	15 964	9 313	2 237	293	21	84.6	7.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 852	$5 563	$4 471	$4 761	$6 097	$5 528	$7 587	$7 114	$9 074	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 606	$5 260	$4 217	$4 445	$5 904	$5 219	$7 334	$7 010	$8 981	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$138	$128	$134	$161	$183	$225	$247	$199	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 061	376	355	2 003	11 034	4 681	1 397	200	15	86.4	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 629	$6 906	$6 029	$6 452	$7 424	$8 237	$9 341	$8 466	$11 272	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 509	$6 751	$5 790	$6 300	$7 341	$8 058	$9 208	$8 322	$11 272	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$140	$130	$134	$164	$187	$221	$251	$217	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	20 902	102	142	2 718	8 241	8 619	896	179	5	85.8	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 721	$2 556	$3 574	$2 206	$2 511	$2 890	$3 882	$5 797	$455	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 453	$1 967	$2 779	$1 936	$2 300	$2 584	$3 624	$5 216	$455	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$62	$55	$83	$60	$57	$67	$66	$88	$57	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	71 436	2 840	2 010	7 373	30 207	13 992	8 260	5 185	1 569	82.9	21.0
WITH INCOME	58 305	2 519	1 624	5 801	23 568	11 526	7 049	4 759	1 459	82.9	22.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 814	$5 403	$4 756	$4 578	$6 111	$7 685	$9 440	$12 386	$12 671	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 526	$5 736	$5 304	$5 328	$6 545	$7 826	$9 451	$11 803	$12 050	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	52 540	1 962	1 170	4 552	21 417	10 703	6 754	4 588	1 394	85.4	24.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 956	$6 420	$5 876	$5 747	$6 874	$8 099	$9 722	$12 049	$12 556	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 527	$5 990	$5 479	$5 169	$6 451	$7 629	$9 439	$11 602	$12 189	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$145	$145	$137	$157	$180	$223	$287	$295	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	33 871	1 588	813	2 854	13 468	6 719	4 637	2 904	888	84.5	24.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 598	$7 005	$6 747	$6 992	$8 691	$9 918	$11 277	$13 473	$15 106	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 217	$6 644	$6 352	$6 585	$8 269	$9 538	$11 006	$13 116	$14 749	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$243	$161	$168	$168	$215	$238	$296	$454	$413	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	26 630	1 210	585	2 100	10 781	5 487	3 721	2 056	690	85.4	24.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 548	$7 530	$7 863	$8 310	$9 628	$10 894	$12 196	$14 421	$16 106	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 279	$7 369	$7 611	$8 038	$9 353	$10 606	$11 983	$14 089	$15 812	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$156	$165	$171	$216	$236	$282	$427	$399	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	18 501	362	341	1 698	7 866	3 959	2 091	1 684	500	87.0	23.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 957	$3 916	$3 753	$3 654	$3 754	$5 031	$6 283	$9 593	$8 142	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 439	$3 164	$3 333	$2 789	$3 325	$4 407	$5 973	$8 990	$7 751	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$75	$85	$79	$73	$95	$110	$149	$150	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	49 405	3 105	1 944	8 452	21 976	7 100	3 399	2 410	1 019	72.7	13.8
WITH INCOME	40 051	2 664	1 602	6 803	17 588	5 610	2 693	2 153	938	72.4	14.4
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 411	$5 680	$4 901	$5 198	$6 425	$7 302	$7 810	$14 646	$15 969	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 661	$6 119	$5 361	$6 047	$7 187	$8 246	$9 227	$13 140	$16 009	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	35 952	2 147	1 257	5 817	16 202	5 181	2 372	2 080	896	74.4	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 116	$6 748	$5 891	$6 472	$7 492	$8 527	$9 990	$13 483	$16 678	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 450	$6 235	$5 429	$5 875	$6 877	$7 708	$9 095	$12 701	$15 762	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$149	$129	$143	$160	$179	$230	$313	$362	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 331	1 768	840	3 697	9 814	2 949	1 268	1 310	685	71.8	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 866	$7 315	$7 026	$7 698	$9 449	$10 543	$12 827	$15 771	$17 917	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 212	$6 930	$6 591	$7 107	$8 811	$9 821	$11 750	$15 121	$16 812	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$242	$171	$156	$182	$227	$255	$369	$480	$475	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	18 153	1 387	680	2 863	8 285	2 468	923	997	550	72.8	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 767	$8 112	$7 806	$8 756	$10 290	$11 774	$13 852	$16 447	$18 789	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 188	$7 801	$7 467	$8 221	$9 700	$11 088	$13 013	$15 876	$18 057	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$239	$170	$158	$184	$228	$259	$349	$439	$448	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	13 530	379	403	2 094	6 344	2 232	1 097	770	211	78.7	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 238	$4 104	$3 700	$4 288	$4 459	$5 862	$6 762	$9 591	$12 656	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 554	$2 992	$3 163	$3 686	$3 881	$4 916	$6 084	$8 583	$12 351	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$62	$72	$81	$78	$100	$125	$153	$176	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	49 656	3 786	3 075	12 617	20 983	5 062	2 290	1 313	530	60.8	8.3
WITH INCOME	39 776	3 164	2 428	9 858	16 629	4 080	1 879	1 232	506	61.2	9.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 897	$5 826	$5 851	$6 126	$7 309	$8 675	$10 696	$15 482	$17 675	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 936	$5 771	$6 200	$6 576	$7 707	$9 705	$11 891	$14 356	$19 210	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	34 763	2 520	1 948	8 309	15 123	3 639	1 569	1 176	479	63.2	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 528	$6 527	$6 843	$7 201	$8 139	$10 078	$12 865	$14 741	$19 997	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 863	$6 113	$6 197	$6 736	$7 635	$9 135	$11 469	$13 227	$15 967	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$138	$142	$151	$168	$201	$270	$310	$376	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	24 563	2 142	1 549	5 878	10 345	2 489	1 068	756	336	61.0	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 779	$6 918	$7 244	$8 206	$9 697	$12 092	$14 720	$15 957	$22 969	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 144	$6 515	$6 682	$7 790	$9 204	$11 205	$13 585	$14 514	$17 680	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$153	$157	$181	$238	$285	$397	$439	$491	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	21 476	1 779	1 266	5 136	9 253	2 241	880	653	268	61.9	8.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 404	$7 374	$7 783	$8 745	$10 313	$12 721	$16 262	$16 668	$23 962	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 829	$7 120	$7 320	$8 420	$9 857	$11 962	$15 013	$15 145	$17 841	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$152	$155	$181	$239	$286	$385	$425	$444	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 125	378	386	2 393	4 759	1 150	501	415	143	68.8	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 466	$4 312	$4 301	$4 737	$4 752	$5 717	$8 911	$12 547	$13 014	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 747	$3 837	$3 450	$4 192	$4 236	$4 652	$6 958	$10 945	$11 942	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$84	$70	$71	$86	$70	$79	$115	$180	$207	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	55 536	5 650	5 937	15 454	20 371	4 701	2 026	960	437	51.3	6.2
WITH INCOME	44 337	4 574	4 749	12 325	15 968	3 750	1 698	860	413	51.2	6.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 280	$4 367	$4 874	$5 563	$6 963	$8 529	$12 941	$16 792	$16 382	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 381	$5 113	$5 750	$6 239	$7 597	$9 621	$12 620	$15 971	$17 257	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	30 386	2 568	2 758	8 344	11 954	2 698	1 227	691	346	55.3	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 981	$6 794	$7 701	$7 682	$8 897	$11 078	$13 986	$17 135	$19 258	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 838	$6 029	$6 523	$6 842	$7 865	$9 336	$11 596	$14 580	$16 331	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$177	$142	$152	$157	$173	$209	$268	$335	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 602	2 089	2 190	6 278	8 667	1 896	743	501	238	53.3	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 874	$7 293	$8 411	$8 549	$10 051	$12 359	$15 346	$17 539	$21 484	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 904	$6 648	$7 359	$7 835	$9 142	$10 832	$13 100	$15 824	$19 442	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$157	$179	$187	$237	$286	$400	$483	$523	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 117	1 591	1 790	5 229	7 582	1 652	634	424	215	55.0	6.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 449	$7 879	$9 108	$9 128	$10 542	$12 915	$15 419	$17 560	$21 861	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 662	$7 469	$8 189	$8 584	$9 784	$11 603	$13 910	$15 937	$20 214	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$154	$179	$185	$235	$284	$381	$439	$515	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 787	451	549	2 041	3 239	770	453	190	94	60.9	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 361	$4 690	$4 994	$5 038	$5 724	$8 006	$11 730	$16 069	$14 089	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 799	$3 435	$3 327	$3 817	$4 397	$5 786	$9 540	$11 301	$11 059	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$76	$63	$77	$68	$92	$150	$157	$173	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	26 235	3 225	3 448	7 121	8 781	2 060	919	470	211	47.4	6.1
WITH INCOME	21 806	2 728	2 854	5 895	7 255	1 655	789	424	206	47.4	6.5
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 543	$3 948	$4 373	$5 060	$6 064	$8 205	$12 835	$18 080	$14 730	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 915	$4 766	$5 355	$6 093	$6 966	$9 498	$12 934	$16 378	$15 366	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	12 634	1 312	1 435	3 325	4 565	1 036	502	315	144	51.9	7.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 110	$6 598	$7 580	$8 269	$8 869	$10 910	$14 963	$19 039	$19 218	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 558	$5 591	$6 174	$7 069	$7 358	$9 105	$11 759	$15 347	$14 076	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$138	$146	$166	$167	$208	$269	$374	$352	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 185	1 048	1 082	2 516	3 190	707	326	232	84	49.4	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 977	$7 056	$8 318	$9 050	$10 163	$12 380	$15 764	$19 165	$20 461	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 726	$6 175	$7 163	$8 121	$8 789	$10 932	$13 292	$17 333	$16 321	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$222	$155	$181	$195	$229	$278	$402	$488	$478	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 432	728	836	2 043	2 666	605	286	201	67	51.5	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 690	$7 726	$9 190	$9 622	$10 822	$12 947	$16 091	$18 691	$21 459	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 728	$7 282	$8 189	$9 047	$9 712	$11 752	$13 852	$17 375	$18 055	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$220	$153	$183	$192	$229	$275	$385	$460	$450	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 336	257	341	797	1 351	303	151	83	53	58.2	8.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 685	$4 743	$5 363	$5 793	$5 834	$7 476	$13 137	$18 687	$18 026	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 442	$3 328	$3 196	$3 760	$4 051	$4 983	$9 204	$9 796	$13 018	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$82	$74	$61	$82	$69	$86	$124	$173	$238	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	76 469	21 140	15 380	13 807	16 177	5 483	3 115	859	508	34.2	5.9
WITH INCOME	70 097	19 222	14 147	12 611	14 903	5 084	2 816	837	477	34.4	5.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 675	$3 288	$3 511	$3 571	$4 213	$5 176	$9 148	$11 080	$9 763	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 303	$3 831	$4 213	$4 449	$6 392	$7 624	$11 405	$12 430	$12 170	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	8 133	1 368	1 588	1 344	2 322	799	390	178	144	47.1	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 309	$8 521	$7 424	$7 636	$9 946	$10 382	$16 027	$12 469	$14 881	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 497	$5 271	$4 356	$4 798	$5 885	$6 033	$9 012	$6 416	$6 842	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$149	$149	$117	$129	$153	$177	$230	$217	$197	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 867	576	741	702	1 210	357	156	80	45	47.8	7.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 691	$10 329	$9 022	$8 870	$11 366	$11 920	$18 111	$12 454	$14 479	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 468	$7 530	$5 769	$6 348	$8 011	$7 977	$13 350	$8 234	$11 771	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$213	$168	$167	$251	$272	$374	$498	$416	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 586	340	474	473	829	243	142	53	32	50.2	8.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 973	$11 790	$9 845	$9 828	$12 762	$13 488	$18 702	$13 376	$13 002	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 389	$9 731	$7 350	$7 978	$10 067	$10 024	$14 085	$10 161	$12 281	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$224	$208	$171	$169	$250	$266	$373	$590	$355	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 774	717	746	580	991	362	206	79	93	45.9	10.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 723	$6 882	$5 908	$6 457	$7 669	$9 242	$14 314	$10 989	$13 938	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 519	$3 369	$3 105	$3 155	$3 132	$4 616	$6 088	$4 487	$3 608	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$78	$86	$68	$79	$61	$100	$129	$90	$90	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	177 901	13 517	11 241	30 632	62 644	29 988	15 655	8 062	6 162	68.9	16.8
WITHOUT INCOME	6 359	709	437	1 884	1 916	931	286	105	91	52.4	7.6
WITH INCOME	171 542	12 808	10 804	28 748	60 728	29 057	15 369	7 957	6 071	69.5	17.1
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	9 908	1 031	502	2 396	3 120	2 084	434	202	139	60.3	7.8
$2,000 TO $3,999	14 229	2 209	1 389	2 982	3 748	2 679	678	347	197	53.8	8.6
$4,000 TO $5,999	15 835	2 418	1 633	3 227	5 075	2 318	676	232	256	54.0	7.4
$6,000 TO $7,999	13 651	1 452	1 371	2 881	4 888	1 860	790	234	175	58.2	8.8
$8,000 TO $9,999	13 417	1 242	986	2 617	5 222	1 938	897	325	190	63.9	10.5
$10,000 TO $11,999	15 082	1 081	1 013	2 704	6 160	2 304	1 171	393	256	68.2	12.1
$12,000 TO $14,999	21 287	1 357	1 335	3 709	8 465	3 712	1 776	635	298	69.9	12.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	31 454	1 355	1 475	4 699	12 387	5 796	2 845	1 913	984	76.1	18.3
$20,000 TO $24,999	18 058	397	671	2 145	6 755	3 533	2 109	1 459	989	82.2	25.2
$25,000 TO $34,999	11 808	158	333	1 002	3 716	1 982	2 248	1 293	1 076	87.4	39.1
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 790	63	70	237	724	530	971	584	611	90.2	57.2
$50,000 OR MORE	3 023	45	26	149	468	321	774	340	900	92.7	66.6
MEDIAN	$12 417	$6 961	$9 075	$10 200	$12 623	$12 924	$16 817	$18 943	$22 391	...	...
MEAN	$14 199	$8 643	$10 482	$11 300	$13 640	$13 868	$20 174	$21 692	$28 493	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	142 819	6 440	6 661	22 262	53 300	26 721	14 335	7 479	5 621	75.2	19.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 707	$12 063	$13 490	$12 847	$14 516	$14 367	$20 765	$22 302	$29 839	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 643	$10 868	$11 978	$11 833	$13 598	$13 505	$19 474	$20 893	$27 950	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$322	$249	$270	$268	$294	$305	$413	$446	$586	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	126 746	5 601	5 824	19 076	48 408	23 030	13 192	6 588	5 027	75.9	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 690	$12 638	$14 219	$14 008	$15 231	$15 748	$21 536	$23 325	$31 198	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 779	$11 852	$13 067	$13 157	$14 433	$14 963	$20 368	$22 101	$29 611	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$343	$266	$288	$290	$309	$333	$438	$486	$634	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	108 848	4 519	4 876	15 824	42 105	19 201	11 705	5 972	4 646	76.8	20.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 204	$13 736	$15 117	$15 433	$16 422	$17 788	$23 151	$24 453	$32 601	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 379	$13 133	$14 294	$14 694	$15 715	$17 034	$21 997	$23 360	$31 070	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$262	$286	$293	$312	$339	$443	$487	$638	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	15 304	748	756	3 024	4 693	3 590	1 057	870	566	70.4	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 840	$8 485	$7 888	$5 814	$7 383	$5 606	$11 549	$14 463	$18 608	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 712	$4 548	$4 093	$3 973	$5 373	$4 331	$9 055	$12 026	$14 330	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$129	$110	$99	$102	$126	$104	$154	$208	$243	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	32 301	607	590	6 450	14 117	8 273	1 976	235	53	76.3	7.0
WITH INCOME	29 316	523	474	5 276	13 156	7 763	1 848	235	41	78.6	7.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 903	$3 648	$4 057	$4 131	$7 098	$4 721	$7 400	$5 711	$5 786	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 764	$4 876	$5 210	$5 321	$7 571	$6 252	$8 284	$6 493	$5 483	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	28 461	364	433	5 018	12 965	7 585	1 832	223	41	79.6	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 892	$6 216	$5 541	$5 489	$7 634	$6 333	$8 305	$6 735	$5 483	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 651	$6 024	$5 426	$5 288	$7 412	$6 043	$7 981	$6 490	$5 422	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$166	$154	$147	$184	$171	$207	$215	$152	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 354	313	361	3 322	10 543	5 106	1 519	168	22	81.3	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 070	$6 685	$6 222	$7 063	$8 586	$7 633	$8 932	$7 939	$5 766	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 844	$6 534	$6 177	$6 859	$8 378	$7 355	$8 654	$7 652	$5 747	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$204	$172	$170	$180	$203	$216	$234	$252	$361	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	13 642	223	208	2 041	7 477	2 727	887	74	5	81.9	7.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 376	$7 869	$8 543	$9 173	$10 284	$11 333	$11 939	$11 912	$6 765	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 196	$7 749	$8 524	$9 023	$10 126	$11 083	$11 662	$11 653	$6 765	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$163	$181	$183	$204	$223	$241	$251	$130	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 992	51	72	1 648	2 382	2 452	313	55	19	74.7	5.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 359	$3 337	$2 126	$2 449	$3 460	$3 659	$5 259	$3 055	$5 155	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 074	$2 900	$1 659	$2 249	$3 179	$3 351	$4 716	$2 938	$5 046	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$112	$57	$69	$88	$88	$103	$100	$86	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	39 863	1 270	887	3 626	13 776	9 630	5 753	3 269	1 652	85.5	26.8
WITH INCOME	38 623	1 096	848	3 346	13 456	9 378	5 689	3 183	1 627	86.3	27.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 284	$8 300	$9 864	$11 014	$12 865	$13 883	$14 658	$15 749	$16 837	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$13 845	$9 000	$10 266	$11 022	$13 140	$13 934	$15 673	$15 742	$20 006	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	37 370	861	787	3 128	13 058	9 148	5 620	3 147	1 621	87.2	27.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 146	$10 725	$10 802	$11 528	$13 371	$14 155	$15 738	$15 820	$20 070	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 644	$10 221	$10 371	$11 161	$12 874	$13 653	$15 168	$15 426	$19 256	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$290	$252	$240	$248	$272	$288	$314	$327	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	34 969	802	676	2 950	12 459	8 559	5 286	2 800	1 437	87.3	27.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 599	$11 370	$11 611	$11 920	$13 639	$14 657	$16 122	$16 875	$21 255	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 110	$10 896	$11 277	$11 566	$13 156	$14 179	$15 548	$16 469	$20 430	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$302	$263	$257	$259	$279	$298	$327	$356	$444	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	30 823	559	539	2 404	10 994	7 705	4 783	2 534	1 305	88.6	28.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 539	$12 317	$13 079	$13 179	$14 443	$15 529	$16 759	$17 809	$22 682	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 116	$12 113	$12 812	$12 950	$14 038	$15 100	$16 261	$17 422	$21 838	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$302	$240	$256	$261	$280	$300	$325	$356	$451	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 286	39	111	169	565	554	334	340	174	86.0	37.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 509	$2 017	$5 870	$5 267	$7 973	$6 303	$9 671	$6 978	$11 180	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 844	$1 082	$4 857	$4 662	$7 140	$5 591	$9 152	$6 681	$10 442	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$128	$26	$127	$83	$134	$113	$153	$118	$176	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	26 374	1 798	987	3 501	9 523	4 247	2 796	1 879	1 643	76.2	24.0
WITH INCOME	25 953	1 698	960	3 420	9 376	4 210	2 784	1 879	1 626	76.6	24.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 118	$11 096	$12 999	$13 771	$16 480	$17 970	$23 595	$22 321	$24 703	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 237	$10 579	$13 210	$14 361	$17 205	$19 521	$26 904	$26 096	$32 016	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	24 774	1 313	868	3 228	9 054	4 103	2 761	1 853	1 594	78.2	25.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 915	$12 372	$14 233	$14 955	$17 588	$19 879	$27 099	$26 405	$32 592	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 293	$11 889	$13 810	$14 510	$17 020	$19 225	$26 359	$25 629	$31 552	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$262	$291	$305	$343	$391	$532	$526	$646	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	23 899	1 243	830	3 131	8 802	4 014	2 654	1 694	1 531	78.2	24.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 222	$12 515	$14 491	$15 205	$17 787	$20 147	$27 673	$27 338	$33 252	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 609	$12 131	$14 049	$14 755	$17 228	$19 492	$26 922	$26 590	$32 221	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$405	$268	$300	$312	$349	$398	$551	$573	$672	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	22 211	995	745	2 761	8 332	3 776	2 536	1 605	1 461	79.7	25.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 009	$13 624	$15 402	$16 158	$18 261	$20 680	$28 442	$27 862	$34 163	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 455	$13 307	$15 043	$15 820	$17 745	$20 099	$27 690	$27 148	$33 309	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$407	$263	$304	$314	$349	$397	$550	$574	$676	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	824	70	32	97	240	78	85	159	63	75.8	37.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 923	$9 831	$7 595	$6 888	$10 779	$8 830	$15 161	$16 464	$16 554	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 054	$7 579	$7 554	$6 587	$10 003	$8 235	$14 639	$15 388	$15 290	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$158	$107	$116	$161	$120	$179	$210	$218	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	25 390	2 001	1 780	5 238	8 372	3 075	2 381	1 312	1 231	64.5	19.4
WITH INCOME	24 911	1 915	1 720	5 163	8 188	3 025	2 376	1 300	1 224	64.7	19.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 187	$10 925	$13 938	$14 603	$17 105	$19 956	$24 654	$24 724	$26 385	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 331	$11 044	$14 289	$14 799	$18 089	$21 012	$28 454	$27 849	$35 904	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 001	1 508	1 556	4 600	7 723	2 887	2 264	1 260	1 203	66.7	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 453	$13 069	$15 258	$15 944	$18 733	$21 722	$29 523	$28 434	$36 228	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 362	$12 275	$14 453	$15 146	$17 694	$20 576	$27 916	$27 021	$34 394	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$395	$266	$299	$314	$356	$414	$558	$561	$713	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 950	1 391	1 478	4 384	7 525	2 784	2 159	1 118	1 111	67.0	20.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 712	$13 392	$15 611	$16 200	$18 897	$22 052	$29 836	$29 633	$36 690	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 687	$12 714	$14 845	$15 518	$17 863	$20 982	$28 364	$28 225	$34 966	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$407	$278	$309	$321	$365	$424	$576	$613	$752	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	20 427	1 184	1 350	3 985	7 087	2 659	2 090	1 053	1 019	68.1	20.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 472	$14 378	$16 064	$16 919	$19 412	$22 605	$30 422	$30 159	$38 714	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 499	$13 750	$15 354	$16 273	$18 465	$21 584	$28 945	$28 858	$37 038	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$409	$278	$306	$322	$366	$427	$578	$610	$762	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 030	111	78	201	198	103	105	142	92	62.1	32.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 179	$9 506	$8 570	$10 858	$12 495	$12 780	$23 083	$18 977	$30 647	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$12 750	$7 327	$7 018	$7 828	$11 240	$9 606	$18 698	$17 541	$27 492	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$205	$133	$129	$162	$141	$166	$288	$273	$395	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	28 415	2 489	2 760	6 460	10 550	2 838	1 554	841	923	58.8	11.7
WITH INCOME	27 966	2 434	2 683	6 329	10 399	2 823	1 534	841	923	59.1	11.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 286	$10 701	$12 861	$13 631	$15 598	$17 957	$23 910	$22 709	$28 315	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 525	$10 708	$13 258	$14 544	$17 329	$19 361	$29 261	$30 327	$33 766	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	23 018	1 645	2 168	5 161	8 669	2 368	1 406	768	833	61.0	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 790	$13 454	$15 018	$16 403	$19 380	$21 343	$30 490	$32 059	$36 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 744	$12 245	$13 360	$14 766	$17 517	$18 800	$26 942	$27 720	$33 115	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$370	$265	$288	$311	$361	$387	$551	$597	$674	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	21 478	1 543	2 062	4 755	8 128	2 218	1 355	668	749	61.1	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 155	$13 816	$15 299	$16 891	$19 780	$21 771	$30 975	$31 052	$37 306	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 282	$12 769	$13 746	$15 361	$18 100	$19 381	$27 473	$27 635	$34 424	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$382	$272	$296	$322	$371	$402	$585	$595	$726	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	19 597	1 362	1 774	4 282	7 501	2 087	1 268	611	712	62.1	13.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 780	$14 543	$15 799	$17 316	$20 229	$22 276	$31 853	$32 363	$37 705	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 138	$13 738	$14 675	$16 019	$18 815	$20 107	$28 428	$29 183	$34 738	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$380	$272	$292	$318	$370	$401	$580	$603	$718	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 421	96	81	362	510	144	51	93	84	62.1	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 062	$8 377	$7 878	$11 031	$13 600	$15 246	$17 592	$40 212	$26 185	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 731	$4 501	$5 146	$8 264	$9 058	$10 561	$12 827	$30 245	$21 449	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$206	$126	$89	$164	$190	$186	$127	$602	$333	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	13 473	1 320	1 402	2 959	5 096	1 275	670	368	383	57.8	10.5
WITH INCOME	13 269	1 295	1 358	2 905	5 025	1 275	660	368	383	58.1	10.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$13 839	$9 369	$12 339	$12 055	$14 770	$16 482	$24 594	$21 430	$22 566	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 782	$9 892	$12 582	$13 378	$15 593	$17 434	$28 978	$24 986	$30 696	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	9 952	813	994	2 086	3 933	956	566	306	298	60.9	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 636	$13 033	$15 045	$16 184	$17 907	$20 061	$30 743	$27 427	$36 097	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 159	$11 370	$13 045	$13 952	$15 680	$17 097	$26 589	$21 858	$32 721	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$347	$257	$290	$306	$330	$363	$559	$480	$682	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 959	740	910	1 857	3 555	872	539	240	246	60.9	11.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 248	$13 583	$15 620	$16 798	$18 597	$20 399	$31 315	$27 876	$38 677	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 077	$12 207	$13 732	$14 820	$16 715	$17 588	$27 173	$24 207	$35 492	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$267	$302	$322	$347	$377	$603	$507	$763	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 876	618	742	1 590	3 204	790	487	224	221	62.5	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 906	$14 588	$16 242	$17 269	$18 949	$20 973	$32 514	$28 765	$39 359	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 113	$13 667	$14 947	$15 680	$17 483	$18 518	$28 554	$25 490	$35 894	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$360	$268	$296	$313	$344	$373	$592	$514	$732	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	926	67	70	213	354	84	27	59	52	62.2	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$13 327	$7 995	$8 412	$11 346	$11 532	$16 546	$19 322	$26 507	$23 889	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 229	$3 017	$5 671	$7 403	$6 074	$12 001	$14 931	$14 619	$19 614	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$175	$97	$118	$160	$135	$230	$152	$350	$357	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	25 558	5 352	4 237	5 357	6 306	1 925	1 195	526	660	41.5	9.3
WITH INCOME	24 773	5 142	4 119	5 214	6 153	1 858	1 138	519	630	41.6	9.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 795	$5 313	$6 019	$6 454	$7 934	$9 479	$11 967	$15 172	$15 719	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$9 354	$6 440	$7 098	$8 115	$10 120	$12 568	$15 980	$19 708	$20 692	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	6 195	749	849	1 127	1 831	630	452	228	329	56.0	16.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 007	$10 820	$12 135	$14 296	$15 402	$18 338	$20 949	$26 904	$28 235	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 752	$6 320	$6 876	$8 227	$9 799	$11 638	$12 017	$15 104	$19 507	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$263	$173	$197	$215	$258	$326	$348	$414	$480	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 096	309	417	534	951	349	219	140	177	59.3	17.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 950	$13 173	$14 557	$18 078	$18 226	$22 073	$25 055	$34 978	$37 002	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 705	$10 130	$10 314	$12 760	$13 924	$17 313	$15 722	$22 463	$30 567	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$374	$257	$272	$318	$327	$458	$505	$733	$706	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 148	196	260	351	714	247	141	95	144	62.4	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 585	$15 541	$14 214	$21 748	$20 027	$25 528	$29 325	$39 747	$39 047	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 933	$13 358	$11 721	$16 666	$16 495	$21 294	$18 382	$28 506	$32 408	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$371	$274	$229	$327	$330	$459	$477	$776	$669	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 751	381	382	547	798	259	169	81	134	52.4	14.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 806	$9 320	$9 448	$10 623	$12 414	$13 372	$16 105	$12 226	$18 112	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 647	$3 769	$3 219	$4 232	$5 466	$4 175	$6 961	$3 453	$6 746	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$119	$95	$89	$107	$150	$116	$134	$69	$158	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	212 118	16 528	12 831	33 083	88 445	38 175	14 320	6 428	2 308	70.6	10.9
WITHOUT INCOME	35 568	2 347	2 056	6 855	16 769	5 001	1 918	474	148	68.3	7.1
WITH INCOME	176 550	14 181	10 775	26 228	71 676	33 174	12 402	5 954	2 160	71.0	11.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	30 338	2 363	1 807	4 780	11 930	7 313	1 460	528	157	70.5	7.1
$2,000 TO $3,999	39 832	5 467	4 111	7 617	14 560	5 988	1 421	527	141	56.8	5.2
$4,000 TO $5,999	30 057	3 544	2 376	5 401	12 109	4 456	1 415	452	304	62.3	7.2
$6,000 TO $7,999	20 992	1 285	996	3 169	9 933	3 748	1 346	361	154	74.0	8.9
$8,000 TO $9,999	18 734	747	705	2 336	9 016	3 888	1 394	505	143	79.8	10.9
$10,000 TO $11,999	13 223	378	417	1 486	6 177	2 816	1 247	565	137	82.7	14.7
$12,000 TO $14,999	11 257	254	223	891	4 153	2 766	1 778	971	221	87.8	26.4
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 479	91	118	391	2 662	1 605	1 732	1 418	462	92.9	42.6
$20,000 TO $24,999	2 122	29	10	67	647	337	360	430	242	95.0	48.6
$25,000 TO $34,999	940	7	6	57	322	148	157	118	125	92.6	42.6
$35,000 TO $49,999	333	8	6	25	78	47	48	61	60	88.3	50.8
$50,000 OR MORE	243	8	-	8	89	62	44	18	14	93.4	31.3
MEDIAN	$5 038	$3 766	$3 756	$4 211	$5 499	$5 421	$8 773	$12 090	$12 498	...	...
MEAN	$6 443	$4 352	$4 524	$5 116	$6 404	$6 535	$9 469	$11 910	$13 304	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	122 628	3 575	3 109	14 462	55 070	28 517	10 743	5 283	1 869	82.8	14.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 392	$6 620	$6 588	$6 215	$7 012	$6 710	$9 697	$12 220	$14 032	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 751	$5 860	$5 851	$5 457	$6 439	$6 158	$8 994	$11 305	$12 448	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$167	$144	$140	$140	$154	$161	$221	$277	$286	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	77 013	2 530	2 157	8 598	34 615	17 327	6 721	3 621	1 444	82.7	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 105	$7 462	$7 828	$7 770	$8 840	$8 512	$11 113	$13 457	$15 073	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 558	$6 905	$7 242	$7 186	$8 319	$8 036	$10 608	$12 671	$13 708	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$172	$172	$181	$203	$219	$278	$361	$333	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	59 025	1 971	1 766	6 419	27 796	11 922	5 144	2 838	1 169	82.8	15.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 470	$8 312	$8 536	$9 077	$9 902	$10 842	$12 371	$14 513	$16 221	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 987	$7 887	$8 014	$8 638	$9 442	$10 404	$11 929	$13 811	$14 783	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$217	$172	$170	$182	$203	$223	$272	$350	$324	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	44 875	945	935	5 729	20 246	11 041	3 953	1 619	407	83.0	13.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 426	$4 745	$3 749	$3 864	$3 913	$3 881	$6 916	$9 348	$9 736	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 670	$3 461	$2 693	$2 887	$3 266	$3 257	$5 973	$8 266	$8 102	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$74	$65	$75	$75	$80	$131	$151	$150	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	39 162	642	439	5 116	16 813	13 620	2 242	266	24	84.2	6.5
WITH INCOME	34 745	584	273	3 930	14 937	12 581	2 157	259	24	86.2	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 463	$3 279	$2 856	$2 983	$3 935	$2 827	$6 553	$4 452	$6 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 297	$3 282	$3 233	$3 243	$4 516	$4 008	$6 614	$5 598	$6 265	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	32 172	217	169	2 949	14 100	12 324	2 138	251	24	89.6	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 410	$4 010	$3 233	$3 295	$4 624	$4 032	$6 660	$5 776	$6 265	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 146	$3 506	$2 962	$2 925	$4 423	$3 734	$6 371	$5 411	$6 265	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$122	$111	$128	$98	$121	$119	$166	$161	$150	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	19 083	127	121	1 340	8 734	7 009	1 578	170	4	91.7	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 624	$5 705	$3 857	$4 533	$5 950	$4 981	$7 658	$6 332	$2 565	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 414	$5 386	$3 588	$4 181	$5 744	$4 787	$7 506	$5 996	$2 565	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$138	$141	$137	$160	$170	$214	$192	$197	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 470	82	30	624	5 572	3 094	997	71	-	93.0	10.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 871	$7 306	$7 701	$6 390	$7 513	$8 266	$9 461	$10 145	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 767	$7 188	$7 701	$6 333	$7 425	$8 128	$9 339	$10 092	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$166	$148	$149	$131	$159	$172	$208	$195	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	12 967	71	48	1 602	5 332	5 253	560	81	20	86.7	5.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 641	$1 917	$1 661	$2 255	$2 478	$2 767	$3 848	$4 609	$7 005	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 304	$1 077	$1 385	$1 868	$2 286	$2 340	$3 173	$4 183	$7 005	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$63	$41	$80	$64	$60	$65	$66	$108	$147	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	42 087	1 523	699	3 944	17 152	9 543	5 776	2 732	718	85.3	21.9
WITH INCOME	34 110	1 259	563	3 115	13 031	8 035	4 941	2 507	659	85.5	23.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 776	$4 372	$4 734	$4 512	$6 011	$7 625	$9 535	$11 078	$10 962	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 343	$4 801	$5 085	$5 107	$6 543	$7 627	$9 374	$10 160	$11 098	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	29 980	575	341	2 104	11 659	7 427	4 828	2 402	644	89.9	26.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 883	$6 532	$5 980	$5 719	$6 933	$7 965	$9 505	$10 549	$11 318	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 471	$5 874	$5 454	$4 988	$6 535	$7 603	$9 198	$10 064	$10 878	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$140	$141	$137	$160	$177	$218	$245	$258	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	19 472	426	243	1 292	7 473	4 775	3 138	1 629	496	89.9	27.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 603	$6 827	$7 134	$6 755	$8 829	$10 067	$10 790	$11 977	$12 517	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 240	$6 266	$6 578	$6 323	$8 465	$9 694	$10 560	$11 526	$12 152	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$156	$172	$166	$201	$222	$267	$330	$307	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	15 708	313	188	911	6 066	4 051	2 554	1 266	359	91.0	26.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 643	$7 757	$7 917	$8 276	$9 844	$10 939	$11 694	$13 164	$14 392	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 330	$7 196	$7 389	$7 975	$9 535	$10 674	$11 488	$12 772	$14 148	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$223	$151	$168	$170	$201	$223	$261	$315	$301	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	10 424	143	98	807	4 168	2 637	1 664	759	148	89.9	24.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 598	$5 926	$3 118	$4 064	$3 548	$4 202	$6 509	$7 532	$7 298	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 115	$4 952	$2 669	$2 849	$3 088	$3 858	$6 193	$6 980	$6 606	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$97	$101	$68	$84	$79	$92	$129	$127	$129	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	28 355	1 618	929	3 922	13 340	4 445	2 236	1 335	530	77.2	14.5
WITH INCOME	22 709	1 317	795	2 973	10 375	3 675	1 866	1 208	500	77.6	15.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 447	$4 399	$4 750	$5 362	$6 150	$7 691	$8 815	$12 599	$13 572	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 544	$5 019	$5 777	$6 188	$6 882	$8 389	$9 805	$11 979	$13 453	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 954	716	572	2 259	9 607	3 446	1 725	1 152	477	82.2	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 073	$6 263	$6 568	$6 960	$7 142	$8 682	$10 191	$12 447	$14 008	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 463	$5 826	$5 827	$6 181	$6 668	$8 032	$9 367	$11 628	$12 890	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$176	$146	$134	$152	$154	$185	$240	$291	$298	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 591	537	374	1 456	5 284	1 996	837	739	368	79.6	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 512	$7 281	$8 673	$8 567	$9 695	$11 442	$14 028	$14 581	$15 319	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 859	$6 930	$7 879	$7 832	$9 134	$10 837	$13 028	$13 750	$14 239	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$172	$171	$192	$215	$251	$330	$400	$325	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	9 688	426	357	1 102	4 568	1 725	623	586	301	80.5	15.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 240	$8 026	$8 968	$9 764	$10 399	$12 275	$15 050	$15 195	$15 132	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 683	$7 767	$8 136	$9 269	$9 896	$11 742	$14 205	$14 465	$14 234	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$173	$171	$194	$216	$249	$319	$385	$300	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 310	169	198	803	4 297	1 441	888	413	101	85.9	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 692	$3 344	$2 591	$4 046	$4 027	$4 910	$6 575	$8 628	$8 756	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 145	$2 631	$1 950	$3 188	$3 669	$4 194	$5 915	$7 830	$7 514	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$64	$50	$79	$82	$95	$153	$156	$169	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	28 395	1 810	1 321	5 313	13 839	3 410	1 433	917	352	70.3	9.5
WITH INCOME	21 941	1 321	917	3 886	10 768	2 711	1 169	837	332	72.1	10.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 431	$4 657	$5 931	$6 079	$7 473	$8 767	$12 340	$14 885	$15 973	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$8 022	$5 417	$5 872	$6 501	$7 681	$9 159	$11 969	$14 113	$14 615	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	19 325	837	692	3 267	9 850	2 501	1 047	804	327	75.2	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 581	$6 758	$6 846	$7 100	$8 066	$9 371	$12 281	$14 586	$14 573	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 024	$6 392	$6 657	$6 681	$7 535	$8 726	$11 233	$13 897	$13 178	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$147	$148	$152	$166	$194	$273	$319	$286	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 783	612	505	2 072	6 508	1 662	594	583	247	75.1	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 335	$7 342	$8 071	$8 775	$9 896	$11 462	$15 514	$15 122	$15 693	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 823	$7 023	$7 926	$8 384	$9 425	$10 717	$14 760	$14 420	$14 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$170	$179	$191	$217	$249	$381	$401	$340	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	11 349	520	432	1 810	5 850	1 478	535	511	213	75.7	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 970	$8 039	$8 411	$9 375	$10 541	$12 284	$15 794	$15 394	$16 824	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 466	$7 733	$8 349	$9 047	$10 063	$11 518	$14 957	$14 788	$15 576	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$169	$176	$191	$217	$252	$365	$388	$340	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 480	220	187	1 175	3 332	824	441	221	80	75.6	11.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 112	$5 031	$3 538	$4 233	$4 500	$5 027	$7 808	$13 172	$11 115	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 488	$4 734	$3 232	$3 770	$3 853	$4 684	$6 364	$12 516	$9 176	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$92	$95	$68	$84	$78	$94	$140	$197	$160	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	31 878	2 374	2 567	6 741	14 619	3 441	1 155	614	367	63.4	6.7
WITH INCOME	24 686	1 825	1 880	5 057	11 216	2 815	946	597	350	64.5	7.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 469	$3 801	$4 330	$5 141	$7 090	$8 349	$9 714	$16 838	$15 204	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 645	$4 824	$5 237	$5 799	$7 931	$8 893	$11 178	$17 809	$15 856	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 880	831	953	3 110	8 165	2 232	734	544	311	71.0	9.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 524	$7 243	$7 248	$7 377	$9 500	$10 110	$13 158	$17 936	$17 219	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 404	$6 443	$6 663	$6 542	$8 429	$8 897	$10 947	$15 537	$14 907	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$151	$151	$151	$185	$201	$249	$371	$321	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 154	664	744	2 172	5 879	1 576	432	423	264	70.5	9.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 758	$7 990	$8 110	$8 581	$10 985	$11 812	$12 889	$17 287	$17 783	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 856	$7 419	$7 613	$7 927	$10 060	$10 777	$11 591	$15 889	$15 633	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$234	$182	$179	$186	$232	$275	$294	$419	$392	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 502	532	616	1 787	5 249	1 342	376	355	245	72.1	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 239	$8 655	$8 778	$9 385	$11 185	$12 603	$13 449	$17 522	$17 772	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 437	$8 281	$8 322	$8 869	$10 340	$11 727	$12 327	$16 233	$15 597	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$184	$177	$186	$223	$275	$291	$418	$385	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 588	151	209	896	2 242	656	295	92	47	72.6	9.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 213	$4 567	$4 178	$4 543	$5 687	$6 022	$12 368	$20 228	$14 052	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 571	$2 672	$3 282	$3 334	$4 250	$4 380	$8 862	$14 900	$10 833	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$86	$47	$66	$71	$80	$77	$172	$204	$130	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	15 244	1 324	1 473	3 335	6 682	1 484	520	258	168	59.8	6.2
WITH INCOME	12 402	1 067	1 131	2 664	5 481	1 195	456	251	157	60.8	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 414	$3 795	$3 919	$4 384	$6 004	$7 331	$10 087	$17 127	$6 563	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 051	$4 765	$4 959	$5 329	$7 312	$8 657	$11 551	$19 000	$13 357	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 056	452	470	1 352	3 306	800	339	214	123	67.8	9.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 658	$7 534	$7 365	$7 325	$9 665	$11 050	$13 789	$18 563	$15 772	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 058	$6 378	$6 560	$6 134	$8 028	$9 319	$11 228	$14 602	$13 605	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$185	$153	$153	$149	$179	$218	$259	$372	$286	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 956	348	364	908	2 303	591	208	131	103	67.3	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 668	$8 275	$8 211	$8 367	$11 134	$12 230	$12 628	$16 957	$16 355	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 449	$7 446	$7 540	$7 527	$9 739	$10 886	$11 080	$15 255	$14 528	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$194	$176	$188	$229	$300	$289	$409	$327	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	4 066	260	286	675	1 997	468	158	125	97	70.0	9.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 490	$8 967	$9 181	$9 515	$11 746	$13 333	$13 517	$16 695	$14 638	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 447	$8 486	$8 502	$8 868	$10 500	$12 265	$12 356	$15 137	$13 393	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$230	$196	$173	$186	$226	$303	$280	$407	$295	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 025	98	106	408	992	209	131	61	20	69.8	10.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 254	$5 351	$4 459	$5 176	$6 320	$7 713	$15 632	$22 874	$12 770	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 804	$2 964	$3 198	$3 295	$4 139	$4 888	$11 463	$15 523	$8 846	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$93	$53	$74	$69	$81	$80	$224	$269	$138	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	42 241	8 561	6 876	8 047	12 682	3 716	1 478	564	317	44.4	5.6
WITH INCOME	38 359	7 875	6 347	7 267	11 349	3 357	1 323	546	295	44.0	5.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$4 020	$3 626	$3 512	$3 886	$4 366	$5 380	$8 539	$11 469	$8 633	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 260	$3 960	$3 967	$4 476	$5 572	$7 270	$10 580	$12 956	$14 049	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	4 317	399	382	773	1 689	587	271	130	86	64.0	11.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 393	$7 221	$6 534	$8 108	$8 563	$11 176	$14 577	$14 964	$23 080	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 712	$4 847	$4 031	$4 731	$5 283	$6 433	$9 749	$9 019	$11 800	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$138	$106	$125	$136	$174	$312	$257	$326	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 930	164	170	266	737	309	142	77	65	68.9	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 504	$9 380	$7 834	$10 199	$10 608	$12 965	$15 646	$16 043	$20 594	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 385	$7 135	$5 737	$7 593	$7 862	$9 636	$11 512	$10 353	$12 530	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$232	$220	$129	$221	$212	$258	$424	$341	$304	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 308	98	143	185	491	232	59	49	51	67.4	12.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 981	$11 762	$7 780	$12 094	$11 781	$13 459	$24 663	$16 564	$25 540	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 477	$9 880	$6 260	$9 688	$9 974	$11 354	$20 737	$10 514	$15 263	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$229	$225	$128	$222	$211	$254	$446	$306	$313	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 106	191	195	446	875	230	105	53	11	60.5	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 518	$5 961	$5 498	$6 617	$7 044	$8 993	$13 531	$13 396	$28 044	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 525	$3 123	$2 633	$2 849	$3 342	$3 094	$8 139	$7 081	$16 155	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$81	$69	$74	$63	$76	$70	$185	$168	$411	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	127 685	8 451	8 688	19 795	42 221	24 865	12 117	6 091	5 457	71.1	18.5
WITHOUT INCOME	4 318	454	374	1 070	1 216	853	145	106	100	56.0	8.1
WITH INCOME	123 367	7 997	8 314	18 725	41 005	24 012	11 972	5 985	5 357	71.6	18.9
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	7 362	512	370	1 414	2 318	2 191	326	128	103	68.8	7.6
$2,000 TO $3,999	10 354	1 417	925	1 762	2 973	2 604	361	138	174	60.4	6.5
$4,000 TO $5,999	10 433	1 646	1 384	2 064	2 977	1 564	437	129	232	51.2	7.6
$6,000 TO $7,999	9 637	1 028	1 049	2 063	3 192	1 313	631	179	182	57.0	10.3
$8,000 TO $9,999	9 078	792	853	1 647	3 218	1 559	683	204	122	63.7	11.1
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 604	708	794	1 635	3 701	1 570	847	198	151	67.3	12.5
$12,000 TO $14,999	14 385	627	903	2 492	5 588	2 597	1 368	440	370	72.0	15.1
$15,000 TO $19,999	22 818	772	1 151	3 076	8 643	4 458	2 383	1 398	937	78.1	20.7
$20,000 TO $24,999	14 450	314	548	1 539	5 048	3 035	1 700	1 255	1 011	83.4	27.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	10 085	130	225	800	2 649	2 173	1 876	1 205	1 027	88.5	40.7
$35,000 TO $49,999	3 088	32	65	167	448	667	820	404	485	91.5	55.3
$50,000 OR MORE	2 073	19	47	66	250	281	540	307	563	93.6	68.0
MEDIAN	$12 932	$6 774	$8 816	$10 505	$12 967	$13 229	$17 372	$20 520	$21 657	...	...
MEAN	$14 682	$8 636	$10 696	$11 724	$13 622	$14 200	$21 045	$23 319	$26 632	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	104 426	4 132	4 966	14 806	36 366	22 315	11 077	5 693	5 071	77.1	20.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 107	$11 840	$13 770	$13 183	$14 449	$14 644	$21 949	$23 712	$27 442	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 043	$10 601	$12 334	$12 097	$13 569	$13 756	$20 603	$22 278	$25 884	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$332	$244	$279	$274	$296	$319	$431	$467	$541	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	92 224	3 474	4 311	12 745	32 504	19 053	10 326	5 260	4 551	77.7	21.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 137	$12 657	$14 358	$14 316	$15 288	$16 097	$22 510	$24 215	$28 283	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 253	$11 842	$13 400	$13 383	$14 551	$15 292	$21 418	$23 063	$26 960	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$354	$262	$292	$296	$312	$348	$449	$497	$583	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	78 714	2 825	3 608	10 498	28 166	15 288	9 371	4 828	4 130	78.5	23.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$18 861	$13 770	$15 694	$15 968	$16 514	$18 804	$23 866	$25 383	$29 699	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 050	$13 195	$14 954	$15 123	$15 889	$18 040	$22 778	$24 204	$28 367	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$359	$263	$295	$301	$314	$357	$452	$498	$584	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	11 664	606	583	1 985	3 688	3 194	695	416	497	72.8	13.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 192	$7 551	$9 166	$6 039	$7 282	$6 105	$14 045	$17 193	$20 883	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 928	$4 054	$5 113	$4 142	$5 346	$4 796	$9 606	$12 673	$17 104	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$140	$107	$137	$109	$131	$122	$178	$193	$263	...	...
MALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	25 224	221	459	4 220	10 850	7 796	1 475	182	21	80.6	6.7
WITH INCOME	23 118	204	397	3 460	10 222	7 210	1 438	166	21	82.4	7.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 700	$4 750	$5 603	$4 430	$7 296	$3 718	$8 139	$7 394	$17 660	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 697	$4 485	$6 004	$5 524	$7 694	$5 535	$8 505	$7 338	$19 884	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	22 713	181	375	3 372	10 102	7 086	1 417	159	21	82.7	7.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 764	$4 702	$6 257	$5 594	$7 749	$5 570	$8 612	$7 529	$19 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 561	$4 208	$6 070	$5 444	$7 570	$5 318	$8 424	$7 066	$19 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$178	$109	$174	$148	$188	$167	$218	$205	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	16 941	129	359	2 274	8 022	4 793	1 229	114	21	83.7	8.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 923	$5 589	$6 257	$6 922	$8 842	$6 622	$9 282	$8 923	$19 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 734	$5 231	$6 064	$6 775	$8 676	$6 380	$9 079	$8 856	$19 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$209	$132	$172	$183	$210	$215	$236	$226	$380	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 388	86	213	1 410	5 762	2 058	765	73	21	83.5	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 563	$6 692	$8 894	$9 203	$10 718	$11 010	$11 293	$11 164	$19 884	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 423	$6 199	$8 733	$9 116	$10 599	$10 805	$11 115	$11 063	$19 778	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$212	$124	$180	$190	$214	$220	$224	$230	$380	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	5 715	52	16	1 090	2 049	2 275	188	45	-	79.7	4.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$3 353	$2 502	$6 247	$2 788	$3 517	$3 390	$4 233	$3 997	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 109	$1 670	$6 190	$2 632	$3 285	$3 116	$4 146	$2 530	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$85	$45	$216	$71	$89	$85	$104	$114	-	...	...
MALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	27 880	640	595	2 335	8 967	6 564	4 562	2 524	1 693	87.2	31.5
WITH INCOME	27 220	574	552	2 265	8 809	6 406	4 495	2 484	1 635	87.5	31.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 037	$8 935	$9 750	$11 220	$14 432	$15 212	$15 924	$18 184	$17 371	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$15 145	$9 168	$10 176	$11 008	$14 348	$15 081	$17 086	$18 666	$18 515	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	26 621	483	511	2 156	8 646	6 284	4 476	2 463	1 602	88.2	32.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 388	$10 197	$10 755	$11 385	$14 516	$15 289	$17 125	$18 790	$18 828	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 952	$9 555	$10 205	$10 879	$14 149	$14 803	$16 712	$18 270	$18 481	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$313	$216	$233	$247	$296	$307	$340	$379	$387	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	25 270	441	452	2 024	8 370	5 925	4 272	2 341	1 445	88.5	31.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 741	$10 793	$11 513	$11 692	$14 763	$15 655	$17 436	$19 044	$19 895	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$15 316	$10 200	$10 928	$11 243	$14 398	$15 188	$17 030	$18 523	$19 542	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$227	$242	$254	$301	$314	$351	$395	$428	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	22 688	365	356	1 611	7 522	5 449	3 975	2 126	1 284	89.7	32.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$16 631	$11 922	$12 628	$13 258	$15 418	$16 412	$18 071	$19 992	$21 325	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 272	$11 486	$12 182	$12 888	$15 139	$16 033	$17 689	$19 452	$21 010	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$323	$233	$239	$259	$299	$316	$352	$391	$432	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 332	42	59	132	270	346	204	122	157	82.5	36.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 845	$3 944	$4 942	$6 679	$7 045	$9 431	$10 613	$13 918	$9 007	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 201	$2 780	$4 660	$5 306	$6 664	$8 609	$10 040	$13 418	$8 719	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$153	$73	$136	$123	$139	$175	$161	$182	$131	...	...
MALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	19 184	965	851	2 184	6 202	3 635	2 205	1 432	1 710	79.1	27.9
WITH INCOME	18 895	916	802	2 148	6 137	3 588	2 184	1 410	1 710	79.5	28.1
MEDIAN INCOME	$18 309	$9 741	$13 691	$14 162	$17 106	$19 560	$24 001	$21 701	$23 460	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$19 997	$11 899	$13 783	$14 761	$17 636	$20 699	$26 617	$25 004	$28 240	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	18 179	769	739	2 021	5 962	3 461	2 147	1 402	1 678	80.6	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 518	$13 262	$14 599	$15 381	$17 932	$21 023	$26 946	$25 121	$28 721	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 861	$12 636	$14 009	$14 980	$17 367	$20 440	$26 247	$23 919	$27 735	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$406	$277	$293	$319	$351	$410	$520	$494	$575	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	17 530	735	703	1 942	5 786	3 380	2 118	1 305	1 561	80.7	28.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 743	$13 600	$14 857	$15 724	$18 003	$21 260	$27 127	$25 817	$29 135	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 099	$12 986	$14 312	$15 321	$17 443	$20 698	$26 429	$24 602	$28 191	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$413	$285	$296	$323	$353	$417	$539	$522	$592	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	16 266	636	625	1 683	5 407	3 237	2 042	1 205	1 431	81.9	28.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 510	$14 777	$15 965	$16 871	$18 471	$21 680	$27 619	$26 906	$30 220	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 914	$14 249	$15 471	$16 550	$18 010	$21 143	$26 924	$25 623	$29 298	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$415	$284	$304	$326	$353	$416	$539	$524	$596	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	621	27	30	79	161	81	29	97	117	78.1	39.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 491	$7 421	$4 700	$6 950	$15 945	$11 131	$13 677	$15 760	$23 201	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$13 584	$6 301	$4 700	$6 594	$15 401	$9 696	$12 974	$14 739	$21 648	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$108	$100	$194	$277	$162	$82	$223	$379	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
MALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	17 786	1 424	1 377	3 346	5 425	2 804	1 567	961	882	65.4	19.2
WITH INCOME	17 527	1 356	1 346	3 319	5 324	2 791	1 560	961	870	65.6	19.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$17 966	$10 442	$15 331	$15 540	$17 522	$20 235	$25 747	$25 735	$25 738	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$20 348	$11 314	$15 890	$16 181	$18 343	$21 693	$30 965	$31 873	$33 402	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	16 452	1 123	1 210	3 063	5 026	2 722	1 523	937	848	67.2	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 317	$12 553	$17 075	$17 126	$19 087	$22 108	$31 591	$32 477	$34 004	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 210	$12 022	$16 175	$16 241	$18 087	$20 942	$29 890	$30 969	$32 108	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$414	$264	$335	$339	$366	$421	$597	$630	$653	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 770	1 040	1 191	2 927	4 799	2 642	1 489	887	795	67.3	20.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 560	$12 963	$17 041	$17 335	$19 311	$22 239	$31 825	$32 887	$34 580	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 485	$12 433	$16 132	$16 514	$18 379	$21 082	$30 093	$31 531	$32 568	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$423	$269	$338	$343	$373	$428	$603	$679	$740	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	14 543	857	1 056	2 614	4 525	2 498	1 425	852	716	68.9	20.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 444	$14 097	$17 760	$18 111	$19 866	$22 995	$32 277	$33 669	$36 601	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$21 444	$13 750	$17 074	$17 466	$18 981	$21 884	$30 629	$32 320	$34 437	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$425	$271	$336	$343	$373	$432	$600	$684	$731	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	649	68	19	136	214	75	34	50	53	65.6	21.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$15 919	$8 053	$19 202	$12 628	$14 242	$17 644	$21 372	$25 200	$25 354	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$14 203	$7 388	$18 889	$10 369	$12 339	$16 077	$21 010	$20 999	$25 202	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$165	$251	$245	$226	$237	$363	$215	$199	...	...
MALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	18 463	1 559	1 842	4 115	6 102	2 328	1 174	621	722	59.3	13.6
WITH INCOME	18 151	1 491	1 785	4 067	6 010	2 302	1 166	613	717	59.5	13.8
MEDIAN INCOME	$15 654	$10 372	$12 872	$13 848	$15 934	$19 810	$23 298	$25 142	$26 967	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 911	$10 535	$13 065	$14 252	$16 883	$20 894	$30 555	$28 509	$35 495	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	15 287	1 019	1 378	3 339	5 121	2 088	1 083	589	670	62.5	15.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 928	$12 754	$14 911	$15 943	$18 536	$22 161	$32 069	$29 030	$37 067	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 897	$11 741	$13 689	$14 374	$16 494	$19 919	$28 460	$25 945	$33 747	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$374	$261	$288	$301	$343	$417	$576	$546	$689	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	14 079	905	1 265	3 124	4 704	1 960	1 003	535	583	62.4	15.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 373	$13 499	$15 016	$16 161	$19 191	$22 297	$33 190	$30 020	$37 415	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 586	$12 573	$14 089	$14 835	$17 407	$20 279	$29 529	$27 103	$34 962	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$272	$290	$306	$357	$419	$585	$611	$738	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	12 896	736	1 148	2 847	4 334	1 794	979	512	546	63.3	15.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$21 059	$14 335	$15 533	$16 709	$19 588	$23 005	$33 599	$30 483	$38 394	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 490	$13 615	$14 759	$15 578	$18 140	$21 352	$30 014	$27 570	$35 921	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$384	$268	$290	$306	$353	$418	$584	$607	$730	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 108	107	107	195	364	128	66	54	87	63.1	18.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 986	$6 638	$13 552	$13 279	$11 057	$20 077	$18 186	$19 223	$34 735	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 204	$5 104	$9 223	$8 156	$6 441	$14 411	$14 907	$14 471	$25 606	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$141	$247	$198	$143	$377	$339	$184	$428	...	...
MALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	9 004	792	909	1 864	3 165	1 118	563	261	332	60.4	12.8
WITH INCOME	8 858	775	870	1 833	3 120	1 109	563	261	327	60.7	13.0
MEDIAN INCOME	$14 718	$9 426	$11 938	$13 313	$15 069	$18 443	$22 357	$25 616	$26 494	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$17 015	$10 024	$11 941	$13 834	$15 610	$20 874	$30 722	$27 893	$32 946	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	7 041	496	650	1 378	2 509	971	491	237	309	64.2	14.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$19 624	$12 156	$13 863	$16 180	$17 804	$22 852	$33 597	$29 126	$34 230	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$17 036	$10 874	$12 475	$13 789	$15 310	$19 744	$30 044	$24 237	$30 317	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$365	$253	$270	$292	$325	$428	$635	$526	$614	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	6 300	417	598	1 242	2 253	899	417	210	264	64.2	14.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 192	$13 263	$14 203	$16 345	$18 578	$22 661	$36 340	$30 304	$34 607	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$18 014	$12 094	$13 172	$14 455	$16 509	$19 885	$32 718	$25 862	$32 074	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$378	$266	$270	$301	$342	$424	$662	$619	$674	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	5 633	310	541	1 102	2 051	790	398	199	242	65.3	14.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$20 938	$14 130	$14 740	$16 999	$18 926	$23 358	$37 204	$30 757	$35 768	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$19 079	$13 173	$13 907	$15 365	$17 258	$21 324	$33 716	$26 186	$33 300	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$376	$258	$271	$300	$338	$420	$660	$607	$670	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	675	72	46	130	223	72	60	27	45	63.3	19.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$14 950	$5 969	$9 044	$15 032	$10 724	$25 246	$18 369	$19 961	$32 018	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 931	$4 322	$3 863	$8 061	$4 908	$17 992	$14 797	$11 596	$20 011	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$133	$204	$196	$114	$495	$339	$146	$335	...	...
MALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	19 148	3 642	3 564	3 595	4 675	1 738	1 134	371	429	43.6	10.1
WITH INCOME	18 456	3 456	3 432	3 466	4 503	1 715	1 129	351	404	43.9	10.2
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 992	$4 965	$5 986	$6 649	$7 917	$9 442	$11 459	$14 626	$18 387	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$10 000	$6 057	$7 332	$9 266	$10 251	$12 560	$18 476	$24 545	$22 718	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 174	557	753	855	1 509	674	431	143	252	58.2	16.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$17 467	$10 509	$11 347	$17 541	$15 841	$17 830	$31 506	$33 330	$26 637	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 949	$5 824	$6 604	$10 856	$10 422	$10 256	$20 371	$20 072	$19 291	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$294	$168	$200	$290	$268	$268	$515	$529	$509	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 634	224	341	454	823	353	215	78	146	61.3	16.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$22 034	$12 490	$13 819	$24 880	$18 605	$22 345	$39 142	$36 564	$32 633	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$16 641	$9 429	$10 423	$17 565	$14 392	$15 230	$31 828	$30 319	$25 769	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$409	$248	$286	$426	$355	$359	$736	$661	$596	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 933	145	210	333	616	252	185	60	132	64.4	19.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$25 711	$13 395	$17 468	$30 002	$20 693	$25 790	$42 653	$41 927	$33 680	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$20 652	$11 605	$14 832	$21 883	$17 354	$18 965	$35 840	$36 092	$27 043	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$426	$244	$303	$453	$363	$376	$733	$698	$592	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	2 239	310	352	353	630	289	174	48	83	54.7	13.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 806	$9 104	$8 513	$9 096	$12 867	$12 901	$25 729	$30 158	$22 704	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 133	$3 336	$3 182	$3 202	$5 907	$4 900	$10 197	$5 420	$12 474	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$134	$95	$90	$85	$146	$131	$229	$141	$319	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 18 YEARS OLD AND OVER	146 336	10 262	10 482	23 059	56 625	28 378	10 904	4 855	1 771	70.1	12.0
WITHOUT INCOME	25 202	1 803	1 872	4 516	10 955	3 730	1 717	473	136	67.5	9.2
WITH INCOME	121 134	8 459	8 610	18 543	45 670	24 648	9 187	4 382	1 635	70.6	12.6
$1 TO $1,999 OR LOSS	19 698	1 375	1 369	3 073	7 342	4 833	1 227	358	121	70.5	8.7
$2,000 TO $3,999	27 568	3 365	3 123	5 368	9 454	4 646	1 067	400	145	57.0	5.8
$4,000 TO $5,999	20 377	2 145	2 004	3 918	7 381	3 393	1 020	354	162	60.4	7.5
$6,000 TO $7,999	14 286	731	871	2 472	6 197	2 677	946	269	123	71.5	9.4
$8,000 TO $9,999	12 854	465	594	1 683	5 909	2 788	1 019	342	54	78.7	11.0
$10,000 TO $11,999	9 455	189	389	985	4 048	2 339	1 033	369	103	83.5	15.9
$12,000 TO $14,999	8 100	88	188	665	2 795	2 205	1 239	756	164	88.4	26.7
$15,000 TO $19,999	6 188	84	27	279	1 787	1 256	1 182	1 096	477	93.7	44.5
$20,000 TO $24,999	1 588	12	13	28	473	293	277	311	181	96.7	48.4
$25,000 TO $34,999	623	-	19	39	184	113	116	93	59	90.7	43.0
$35,000 TO $49,999	232	5	6	27	59	64	15	28	28	83.6	30.6
$50,000 OR MORE	165	-	7	6	41	41	46	6	18	92.1	42.4
MEDIAN	$5 152	$3 722	$3 895	$4 340	$5 610	$5 637	$8 547	$12 299	$13 860	...	...
MEAN	$6 577	$4 238	$4 669	$5 218	$6 521	$6 757	$9 302	$11 838	$13 617	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	84 017	2 082	2 740	10 982	34 834	20 441	7 787	3 768	1 383	81.2	15.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 516	$6 717	$6 808	$6 153	$7 046	$7 085	$9 630	$11 973	$15 085	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$6 880	$5 710	$5 718	$5 463	$6 494	$6 495	$8 909	$11 219	$14 346	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$169	$141	$139	$138	$154	$166	$218	$273	$331	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	51 852	1 427	1 761	6 716	21 400	11 773	5 134	2 636	1 005	80.9	16.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 366	$7 715	$7 983	$7 711	$8 974	$9 070	$11 268	$13 292	$16 975	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 829	$7 061	$7 166	$7 143	$8 495	$8 521	$10 781	$12 610	$16 352	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$174	$177	$176	$200	$220	$275	$362	$443	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	40 016	1 080	1 354	5 008	17 471	8 318	3 959	2 003	823	81.4	17.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 728	$8 712	$8 682	$8 941	$10 019	$11 348	$12 533	$14 598	$18 321	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 263	$8 232	$8 201	$8 483	$9 636	$10 786	$12 041	$13 929	$17 691	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$218	$175	$174	$177	$201	$225	$269	$348	$440	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	31 699	617	942	4 167	13 289	8 579	2 599	1 128	378	81.9	12.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 469	$4 538	$4 689	$3 702	$3 897	$4 380	$6 090	$8 897	$10 062	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 735	$2 822	$3 166	$2 826	$3 270	$3 759	$5 299	$7 982	$9 015	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$67	$73	$73	$78	$94	$119	$142	$149	...	...
FEMALES 18 TO 24 YEARS OLD	25 249	368	373	3 463	10 400	8 704	1 749	188	4	83.3	7.7
WITH INCOME	22 471	264	312	2 830	9 171	8 040	1 689	161	4	84.8	8.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 771	$3 242	$3 442	$3 034	$4 279	$3 212	$7 182	$8 125	$3 500	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$4 709	$3 680	$3 820	$3 484	$4 908	$4 446	$6 997	$7 386	$3 505	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	21 004	114	174	2 341	8 679	7 866	1 665	161	4	87.5	8.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 828	$4 402	$4 524	$3 603	$5 022	$4 465	$7 072	$7 386	$3 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 581	$4 309	$3 205	$3 263	$4 784	$4 240	$6 901	$7 261	$3 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$129	$114	$111	$101	$127	$127	$176	$209	$146	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 578	71	110	1 171	5 472	4 360	1 287	103	4	89.3	11.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 201	$6 389	$4 542	$4 981	$6 446	$5 671	$8 029	$8 356	$3 505	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 978	$6 384	$3 803	$4 584	$6 206	$5 509	$7 863	$8 241	$3 505	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$146	$131	$136	$160	$183	$209	$273	$146	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 289	51	43	589	3 614	2 086	845	61	-	90.6	12.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 422	$8 268	$7 438	$7 208	$7 953	$9 059	$9 495	$12 140	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 287	$8 268	$7 161	$6 797	$7 839	$8 952	$9 392	$11 951	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$173	$160	$144	$139	$161	$188	$206	$301	-	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	8 362	43	58	1 153	3 187	3 489	374	58	-	85.0	5.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$2 776	$1 123	$4 797	$2 221	$2 590	$2 964	$3 742	$5 663	-	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$2 493	$884	$2 398	$1 936	$2 354	$2 660	$3 553	$5 522	-	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$69	$32	$75	$62	$66	$71	$78	$128	-	...	...
FEMALES 25 TO 34 YEARS OLD	28 662	631	439	2 726	11 029	7 051	4 207	2 004	575	86.8	23.7
WITH INCOME	22 872	491	345	2 084	8 320	5 752	3 507	1 837	536	87.2	25.7
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 200	$4 485	$4 229	$4 278	$6 453	$7 662	$10 186	$12 172	$14 666	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 632	$4 921	$4 357	$4 852	$6 822	$7 463	$9 532	$10 859	$13 928	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	20 564	274	192	1 568	7 467	5 451	3 393	1 732	487	90.1	27.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 059	$6 164	$4 420	$5 105	$7 129	$7 718	$9 706	$11 372	$14 866	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 648	$5 416	$3 775	$4 391	$6 715	$7 334	$9 463	$10 922	$14 458	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$188	$148	$112	$128	$162	$180	$225	$263	$319	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	12 970	215	114	898	4 579	3 175	2 381	1 249	359	90.5	30.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 161	$6 553	$5 721	$6 246	$9 351	$10 033	$11 622	$12 724	$16 384	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 791	$6 160	$5 010	$5 747	$8 948	$9 686	$11 356	$12 344	$16 007	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$238	$187	$142	$158	$207	$226	$280	$347	$407	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	10 190	116	67	575	3 750	2 519	1 910	944	309	92.6	31.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 413	$8 121	$6 774	$7 990	$10 321	$11 341	$12 695	$14 123	$17 668	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$11 140	$8 100	$6 774	$7 610	$10 043	$11 095	$12 435	$13 830	$17 258	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$236	$191	$136	$159	$207	$227	$269	$332	$408	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	7 548	59	78	660	2 868	2 260	1 012	483	128	89.4	21.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 470	$4 750	$2 519	$3 608	$3 572	$4 519	$5 197	$7 877	$10 608	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 990	$2 705	$1 970	$2 610	$3 137	$4 079	$5 009	$7 244	$10 112	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$99	$54	$63	$82	$81	$107	$111	$127	$163	...	...
FEMALES 35 TO 44 YEARS OLD	20 096	590	586	2 810	9 134	3 572	1 820	1 135	449	80.2	16.9
WITH INCOME	16 047	435	421	2 205	7 176	2 984	1 419	1 007	400	80.9	17.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 560	$5 383	$4 869	$5 672	$6 165	$7 347	$6 944	$11 512	$15 000	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 535	$6 322	$5 576	$6 190	$6 675	$8 062	$8 803	$11 943	$14 246	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	14 339	290	291	1 740	6 656	2 758	1 281	944	379	83.8	18.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 924	$7 619	$6 506	$6 697	$6 880	$8 263	$9 506	$12 148	$14 869	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 324	$6 879	$5 773	$6 142	$6 357	$7 498	$8 905	$11 402	$14 492	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$171	$160	$132	$144	$146	$177	$218	$285	$328	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 154	228	200	1 148	3 543	1 469	639	639	288	80.7	19.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 157	$8 325	$7 954	$8 122	$9 313	$10 666	$12 676	$13 452	$16 122	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 537	$7 741	$7 093	$7 661	$8 809	$9 753	$12 053	$12 552	$15 706	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$178	$168	$184	$202	$230	$307	$363	$402	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	6 760	188	157	914	3 109	1 195	504	468	225	81.4	17.7
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 027	$9 134	$8 924	$8 998	$10 035	$11 911	$13 677	$14 857	$17 413	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 448	$8 711	$8 186	$8 556	$9 603	$10 961	$13 062	$13 867	$17 138	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$184	$168	$181	$204	$230	$299	$347	$399	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	6 164	52	91	588	3 113	1 282	642	305	91	88.1	16.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 979	$5 359	$3 324	$3 933	$4 111	$5 505	$6 351	$9 417	$10 903	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 406	$4 177	$2 873	$3 191	$3 565	$4 906	$5 772	$8 993	$10 649	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$100	$86	$61	$71	$82	$116	$135	$174	$177	...	...

TABLE 237. INCOME IN 1979 OF PERSONS 18 YEARS AND OVER BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY 0 TO 7 YEARS	ELEMENTARY 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 5 AND 6 YEARS	COLLEGE 7 OR MORE YEARS	PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES	PERCENT 4 OR MORE YRS COLLEGE
TOTAL											
FEMALES 45 TO 54 YEARS OLD	19 429	1 109	1 200	3 754	8 320	2 917	1 113	692	324	68.8	11.0
WITH INCOME	14 882	766	814	2 794	6 332	2 411	840	612	313	70.6	11.9
MEDIAN INCOME	$7 256	$4 265	$6 213	$5 871	$7 483	$8 726	$9 900	$13 976	$15 675	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 956	$5 148	$6 414	$6 437	$7 691	$9 177	$10 067	$12 189	$14 384	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	13 142	506	695	2 388	5 801	2 139	749	562	302	72.7	12.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$8 545	$6 458	$6 936	$6 929	$8 070	$9 938	$10 735	$12 656	$14 689	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 981	$5 949	$6 504	$6 492	$7 604	$9 182	$9 817	$11 678	$13 853	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$180	$146	$148	$147	$168	$201	$249	$279	$337	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 549	389	478	1 577	3 754	1 344	445	361	201	71.4	11.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 487	$7 505	$8 135	$8 507	$10 032	$12 489	$13 869	$14 351	$18 071	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 931	$7 160	$7 791	$8 100	$9 585	$11 618	$12 910	$13 467	$16 989	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$171	$174	$189	$215	$247	$338	$384	$589	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 523	307	418	1 328	3 400	1 255	379	276	160	72.7	10.8
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 145	$8 698	$8 595	$9 354	$10 629	$12 976	$14 344	$15 090	$19 601	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 616	$8 415	$8 264	$8 984	$10 199	$12 149	$13 376	$14 335	$18 410	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$227	$172	$177	$188	$215	$249	$327	$366	$584	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	4 565	117	217	805	2 042	788	298	197	101	75.0	13.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$4 912	$2 976	$4 294	$3 832	$4 461	$5 568	$6 265	$9 602	$7 958	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 357	$1 924	$3 668	$3 331	$3 974	$5 106	$5 389	$8 495	$7 610	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$94	$52	$87	$71	$85	$117	$128	$154	$117	...	...
FEMALES 55 TO 64 YEARS OLD	21 898	1 495	2 146	4 627	9 272	2 973	759	398	228	62.2	6.3
WITH INCOME	17 034	1 225	1 613	3 488	7 079	2 500	580	358	191	62.9	6.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$6 428	$3 998	$4 588	$5 518	$6 987	$8 303	$11 370	$15 370	$16 110	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$7 473	$4 806	$5 517	$6 315	$7 404	$8 929	$12 436	$14 429	$17 633	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	11 753	588	903	2 413	5 151	1 760	453	311	174	66.8	8.0
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 167	$6 671	$7 092	$7 815	$8 834	$10 875	$13 088	$15 344	$18 456	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 184	$5 867	$6 384	$7 016	$8 026	$9 320	$11 267	$13 670	$16 905	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$183	$137	$148	$160	$176	$203	$257	$300	$403	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 120	389	634	1 637	3 588	1 206	288	250	128	67.2	8.2
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 716	$7 728	$8 113	$9 292	$10 565	$12 486	$13 831	$16 044	$21 053	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 899	$7 223	$7 411	$8 641	$9 818	$11 259	$12 878	$14 457	$20 275	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$171	$179	$195	$221	$253	$339	$417	$511	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	7 163	320	535	1 400	3 214	1 100	253	225	116	68.5	8.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 176	$8 073	$8 496	$9 623	$11 053	$12 950	$14 249	$16 183	$21 018	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 525	$7 796	$8 157	$9 217	$10 487	$11 796	$13 246	$14 492	$20 160	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$226	$168	$176	$191	$221	$254	$333	$401	$501	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	3 555	192	262	755	1 542	540	157	61	46	66.0	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$5 705	$4 511	$4 774	$4 730	$4 822	$7 374	$12 077	$12 477	$11 231	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 371	$3 233	$4 049	$3 614	$3 876	$5 139	$8 880	$10 444	$7 528	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$89	$72	$83	$83	$79	$102	$156	$116	$155	...	...
FEMALES 60 TO 64 YEARS OLD	10 588	857	1 243	2 112	4 411	1 340	367	166	92	60.2	5.9
WITH INCOME	8 728	758	1 036	1 740	3 533	1 173	265	152	71	59.5	5.6
MEDIAN INCOME	$5 385	$3 834	$4 136	$4 435	$5 766	$7 438	$10 722	$15 676	$13 606	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$6 855	$4 678	$5 448	$5 658	$6 858	$8 679	$11 566	$14 037	$16 650	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	5 038	332	485	1 012	2 095	736	185	122	71	63.7	7.5
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 252	$6 782	$7 739	$7 706	$9 128	$11 208	$13 258	$14 744	$16 650	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$7 912	$5 796	$6 752	$6 474	$7 945	$9 092	$11 528	$13 651	$13 714	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$181	$143	$152	$155	$178	$202	$255	$303	$357	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 290	204	311	652	1 444	461	94	85	39	64.5	6.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$10 923	$8 062	$8 936	$9 101	$10 722	$14 016	$14 370	$16 136	$23 398	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 781	$7 299	$7 877	$8 158	$9 664	$11 952	$13 778	$15 130	$22 422	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$228	$182	$186	$195	$219	$264	$354	$435	$575	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	2 813	159	275	506	1 256	410	94	80	33	66.6	7.4
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 454	$8 370	$9 030	$9 412	$11 294	$14 723	$14 370	$16 019	$23 986	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$10 607	$7 974	$8 500	$8 884	$10 554	$12 775	$13 778	$14 951	$22 832	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$225	$176	$185	$182	$219	$263	$354	$421	$577	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 703	128	167	358	637	261	83	37	32	61.7	8.9
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$6 068	$4 743	$5 774	$5 155	$5 462	$6 468	$12 681	$11 546	$8 425	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$4 396	$3 400	$4 906	$3 442	$4 006	$4 337	$10 080	$10 254	$3 102	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$95	$83	$97	$83	$86	$92	$178	$149	$82	...	...
FEMALES 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	31 002	6 069	5 738	5 679	8 470	3 161	1 256	438	191	43.6	6.1
WITH INCOME	27 828	5 278	5 105	5 142	7 592	2 961	1 152	407	191	44.2	6.3
MEDIAN INCOME	$3 984	$3 545	$3 629	$3 883	$4 229	$5 019	$7 024	$12 989	$5 203	...	...
MEAN INCOME	$5 382	$3 766	$4 121	$4 499	$6 194	$6 537	$10 457	$14 951	$6 367	...	...
WITH EARNINGS	3 215	310	485	532	1 080	467	246	58	37	58.7	10.6
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$9 545	$7 720	$8 039	$7 673	$9 745	$9 537	$16 798	$15 081	$8 826	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$5 726	$4 702	$4 990	$4 418	$6 286	$5 785	$7 785	$10 484	$4 557	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$151	$126	$130	$121	$158	$150	$241	$305	$122	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 481	135	225	285	464	219	94	34	25	56.4	10.3
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$11 053	$9 802	$10 146	$8 400	$11 630	$12 305	$16 890	$14 615	$7 742	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$8 492	$6 956	$7 947	$6 067	$9 578	$9 236	$11 030	$14 036	$5 575	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$216	$183	$221	$147	$230	$229	$296	$574	$181	...	...
WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS IN 1979	1 091	98	134	202	384	163	68	29	13	60.2	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$12 075	$10 963	$10 763	$9 004	$12 302	$13 303	$20 749	$14 098	$9 728	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$9 973	$8 298	$9 242	$7 187	$10 754	$10 871	$14 435	$14 042	$6 701	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$214	$183	$200	$146	$229	$234	$318	$489	$129	...	...
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK IN 1979	1 505	154	236	206	537	220	116	24	12	60.4	10.1
MEAN ANNUAL INCOME	$7 526	$6 354	$6 173	$7 359	$7 345	$7 239	$11 445	$15 740	$11 085	...	...
MEAN ANNUAL EARNINGS	$3 222	$3 119	$2 422	$2 590	$3 294	$3 019	$5 770	$5 451	$2 438	...	...
MEAN WEEKLY EARNINGS	$76	$75	$55	$70	$75	$72	$151	$112	$48	...	...

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	1 444 985	85 624	167 084	193 357	219 898	221 789	298 443	172 084	86 706	$21 166	$24 105
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 170 276	33 069	105 999	142 510	181 498	194 698	270 821	159 599	82 082	$22 954	$26 236
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	618 835	7 217	23 243	53 860	90 300	114 505	176 886	107 978	44 846	$25 934	$28 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	318 932	3 862	10 697	26 405	48 241	62 455	91 706	54 162	21 404	$25 679	$28 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	101 211	1 759	5 427	13 272	21 754	22 923	23 769	8 928	3 379	$21 665	$23 642
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	551 441	25 852	82 756	88 650	91 198	80 193	93 935	51 621	37 236	$19 256	$23 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	260 426	9 000	20 119	35 884	49 338	46 942	52 951	27 269	18 923	$21 428	$25 521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	138 300	5 570	13 092	23 721	30 934	26 382	24 455	8 946	5 200	$19 296	$21 574
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	49 570	3 023	6 469	8 329	8 234	7 267	9 226	4 787	2 235	$19 180	$22 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 187	1 224	2 136	2 615	2 549	1 989	2 093	1 025	556	$16 982	$20 142
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 756	527	993	928	656	275	233	89	55	$11 573	$13 424
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	225 139	49 532	54 616	42 518	30 166	19 824	18 396	7 698	2 389	$10 888	$13 490
IN LABOR FORCE	122 110	15 096	28 331	27 523	20 147	12 931	12 165	4 567	1 350	$12 923	$15 188
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	75 924	13 589	23 429	18 753	10 364	4 665	3 630	1 165	329	$10 207	$11 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 953	5 295	5 774	3 038	1 214	336	210	62	24	$7 068	$8 218
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	103 029	34 436	26 285	14 995	10 019	6 893	6 231	3 131	1 039	$7 824	$11 477
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 966	29 348	13 147	3 892	1 528	953	725	272	101	$4 499	$6 212
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 880	17 859	5 448	982	256	155	123	47	10	$3 968	$4 588
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	65 670	14 450	11 665	13 049	12 252	8 136	5 030	859	229	$12 413	$13 217
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	43 983	2 574	6 742	10 832	11 125	7 448	4 431	648	183	$15 750	$16 171
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	28 328	869	2 971	6 051	7 726	6 238	3 821	551	101	$17 674	$17 970
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 238	350	1 213	2 417	2 378	1 205	539	119	17	$15 269	$15 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 755	338	1 175	2 303	2 228	1 133	465	96	17	$15 124	$15 501
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 655	1 705	3 771	4 781	3 399	1 210	610	97	82	$12 093	$12 915
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 340	1 255	2 955	3 718	2 839	996	437	78	62	$12 126	$12 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 113	1 232	2 895	3 677	2 806	960	427	67	49	$12 101	$12 887
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 929	610	901	886	555	369	412	173	23	$12 449	$14 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	890	215	389	197	56	18	5	10	-	$8 371	$8 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	811	166	375	192	45	18	5	10	-	$8 527	$8 783
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	17 758	11 266	4 022	1 331	572	319	187	38	23	$4 240	$5 636
IN LABOR FORCE	6 820	2 539	2 380	946	463	267	169	38	18	$6 572	$8 316
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 996	2 373	1 945	551	79	24	24	-	-	$5 262	$5 913
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 415	2 118	1 702	490	66	15	24	-	-	$5 217	$5 881
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 938	8 727	1 642	385	109	52	18	-	5	$3 665	$3 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 448	8 555	1 515	259	83	23	8	-	5	$3 627	$3 767
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 029	8 262	1 401	259	71	23	8	-	5	$3 615	$3 748
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	319 859	26 798	32 489	44 938	60 635	59 602	66 199	22 663	6 535	$19 594	$20 408
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	262 375	6 449	16 154	35 085	55 707	57 123	63 888	21 710	6 259	$21 372	$22 738
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	159 506	2 370	6 728	16 607	30 663	36 145	46 464	16 576	3 953	$23 089	$24 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	88 635	1 451	4 284	11 043	20 247	21 421	21 928	6 676	1 585	$21 546	$22 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62 762	1 017	3 225	8 267	14 689	15 176	14 735	4 570	1 083	$21 252	$22 429
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	102 869	4 079	9 426	18 478	25 044	20 978	17 424	5 134	2 306	$18 827	$20 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	94 980	3 505	8 507	17 023	23 458	19 809	16 000	4 636	2 042	$18 880	$20 200
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	82 911	3 017	7 309	14 996	20 571	17 347	13 938	4 021	1 712	$18 874	$20 160
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 119	669	1 037	1 597	1 631	1 094	1 288	620	183	$17 376	$19 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 377	422	697	858	670	313	272	113	32	$12 853	$14 721
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 984	292	449	515	383	173	95	60	17	$12 113	$13 424
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	49 365	19 680	15 298	8 256	3 297	1 385	1 023	333	93	$6 370	$8 200
IN LABOR FORCE	29 896	6 470	10 378	7 378	3 044	1 285	966	298	77	$9 081	$10 387
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 709	6 390	10 141	6 772	2 350	626	300	93	37	$8 415	$9 136
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 302	2 717	3 392	2 072	810	194	88	29	-	$7 600	$8 457
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 469	13 210	4 920	878	253	100	57	35	16	$4 151	$4 841
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 095	13 042	4 804	839	218	92	57	27	16	$4 140	$4 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 746	8 211	2 850	423	130	68	35	24	5	$4 070	$4 702
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	291 929	14 240	23 959	30 854	41 870	49 868	72 438	39 482	19 218	$23 414	$25 988
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	235 744	4 205	9 398	18 977	33 455	45 149	68 015	37 879	18 666	$25 775	$28 955
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	144 654	1 489	3 806	9 215	18 397	28 015	46 531	26 837	10 364	$27 034	$29 693
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	122 540	1 192	3 234	7 934	16 291	24 695	39 366	21 711	8 117	$26 625	$29 251
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26 420	335	823	2 304	4 187	5 848	7 518	3 550	1 855	$24 738	$28 014
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	91 090	2 716	5 592	9 762	15 058	17 134	21 484	11 042	8 302	$23 345	$27 782
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	85 621	2 469	4 984	9 148	14 215	16 259	20 323	10 422	7 801	$23 430	$27 831
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37 367	1 081	2 369	4 301	6 516	7 199	8 909	4 151	2 841	$22 637	$26 559
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 133	470	816	1 242	1 590	1 413	1 598	688	316	$19 820	$22 140
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 938	336	588	834	1 044	777	820	341	198	$18 232	$21 024
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	749	31	126	186	204	67	98	17	20	$15 703	$17 313
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	48 052	9 565	13 745	10 635	6 825	3 306	2 825	915	236	$10 284	$12 088
IN LABOR FORCE	34 563	3 879	8 862	9 031	6 274	2 967	2 569	766	215	$12 147	$13 860
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 744	3 713	8 286	8 031	5 244	2 244	1 650	449	127	$11 498	$12 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 977	441	618	389	307	106	66	33	17	$9 407	$11 420
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 489	5 686	4 883	1 604	551	339	256	149	21	$5 807	$7 547
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 632	5 368	4 632	1 489	497	310	207	118	11	$5 753	$7 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 798	1 285	1 096	260	33	33	68	23	-	$5 354	$6 570
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	269 318	7 954	14 724	22 422	31 513	39 157	68 720	54 928	29 900	$27 466	$30 835
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	223 799	3 397	7 005	13 922	23 850	32 715	62 092	52 082	28 736	$29 764	$33 326
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	141 660	1 019	2 736	6 673	13 074	20 776	42 442	37 317	17 623	$30 993	$33 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	79 813	607	1 477	3 547	7 222	11 925	24 208	21 262	9 565	$30 937	$33 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 764	46	197	291	599	673	941	663	354	$25 529	$29 388
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	82 139	2 378	4 269	7 249	10 776	11 939	19 650	14 765	11 113	$26 913	$32 319
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 014	1 164	2 411	4 095	6 374	7 133	12 350	9 423	7 064	$27 563	$33 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 290	191	425	641	934	786	1 074	670	569	$22 855	$28 625
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 317	378	776	1 163	1 289	1 600	2 233	1 208	670	$23 104	$26 245
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 554	155	310	509	520	625	784	410	241	$22 218	$25 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	165	30	29	35	15	12	35	2	7	$12 946	$16 510
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	36 202	4 179	6 943	7 337	6 374	4 842	4 395	1 638	494	$14 744	$16 617
IN LABOR FORCE	26 745	1 449	4 179	5 712	5 442	4 216	3 897	1 453	397	$16 839	$18 486
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 448	965	2 702	2 925	2 323	1 555	1 373	487	118	$14 335	$16 224
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	217	5	62	78	19	21	25	-	7	$11 621	$15 235
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 457	2 730	2 764	1 625	932	626	498	185	97	$8 418	$11 331
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 895	1 916	1 664	1 042	465	386	300	70	52	$7 857	$10 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	231	87	90	24	8	15	7	-	-	$6 619	$7 982

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	263 149	7 313	19 577	30 694	39 237	41 027	61 492	41 095	22 714	$24 167	$27 880
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	222 499	4 893	13 524	23 458	32 069	34 873	54 435	37 785	21 462	$25 368	$29 245
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	112 166	938	3 591	8 708	13 978	17 990	32 045	23 755	11 161	$27 976	$31 025
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 398	256	422	1 234	1 867	2 965	5 396	4 228	2 030	$29 323	$32 218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	430	23	7	88	51	88	90	40	43	$21 885	$25 566
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	110 333	3 955	9 933	14 750	18 091	16 883	22 390	14 030	10 301	$22 188	$27 436
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 979	483	983	1 572	2 226	2 587	3 674	2 580	1 874	$25 297	$30 837
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	538	49	71	87	91	90	90	31	29	$18 520	$20 125
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	9 211	290	954	1 233	1 428	1 491	2 035	1 216	564	$22 248	$25 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 183	64	109	168	217	236	195	136	58	$20 748	$24 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	3	14	-	-	5	-	-	-	$8 125	$10 533
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	31 439	2 130	5 099	6 003	5 740	4 663	5 022	2 094	688	$16 980	$19 048
IN LABOR FORCE	19 492	607	1 930	3 623	3 930	3 413	3 844	1 628	517	$19 531	$21 431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 997	138	350	467	360	216	283	136	47	$15 601	$18 535
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	9	-	9	12	-	7	-	-	$17 604	$15 172
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 947	1 523	3 169	2 380	1 810	1 250	1 178	466	171	$12 686	$15 161
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 723	412	504	237	245	131	127	50	17	$9 486	$12 543
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	7	5	16	5	16	-	-	-	$14 125	$14 979
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	120 660	3 695	11 251	16 697	20 068	18 478	25 840	15 667	8 964	$22 144	$25 919
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	102 313	2 794	8 507	13 394	16 734	15 732	22 479	14 211	8 462	$22 885	$26 920
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	45 152	418	1 956	4 446	6 861	7 338	12 062	8 119	3 952	$26 072	$29 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 221	114	119	329	545	627	1 158	869	460	$28 104	$31 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	108	10	-	20	16	12	30	20	-	$21 667	$23 773
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	57 161	2 376	6 551	8 948	9 873	8 394	10 417	6 092	4 510	$20 425	$25 079
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 872	159	348	516	570	566	835	500	378	$22 752	$26 855
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	114	-	28	21	18	8	39	-	-	$17 727	$18 935
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 148	122	540	556	649	603	1 036	473	169	$21 643	$23 471
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	322	27	36	45	78	53	48	23	12	$17 103	$23 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	3	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	$6 667	$11 794
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 199	779	2 204	2 747	2 685	2 143	2 325	983	333	$17 244	$19 426
IN LABOR FORCE	7 808	212	654	1 453	1 610	1 396	1 597	657	229	$19 911	$21 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	224	12	38	79	32	32	12	6	13	$14 012	$18 502
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 391	567	1 550	1 294	1 075	747	728	326	104	$14 050	$16 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	298	84	81	52	33	23	15	4	6	$8 889	$11 405
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	32	7	-	6	3	16	-	-	-	$20 000	$16 394
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	235 060	14 869	64 670	51 400	34 391	23 999	24 564	13 057	8 110	$13 583	$17 903
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	181 876	11 551	53 176	40 236	25 292	17 390	17 960	9 495	6 776	$13 071	$17 787
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	32 521	532	3 411	6 606	6 462	5 341	5 583	2 942	1 644	$19 384	$22 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 308	6	67	230	236	244	269	166	90	$22 300	$25 894
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	80	-	-	19	-	5	20	9	27	$29 286	$39 798
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	149 355	11 019	49 765	33 630	18 830	12 049	12 377	6 553	5 132	$11 821	$16 656
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 492	124	279	328	226	158	167	130	80	$15 332	$21 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	81	-	23	19	16	-	17	6	-	$14 464	$17 516
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 861	606	1 985	2 208	1 741	1 300	1 660	882	479	$16 687	$20 462
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	245	32	43	49	42	20	17	15	27	$14 750	$20 736
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	5	-	-	9	-	-	-	11	$17 083	$29 681
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	42 323	2 712	9 509	8 956	7 358	5 309	4 944	2 680	855	$14 991	$17 743
IN LABOR FORCE	4 594	152	602	833	994	783	720	384	126	$18 668	$20 931
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30	10	5	7	8	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$10 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 970
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37 729	2 560	8 907	8 123	6 364	4 526	4 224	2 296	729	$14 555	$17 355
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	173	55	28	26	20	11	26	7	-	$11 750	$13 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	27	7	6	-	9	-	5	-	-	$15 139	$14 236

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FAMILIES	1 363 997	70 007	150 522	179 753	209 250	213 398	289 049	167 204	84 814	$21 554	$24 578
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 124 324	29 727	99 050	135 110	174 115	187 955	262 701	155 275	80 391	$23 139	$26 452
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	591 134	6 379	20 843	49 994	85 504	109 596	170 689	104 552	43 577	$26 108	$28 846
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	301 402	3 389	9 185	24 067	45 021	59 251	87 628	52 173	20 688	$25 892	$28 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	93 577	1 501	4 599	12 092	20 226	21 500	22 242	8 277	3 140	$21 762	$23 762
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	533 190	23 348	78 207	85 116	88 611	78 359	92 012	50 723	36 814	$19 480	$23 798
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	249 215	7 620	17 670	33 516	47 651	45 836	51 669	26 622	18 631	$21 672	$25 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	131 566	4 618	11 549	22 102	29 934	25 792	23 781	8 698	5 092	$19 579	$21 909
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	45 402	2 385	5 630	7 414	7 478	6 874	8 824	4 608	2 189	$19 856	$22 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 457	932	1 699	2 168	2 290	1 854	1 977	996	541	$17 917	$21 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 050	418	729	723	589	238	215	83	55	$12 133	$14 200
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	194 271	37 895	45 842	37 229	27 657	18 569	17 524	7 321	2 234	$11 632	$14 183
IN LABOR FORCE	106 899	12 128	24 006	23 659	18 112	11 962	11 514	4 291	1 227	$13 456	$15 639
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 500	10 944	19 675	15 727	9 204	4 241	3 350	1 071	288	$10 424	$12 082
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 382	4 035	4 511	2 321	978	272	179	62	24	$7 035	$8 351
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	87 372	25 767	21 836	13 570	9 545	6 607	6 010	3 030	1 007	$8 942	$12 402
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37 224	21 434	9 748	2 957	1 310	811	626	246	92	$4 568	$6 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17 749	12 799	3 896	588	205	122	86	43	10	$3 980	$4 653
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	57 940	10 607	9 873	11 894	11 775	7 896	4 862	804	229	$13 469	$13 995
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	41 521	2 047	6 123	10 126	10 811	7 281	4 337	613	183	$16 025	$16 460
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	27 075	740	2 676	5 668	7 513	6 091	3 758	528	101	$17 854	$18 159
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 642	294	1 069	2 234	2 233	1 167	509	119	17	$15 451	$15 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 232	288	1 031	2 151	2 102	1 112	435	96	17	$15 306	$15 680
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 446	1 307	3 447	4 458	3 298	1 190	579	85	82	$12 354	$13 276
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 492	973	2 717	3 496	2 769	984	425	66	62	$12 372	$13 312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 303	950	2 683	3 467	2 736	948	415	55	49	$12 338	$13 215
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 220	456	736	695	455	347	355	153	23	$12 822	$14 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	641	150	287	138	39	18	5	4	-	$8 287	$8 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	581	120	273	133	28	18	5	4	-	$8 357	$8 604
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	13 199	8 104	3 014	1 073	509	268	170	38	23	$4 359	$6 019
IN LABOR FORCE	5 523	1 923	1 888	845	414	237	160	38	18	$6 979	$8 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 879	1 792	1 480	480	79	24	24	-	-	$5 417	$6 176
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 411	1 592	1 280	434	66	15	24	-	-	$5 373	$6 156
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 676	6 181	1 126	228	95	31	10	-	5	$3 690	$3 989
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 295	6 057	1 016	134	69	14	-	-	5	$3 646	$3 761
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 012	5 860	942	134	57	14	-	-	5	$3 631	$3 729
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	294 407	20 802	27 193	40 235	57 107	57 330	63 773	21 673	6 294	$20 143	$20 977
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	248 782	5 494	14 213	32 428	52 968	55 096	61 691	20 826	6 066	$21 545	$22 952
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	150 989	2 045	5 935	15 246	28 768	34 601	44 709	15 872	3 813	$23 271	$24 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82 767	1 248	3 692	10 130	18 848	20 343	20 780	6 223	1 503	$21 668	$22 866
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	58 573	869	2 773	7 587	13 781	14 366	13 913	4 268	1 016	$21 349	$22 548
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	97 793	3 449	8 278	17 182	24 200	20 495	16 982	4 954	2 253	$19 089	$20 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90 624	3 049	7 507	15 852	22 735	19 417	15 605	4 463	1 996	$19 117	$20 438
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	79 283	2 614	6 480	14 012	19 980	17 014	13 623	3 894	1 666	$19 101	$20 389
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 919	477	753	1 381	1 395	1 012	1 199	556	146	$18 173	$19 981
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 811	329	515	737	589	275	248	101	17	$13 561	$14 927
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 659	242	317	437	346	153	87	60	17	$12 832	$14 211
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	38 706	14 831	12 227	6 426	2 744	1 222	883	291	82	$6 549	$8 457
IN LABOR FORCE	24 523	5 135	8 681	5 848	2 560	1 146	831	256	66	$9 069	$10 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 726	5 091	8 517	5 302	1 940	535	217	93	31	$8 308	$9 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 229	2 101	2 721	1 520	641	156	61	29	-	$7 341	$8 380
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 183	9 696	3 546	578	184	76	52	35	16	$4 154	$4 912
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 912	9 574	3 468	558	149	68	52	27	16	$4 144	$4 863
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 444	5 943	2 033	258	102	49	30	24	5	$4 066	$4 762
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	271 297	11 411	19 775	27 473	39 162	47 409	69 494	37 966	18 607	$23 924	$26 595
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	223 639	3 578	7 953	17 357	31 627	43 127	65 404	36 491	18 102	$25 985	$29 258
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	136 780	1 305	3 242	8 310	17 238	26 477	44 481	25 733	9 994	$27 201	$29 909
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	115 912	1 084	2 717	7 205	15 285	23 393	37 644	20 807	7 777	$26 769	$29 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 025	275	647	2 016	3 753	5 375	6 982	3 251	1 726	$24 947	$28 230
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	86 859	2 273	4 711	9 047	14 389	16 650	20 923	10 758	8 108	$23 686	$28 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	81 912	2 102	4 205	8 507	13 629	15 848	19 829	10 167	7 625	$23 741	$28 244
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35 513	898	1 982	3 966	6 229	6 981	8 625	4 053	2 779	$22 970	$26 996
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 332	350	679	1 032	1 450	1 335	1 517	662	307	$20 541	$22 936
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 452	245	499	706	946	747	781	330	198	$19 047	$21 901
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	635	25	96	126	191	62	98	17	20	$16 574	$18 352
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	40 326	7 483	11 143	9 084	6 085	2 947	2 573	813	198	$10 726	$12 488
IN LABOR FORCE	30 102	3 228	7 500	7 861	5 607	2 674	2 379	676	177	$12 363	$14 072
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 993	3 102	7 041	7 037	4 738	2 044	1 530	395	106	$11 708	$13 066
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 560	328	448	338	246	88	62	33	17	$10 053	$12 114
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 224	4 255	3 643	1 223	478	273	194	137	21	$5 894	$7 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 583	4 061	3 444	1 128	444	244	145	106	11	$5 793	$7 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 075	930	854	167	33	28	44	19	-	$5 454	$6 695
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	256 705	6 550	12 843	20 483	29 620	37 604	66 670	53 609	29 326	$27 904	$31 316
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	215 995	2 990	6 261	13 052	22 706	31 523	60 380	50 870	28 213	$29 998	$33 595
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	136 274	922	2 397	6 151	12 272	19 878	41 120	36 323	17 211	$31 181	$34 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	76 424	539	1 271	3 172	6 693	11 326	23 336	20 755	9 332	$31 202	$34 154
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 315	46	141	247	547	561	820	634	319	$25 911	$29 970
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	79 721	2 068	3 864	6 901	10 434	11 645	19 260	14 547	11 002	$27 166	$32 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 449	989	2 156	3 893	6 139	6 935	12 083	9 256	6 998	$27 851	$33 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 957	125	351	567	889	769	1 028	659	569	$23 563	$29 661
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 714	299	706	987	1 172	1 538	2 140	1 202	670	$23 745	$27 001
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 237	118	265	401	479	586	737	410	241	$22 992	$26 657
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	128	23	29	27	15	-	25	2	7	$12 308	$16 477
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	31 996	3 261	5 876	6 444	5 742	4 543	4 150	1 537	443	$15 360	$17 102
IN LABOR FORCE	24 071	1 182	3 586	5 007	4 906	3 978	3 680	1 365	367	$17 273	$18 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 014	816	2 292	2 497	2 101	1 454	1 303	447	104	$14 790	$16 534
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	155	-	62	29	19	13	25	-	7	$11 685	$16 424
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 925	2 079	2 290	1 437	836	565	470	172	76	$9 008	$11 839
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 855	1 405	1 374	902	417	353	291	70	43	$8 580	$11 299
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	162	52	56	24	8	15	7	-	-	$7 197	$9 235

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	254 062	6 483	18 065	29 226	37 853	39 757	60 019	40 323	22 336	$24 403	$28 157
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	216 348	4 475	12 707	22 608	31 184	33 999	53 136	37 109	21 130	$25 496	$29 432
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	108 557	851	3 358	8 260	13 445	17 440	31 146	23 191	10 866	$28 085	$31 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 453	218	374	1 121	1 731	2 814	5 104	4 116	1 975	$29 658	$32 604
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	366	23	7	78	43	81	80	19	35	$21 311	$24 737
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	107 791	3 624	9 349	14 348	17 739	16 559	21 990	13 918	10 264	$22 343	$27 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 366	396	840	1 479	2 158	2 510	3 560	2 549	1 874	$25 658	$31 420
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	435	31	36	71	84	80	73	31	29	$19 770	$21 822
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	8 653	255	849	1 161	1 294	1 370	1 970	1 190	564	$22 762	$25 528
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 087	58	100	137	201	208	189	136	58	$21 212	$24 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	3	14	-	-	5	-	-	-	$8 125	$10 533
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	29 061	1 753	4 509	5 457	5 375	4 388	4 913	2 024	642	$17 397	$19 447
IN LABOR FORCE	18 261	534	1 761	3 297	3 679	3 172	3 773	1 572	473	$19 796	$21 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 871	138	340	404	346	184	276	136	47	$15 773	$18 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	22	9	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	$18 333	$16 036
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 800	1 219	2 748	2 160	1 696	1 216	1 140	452	169	$13 366	$15 737
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 435	295	418	209	220	121	119	36	17	$10 093	$13 182
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	38	7	5	5	5	16	-	-	-	$16 000	$15 650
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	117 004	3 313	10 467	16 106	19 468	18 050	25 314	15 447	8 839	$22 323	$26 153
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	99 803	2 548	8 020	13 061	16 354	15 395	22 052	14 013	8 360	$23 027	$27 092
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	43 930	363	1 829	4 301	6 674	7 174	11 749	7 971	3 869	$26 138	$29 354
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 926	82	98	305	492	598	1 056	846	449	$28 436	$31 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	93	10	-	20	8	12	30	13	-	$21 771	$22 859
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	55 873	2 185	6 191	8 760	9 680	8 221	10 303	6 042	4 491	$20 585	$25 313
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 635	124	297	490	533	516	797	500	378	$23 417	$27 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	89	-	13	21	18	8	29	-	-	$18 295	$19 710
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 873	112	465	526	570	581	977	473	169	$22 160	$23 954
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	291	21	36	29	69	53	48	23	12	$17 361	$25 300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	3	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	$6 667	$11 794
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	13 328	653	1 982	2 519	2 544	2 074	2 285	961	310	$17 628	$19 760
IN LABOR FORCE	7 399	179	588	1 344	1 536	1 331	1 580	635	206	$20 197	$21 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	12	38	72	32	27	12	6	13	$14 070	$18 681
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 929	474	1 394	1 175	1 008	743	705	326	104	$14 632	$16 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	239	41	71	46	33	23	15	4	6	$10 469	$13 194
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	7	-	-	3	16	-	-	-	$22 969	$17 393
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	229 586	14 154	62 773	50 442	33 733	23 402	24 231	12 829	8 022	$13 641	$17 991
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	178 039	11 143	51 793	39 539	24 819	16 929	17 753	9 366	6 697	$13 109	$17 862
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	31 459	516	3 235	6 359	6 268	5 109	5 475	2 905	1 592	$19 453	$23 093
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 204	6	62	205	231	208	255	153	84	$22 290	$26 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	66	-	-	13	-	5	12	9	27	$36 932	$43 360
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	146 580	10 627	48 558	33 180	18 551	11 820	12 278	6 461	5 105	$11 871	$16 739
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 372	111	245	289	221	142	167	121	76	$15 907	$22 238
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	75	-	17	19	16	-	17	6	-	$17 734	$18 172
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	10 564	548	1 907	2 158	1 712	1 272	1 643	845	479	$16 804	$20 603
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	229	32	33	49	36	20	17	15	27	$15 039	$21 477
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	5	-	-	9	-	-	-	11	$17 083	$29 681
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	40 983	2 463	9 073	8 745	7 202	5 201	4 835	2 618	846	$15 140	$17 879
IN LABOR FORCE	4 419	126	590	801	946	755	691	384	126	$18 732	$21 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17	5	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	$6 750	$8 257
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 970
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	36 564	2 337	8 483	7 944	6 256	4 446	4 144	2 234	720	$14 698	$17 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	144	42	28	26	11	11	19	7	-	$11 000	$13 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	7	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	$5 833	$13 349

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

BLACK	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	50 572	9 204	10 035	8 922	6 974	5 441	6 220	2 926	850	$13 249	$16 021
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	26 001	1 490	3 390	4 173	4 292	4 167	5 242	2 559	688	$19 553	$21 285
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 456	389	1 095	2 192	2 756	3 070	4 202	2 167	585	$22 906	$24 554
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 382	233	598	1 397	1 854	1 999	2 763	1 253	285	$22 764	$24 228
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 323	111	317	753	838	896	954	368	86	$20 776	$22 112
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 545	1 101	2 295	1 981	1 536	1 097	1 040	392	103	$13 235	$15 649
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 206	501	966	1 218	961	568	634	303	55	$14 643	$17 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 787	307	521	764	511	259	279	123	23	$13 629	$15 670
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 821	367	527	664	574	274	269	117	29	$13 992	$15 503
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 196	181	270	319	203	108	77	23	15	$12 543	$14 044
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	431	76	144	116	51	30	14	-	-	$9 832	$10 157
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	21 750	7 347	6 118	4 085	2 108	1 000	709	250	133	$7 561	$9 795
IN LABOR FORCE	12 073	2 182	3 350	3 093	1 782	815	562	186	103	$10 715	$12 314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 020	1 911	2 896	2 478	1 020	365	254	65	31	$9 490	$10 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 828	875	1 055	603	207	57	31	-	-	$7 671	$8 157
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 677	5 165	2 768	992	326	185	147	64	30	$4 779	$6 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 684	4 647	2 036	629	176	95	85	9	7	$4 395	$5 537
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 142	2 922	816	292	47	33	32	-	-	$4 001	$4 717
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	4 154	2 125	879	652	253	117	89	39	-	$4 914	$7 392
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	980	144	204	347	136	66	48	35	-	$12 076	$12 959
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	539	43	105	180	100	59	29	23	-	$13 728	$14 894
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	309	20	54	108	85	23	19	-	-	$13 958	$14 263
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	283	20	54	102	72	16	19	-	-	$13 562	$13 896
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	441	101	99	167	36	7	19	12	-	$10 483	$10 593
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	301	83	74	89	36	7	-	12	-	$9 742	$9 890
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	277	83	62	77	36	7	-	12	-	$9 681	$9 784
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	358	95	47	121	67	-	24	4	-	$11 492	$11 379
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	104	43	30	18	13	-	-	-	-	$7 500	$6 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	93	32	30	18	13	-	-	-	-	$8 155	$7 318
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 816	1 886	628	184	50	51	17	-	-	$4 071	$4 948
IN LABOR FORCE	928	394	394	65	36	30	9	-	-	$5 639	$6 527
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	811	377	384	50	-	-	-	-	-	$5 267	$5 348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	727	344	341	42	-	-	-	-	-	$5 212	$5 298
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 888	1 492	234	119	14	21	8	-	-	$3 654	$4 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 796	1 444	228	93	14	9	8	-	-	$3 639	$4 011
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 688	1 368	196	93	14	9	8	-	-	$3 645	$4 030
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	15 601	3 616	3 233	3 008	2 185	1 406	1 492	552	109	$11 392	$13 686
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 216	391	832	1 356	1 554	1 217	1 314	478	74	$18 061	$19 580
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 947	147	371	737	1 109	973	1 157	388	65	$20 508	$21 628
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 672	117	262	571	873	675	838	295	41	$20 092	$21 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 408	67	161	421	494	495	554	182	34	$20 608	$21 642
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 269	244	461	619	445	244	157	90	9	$13 344	$15 115
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 971	158	388	574	404	200	148	90	9	$13 759	$15 836
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 527	135	298	462	307	163	109	44	9	$13 552	$15 379
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	763	106	182	139	152	55	64	41	24	$13 463	$16 524
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	378	53	117	77	55	31	18	12	15	$11 033	$15 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	211	31	88	46	25	13	8	-	-	$8 795	$9 957
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 622	3 119	2 219	1 513	479	134	114	33	11	$6 392	$7 821
IN LABOR FORCE	4 351	975	1 383	1 293	427	115	114	33	11	$9 437	$10 120
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 069	945	1 330	1 252	377	84	75	-	6	$9 230	$9 501
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 671	436	574	460	143	31	27	-	-	$8 761	$8 994
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 271	2 144	836	220	52	19	-	-	-	$4 184	$4 764
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 186	2 116	798	201	52	19	-	-	-	$4 153	$4 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 962	1 330	452	137	24	19	-	-	-	$4 123	$4 748
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	12 718	1 671	2 454	2 282	1 760	1 609	1 845	915	182	$14 889	$17 257
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 665	292	603	938	1 031	1 250	1 562	840	149	$21 850	$22 862
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 641	89	249	544	646	982	1 308	713	110	$24 066	$25 216
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 867	52	221	427	564	823	1 083	592	105	$24 130	$25 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 325	24	102	188	234	305	287	163	22	$21 789	$23 367
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 024	203	354	394	385	268	254	127	39	$15 635	$17 464
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 724	153	299	346	339	206	232	122	27	$15 796	$17 674
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	728	48	122	172	125	76	113	58	14	$16 019	$18 514
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	623	58	105	177	117	74	61	26	5	$14 280	$15 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	393	51	72	114	81	30	34	11	-	$13 393	$14 012
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	102	6	26	52	13	5	-	-	-	$11 583	$11 505
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 430	1 321	1 746	1 167	612	285	222	49	28	$8 719	$10 552
IN LABOR FORCE	3 498	500	990	944	566	261	160	49	28	$11 150	$12 609
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 886	465	873	796	427	168	109	32	16	$10 554	$11 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	366	95	140	51	58	18	4	-	-	$8 571	$9 154
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 932	821	756	223	46	24	62	-	-	$5 709	$6 828
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 791	730	733	207	35	24	62	-	-	$5 848	$6 925
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	421	200	141	51	-	5	24	-	-	$5 226	$6 787
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	8 277	871	1 190	1 318	1 323	1 028	1 461	795	291	$17 764	$20 640
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 637	219	349	496	680	735	1 190	721	247	$23 827	$26 003
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 301	46	139	295	461	562	949	627	222	$26 669	$28 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 873	21	37	207	261	375	580	284	108	$25 638	$28 517
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	255	-	-	26	30	80	79	10	30	$24 455	$28 511
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 336	173	210	201	219	173	241	94	25	$17 039	$19 568
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	768	85	101	98	131	101	169	68	15	$18 980	$21 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	184	36	14	46	36	3	40	9	-	$14 565	$15 727
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	484	52	60	145	111	46	64	6	-	$14 601	$15 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	254	28	35	86	41	39	25	-	-	$14 083	$14 659
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	7	-	-	-	12	6	-	-	$23 646	$16 907
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 156	600	781	677	532	247	207	68	44	$11 497	$13 579
IN LABOR FORCE	2 171	218	446	542	487	200	195	58	25	$13 888	$15 557
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 148	119	303	331	194	89	70	33	9	$12 317	$14 280
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	49	-	-	41	-	8	-	-	-	$11 494	$12 810
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	985	382	335	135	45	47	12	10	19	$6 439	$9 218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	693	277	229	106	41	33	-	-	7	$6 297	$7 966
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	24	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	$5 341	$5 436

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	6 200	520	1 022	1 042	928	876	1 102	499	211	$17 425	$19 981
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 005	214	511	597	525	586	976	426	170	$21 266	$22 700
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 382	52	145	312	284	360	686	387	156	$25 461	$27 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	591	23	24	63	66	84	229	77	25	$26 268	$25 845
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	38	-	-	10	8	-	7	13	-	$25 357	$26 012
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 623	162	366	285	241	226	290	39	14	$14 961	$16 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	350	22	76	72	46	38	85	11	-	$15 500	$17 293
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	71	5	25	7	7	10	17	-	-	$11 964	$15 593
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	393	25	80	37	103	86	44	18	-	$17 712	$17 289
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	6	9	24	7	8	-	-	-	$13 000	$12 809
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 802	281	431	408	300	204	82	55	41	$12 002	$14 525
IN LABOR FORCE	993	69	125	240	224	186	64	46	39	$16 193	$18 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	93	-	6	49	14	24	-	-	-	$12 411	$15 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	$12 083	$13 906
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	809	212	306	168	76	18	18	9	2	$8 227	$9 459
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	197	75	48	22	25	10	8	9	-	$7 888	$10 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	$12 292	$12 660
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 571	240	545	383	443	301	404	148	107	$16 175	$19 143
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 741	143	322	232	254	236	340	130	84	$17 713	$20 948
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	909	39	84	103	125	121	251	116	70	$24 384	$26 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	200	23	7	11	26	12	87	23	11	$28 125	$25 837
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	-	-	8	-	-	7	-	$19 844	$29 439
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	832	104	238	129	129	115	89	14	14	$12 126	$14 700
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	129	7	26	26	22	17	31	-	-	$15 859	$17 362
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	-	15	-	-	-	10	-	-	$9 219	$16 174
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	198	6	54	9	70	15	44	-	-	$17 826	$16 709
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	$10 417	$6 267
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	632	91	169	142	119	50	20	18	23	$11 818	$14 936
IN LABOR FORCE	333	33	53	65	74	50	17	18	23	$16 107	$20 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	$12 143	$15 338
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	299	58	116	77	45	-	3	-	-	$9 012	$9 278
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	25	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	$3 977	$4 498
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$12 065
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	3 622	401	1 257	620	525	405	231	126	57	$11 195	$14 297
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 498	230	891	439	366	313	152	59	48	$11 517	$14 241
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	646	12	86	124	156	134	73	29	32	$17 948	$20 285
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70	-	-	21	5	19	14	5	6	$21 875	$24 481
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	-	$27 813	$23 006
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 852	218	805	315	210	179	79	30	16	$9 309	$12 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	92	-	28	39	5	16	-	-	4	$11 324	$14 384
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	200	31	53	45	24	13	12	22	-	$11 333	$15 220
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	-	7	-	6	-	-	-	-	$7 321	$10 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	924	140	313	136	135	79	67	45	9	$10 285	$14 249
IN LABOR FORCE	132	26	12	9	42	23	20	-	-	$18 258	$16 477
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	$17 969	$13 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	792	114	301	127	93	56	47	45	9	$9 679	$13 878
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21	5	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	$16 528	$17 533
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 010

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	10 716	944	1 535	1 366	1 410	1 429	1 761	1 371	900	$20 348	$24 153
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	9 322	690	1 228	1 113	1 271	1 254	1 632	1 253	881	$21 297	$25 366
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 552	209	486	655	813	852	1 078	866	593	$23 428	$28 031
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 441	104	346	357	509	579	663	489	394	$23 588	$28 449
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 492	54	186	150	199	248	319	214	122	$23 022	$26 954
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 770	481	742	458	458	402	554	387	288	$16 735	$21 440
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 405	235	390	296	280	283	412	285	224	$20 026	$23 914
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 658	160	286	243	239	237	301	107	85	$17 244	$20 580
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	381	69	40	45	39	66	76	39	7	$18 438	$19 676
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64	17	-	16	-	7	24	-	-	$14 750	$16 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	-	4	-	7	4	-	-	$21 250	$20 118
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 013	185	267	208	100	109	53	79	12	$11 081	$14 682
IN LABOR FORCE	622	80	122	159	77	86	25	63	10	$12 549	$16 738
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	334	51	97	106	24	29	-	22	5	$10 552	$12 913
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	63	13	21	22	-	7	-	-	-	$9 519	$10 264
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	391	105	145	49	23	23	28	16	2	$7 729	$11 411
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	159	81	46	6	11	-	4	9	2	$4 922	$8 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	71	46	21	-	-	-	-	4	-	$4 028	$5 195
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	312	73	76	38	39	37	39	10	-	$11 458	$13 791
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	187	44	55	31	19	15	23	-	-	$9 618	$12 202
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	100	14	28	14	6	15	23	-	-	$13 929	$16 170
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$9 010
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	87	30	27	17	13	-	-	-	-	$6 776	$7 642
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23	-	5	12	6	-	-	-	-	$13 036	$11 994
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	-	5	12	6	-	-	-	-	$13 036	$11 994
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	87	17	15	-	7	22	16	10	-	$21 406	$18 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	38	12	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	$10 357	$10 088
IN LABOR FORCE	32	12	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	$11 429	$11 027
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$12 005
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 080
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	3 330	410	409	536	510	499	567	299	100	$17 778	$19 970
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 927	274	351	467	470	454	542	276	93	$18 886	$20 878
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 642	113	136	275	246	268	351	204	49	$20 704	$22 594
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	820	50	123	122	105	170	136	86	28	$20 253	$21 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	704	50	106	96	86	141	131	74	20	$20 427	$21 315
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 285	161	215	192	224	186	191	72	44	$16 359	$18 686
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	985	96	172	167	144	139	165	65	37	$16 597	$19 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	937	96	152	156	144	131	156	65	37	$16 792	$19 864
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	157	35	15	12	21	25	19	23	7	$17 426	$20 164
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	7	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 010
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	246	101	43	57	19	20	6	-	-	$8 190	$9 042
IN LABOR FORCE	149	18	37	57	11	20	6	-	-	$11 477	$12 598
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	108	12	37	48	4	7	-	-	-	$10 446	$10 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	45	3	13	22	-	7	-	-	-	$12 578	$12 266
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	97	83	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	$3 203	$3 579
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	76	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	$3 385	$3 857
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	46	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 148	$2 609
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 186	173	351	338	381	374	675	498	396	$24 726	$28 802
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 901	118	288	271	355	367	658	453	391	$25 700	$30 023
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 802	38	119	168	234	254	422	323	244	$27 157	$32 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 534	17	107	136	207	228	364	256	219	$27 000	$32 732
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	679	4	41	48	96	89	181	123	97	$28 815	$33 837
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 099	80	169	103	121	113	236	130	147	$23 211	$26 092
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	961	74	158	77	97	110	191	113	141	$23 260	$26 584
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	640	50	112	66	85	100	139	40	48	$20 357	$22 700
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	40	17	-	10	6	-	7	-	-	$13 250	$12 518
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	10	-	10	-	-	2	-	-	$12 750	$9 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$14 315
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	245	38	63	57	20	7	10	45	5	$11 054	$17 000
IN LABOR FORCE	203	38	25	57	20	7	10	41	5	$11 887	$18 427
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	153	33	25	51	15	7	-	22	-	$10 907	$13 605
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 750	$5 259
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	42	-	38	-	-	-	-	4	-	$7 500	$10 101
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33	-	29	-	-	-	-	4	-	$6 964	$10 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	-	15	-	-	-	-	4	-	$6 583	$12 274
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 878	111	215	187	262	276	245	326	256	$23 069	$28 475
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	1 630	88	152	161	239	238	196	307	249	$23 528	$29 811
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 174	31	107	110	211	188	142	205	180	$23 235	$29 488
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	889	31	92	85	164	138	118	136	125	$22 556	$28 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	102	-	35	6	17	18	4	17	5	$18 056	$20 582
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	456	57	45	51	28	50	54	102	69	$24 659	$30 642
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	355	40	31	40	28	34	49	87	46	$26 875	$31 160
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	8	17	9	4	6	6	2	-	$10 278	$13 035
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	38	-	-	-	-	9	29	-	-	$29 167	$29 007
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	$29 444	$29 335
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	$26 250	$26 110
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	210	23	63	26	23	29	20	19	7	$14 125	$18 010
IN LABOR FORCE	153	12	51	8	20	29	9	19	5	$17 583	$19 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	6	35	-	5	7	-	-	5	$9 143	$14 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	57	11	12	18	3	-	11	-	2	$12 292	$14 728
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	5	-	6	3	-	4	-	2	$14 583	$19 087
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 134	72	117	121	172	141	185	198	128	$22 879	$26 838
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	988	72	90	78	144	101	185	190	128	$25 433	$28 225
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	651	13	46	49	102	73	123	134	111	$28 378	$31 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	186	6	20	14	33	35	45	11	22	$21 852	$25 464
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	$30 468	$32 835
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	337	59	44	29	42	28	62	56	17	$18 472	$21 820
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	17	24	-	5	-	7	20	-	$9 196	$17 982
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 435
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	28	-	-	18	5	5	-	-	-	$14 444	$16 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	118	-	27	25	23	35	-	8	-	$15 972	$17 745
IN LABOR FORCE	80	-	9	25	13	30	-	3	-	$16 154	$17 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 225
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	38	-	18	-	10	5	-	5	-	$15 500	$17 434
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16	-	11	-	-	-	-	5	-	$9 318	$20 174
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	319	28	37	61	36	38	50	51	18	$19 671	$23 036
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	272	28	37	30	31	27	50	51	18	$21 471	$24 303
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	146	7	24	13	10	15	32	32	13	$26 000	$27 090
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45	-	14	7	5	10	9	-	-	$18 250	$17 180
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	126	21	13	17	21	12	18	19	5	$17 500	$21 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19	7	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	$8 393	$8 638
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	19	-	-	14	-	5	-	-	-	$14 196	$16 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	28	-	-	17	5	6	-	-	-	$14 063	$15 239
IN LABOR FORCE	23	-	-	17	-	6	-	-	-	$13 281	$15 289
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	876	105	367	146	46	102	50	40	20	$9 418	$14 099
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	689	94	292	105	44	79	28	27	20	$9 098	$13 774
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	183	-	50	39	14	54	17	-	9	$16 563	$18 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	$23 750	$23 900
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	506	94	242	66	30	25	11	27	11	$7 409	$12 155
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 805
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	31	-	10	5	-	5	5	6	-	$20 250	$20 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	156	11	65	36	2	18	17	7	-	$10 417	$14 257
IN LABOR FORCE	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 230
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	151	11	65	31	2	18	17	7	-	$9 950	$14 291
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	31 847	7 955	7 344	5 189	3 947	2 793	2 874	1 289	456	$10 518	$13 717
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	18 866	1 806	3 604	3 588	3 274	2 428	2 564	1 171	431	$15 664	$18 085
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 080	436	1 098	1 630	2 092	1 811	1 893	861	259	$19 544	$21 342
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 558	256	736	1 085	1 465	1 202	1 238	423	153	$19 257	$20 745
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 343	181	455	566	821	688	437	144	51	$18 284	$18 768
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 786	1 370	2 506	1 958	1 182	617	671	310	172	$11 080	$14 348
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 208	926	1 680	1 490	892	452	438	222	108	$11 368	$14 270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 093	660	1 213	1 082	594	223	216	89	16	$10 674	$12 158
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 578	302	412	329	250	111	119	49	6	$10 982	$12 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	794	157	265	171	143	14	32	12	-	$9 527	$10 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	463	69	186	136	72	-	-	-	-	$9 332	$9 132
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 403	5 847	3 328	1 272	423	254	191	69	19	$4 904	$6 668
IN LABOR FORCE	3 622	960	1 226	732	310	191	148	36	19	$8 190	$10 043
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 898	900	1 095	558	183	99	44	-	19	$7 080	$8 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 155	522	383	159	46	24	21	-	-	$5 654	$6 898
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 781	4 887	2 102	540	113	63	43	33	-	$4 230	$5 097
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 916	4 546	1 862	404	46	29	7	22	-	$4 107	$4 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 244	3 062	1 004	166	12	-	-	-	-	$3 888	$4 118
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	4 864	2 374	1 272	653	298	122	127	12	6	$5 189	$7 177
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 029	466	622	451	271	110	97	12	-	$9 353	$10 462
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	895	112	186	251	179	99	61	7	-	$12 734	$13 371
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	435	66	100	119	106	15	29	-	-	$11 981	$12 276
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	390	60	100	94	92	15	29	-	-	$11 346	$12 158
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 134	354	436	200	92	11	36	5	-	$7 295	$8 167
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	826	253	320	165	66	5	17	-	-	$7 094	$7 868
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	807	253	301	165	66	5	17	-	-	$6 970	$7 869
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	366	85	117	94	22	12	30	-	6	$9 312	$10 801
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	158	29	79	50	-	-	-	-	-	$8 578	$8 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	150	21	79	50	-	-	-	-	-	$8 775	$8 365
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 469	1 823	533	108	5	-	-	-	-	$3 684	$3 940
IN LABOR FORCE	570	320	190	55	5	-	-	-	-	$4 409	$5 157
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	497	314	162	21	-	-	-	-	-	$3 894	$4 344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	447	292	134	21	-	-	-	-	-	$3 703	$4 291
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 899	1 503	343	53	-	-	-	-	-	$3 573	$3 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 846	1 472	327	47	-	-	-	-	-	$3 570	$3 550
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 791	1 425	319	47	-	-	-	-	-	$3 592	$3 598
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	10 865	2 982	2 565	1 979	1 469	897	650	267	56	$9 724	$11 901
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 248	552	1 195	1 497	1 262	820	617	249	56	$14 518	$16 055
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 399	164	458	662	812	645	440	168	50	$17 965	$18 652
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 454	83	318	480	629	504	294	117	29	$18 186	$18 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 871	69	284	339	473	400	207	86	13	$18 143	$18 186
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 849	388	737	835	450	175	177	81	6	$11 397	$12 956
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 522	324	675	731	402	157	152	81	-	$11 376	$12 981
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 188	273	604	632	365	134	124	56	-	$11 350	$12 797
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	510	58	146	127	106	40	24	9	-	$11 449	$12 312
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	285	49	93	71	52	-	11	9	-	$10 025	$10 859
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	202	35	64	65	38	-	-	-	-	$10 111	$9 173
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 107	2 372	1 224	355	101	37	9	9	-	$4 526	$5 531
IN LABOR FORCE	1 151	392	403	224	77	37	9	9	-	$7 076	$8 310
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 072	392	385	207	60	26	2	-	-	$6 731	$7 602
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	574	205	210	103	39	17	-	-	-	$6 971	$7 702
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 956	1 980	821	131	24	-	-	-	-	$4 103	$4 448
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 901	1 930	816	131	24	-	-	-	-	$4 133	$4 498
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 994	1 374	544	64	12	-	-	-	-	$4 063	$4 397
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 858	1 402	1 968	1 261	1 091	810	858	321	147	$12 037	$15 172
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 717	336	819	797	870	706	765	282	142	$17 491	$19 666
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 767	98	322	367	580	516	583	231	70	$20 129	$21 894
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 328	64	265	310	515	459	500	157	58	$20 089	$21 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	935	52	60	125	223	238	164	42	31	$20 114	$21 790
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 950	238	497	430	290	190	182	51	72	$12 811	$16 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 800	207	428	422	272	176	177	51	67	$13 122	$16 920
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	867	98	226	220	128	78	72	29	16	$12 842	$15 041
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	336	71	78	49	77	17	31	13	-	$11 284	$12 525
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	237	61	63	27	62	-	21	3	-	$9 083	$10 972
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	71	4	29	13	25	-	-	-	-	$10 694	$10 948
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 805	995	1 071	415	144	87	62	26	5	$6 358	$7 932
IN LABOR FORCE	1 081	147	446	237	117	58	62	9	5	$9 237	$11 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	912	139	430	200	75	37	26	-	5	$8 189	$9 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	102	18	39	20	7	7	11	-	-	$8 929	$11 215
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 724	848	625	178	27	29	-	17	-	$5 074	$5 986
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 646	809	599	174	18	29	-	17	-	$5 077	$5 983
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	426	241	134	51	-	-	-	-	-	$4 536	$4 934
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 251	623	604	619	576	505	750	406	168	$16 985	$20 351
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 924	153	300	380	442	437	682	376	154	$22 337	$24 855
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 804	27	79	191	272	307	545	281	102	$25 333	$27 683
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 073	22	48	127	193	184	335	110	54	$23 680	$25 847
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	132	-	11	8	33	35	30	8	7	$21 667	$23 744
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 120	126	221	189	170	130	137	95	52	$15 531	$20 298
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	775	97	167	117	129	96	75	66	28	$15 201	$18 389
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	202	36	72	51	30	6	3	4	-	$8 906	$10 045
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	146	44	30	32	6	7	16	11	-	$9 821	$12 435
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	77	18	30	23	6	-	-	-	-	$8 304	$7 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31	9	14	8	-	-	-	-	-	$7 656	$6 520
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 181	426	274	207	128	61	52	19	14	$7 620	$10 179
IN LABOR FORCE	543	54	124	148	92	52	45	14	14	$11 932	$15 014
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	368	48	97	109	48	36	16	-	14	$11 108	$13 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	-	-	15	-	-	10	-	-	$12 083	$18 256
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	638	372	150	59	36	9	7	5	-	$4 419	$6 064
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	424	280	86	42	4	-	7	5	-	$3 896	$5 272
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	22	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	$4 141	$5 022

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 587	338	468	445	338	342	370	229	57	$15 548	$18 174
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 851	171	286	281	277	259	309	211	57	$18 002	$20 518
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	968	21	21	127	198	190	219	155	37	$22 045	$25 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	259	21	-	49	22	36	80	39	12	$25 104	$24 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	15	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	-	$35 048	$31 221
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	883	150	265	154	79	69	90	56	20	$10 669	$15 400
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	259	40	81	43	23	18	17	24	13	$10 850	$17 075
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	29	-	10	14	5	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 835
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	126	15	25	10	24	31	13	8	-	$17 167	$17 292
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	28	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	$20 000	$19 913
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	610	152	157	154	37	52	48	10	-	$9 750	$11 242
IN LABOR FORCE	246	39	51	68	19	33	32	4	-	$12 062	$13 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	49	7	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	$7 083	$9 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 005
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	364	113	106	86	18	19	16	6	-	$7 363	$9 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	86	47	34	5	-	-	-	-	-	$4 767	$4 855
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	1 083	146	269	160	131	123	129	80	45	$13 097	$17 613
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	816	91	197	103	102	109	93	76	45	$15 867	$19 374
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	346	9	19	22	66	69	70	61	30	$23 846	$27 345
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	57	9	-	-	16	13	10	4	5	$21 458	$22 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	470	82	178	81	36	40	23	15	15	$9 247	$13 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	108	15	43	16	6	15	-	-	13	$9 444	$16 405
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	45	9	15	-	14	-	7	-	-	$9 583	$13 431
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	$18 056	$18 056
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	222	46	57	57	15	14	29	4	-	$10 392	$11 988
IN LABOR FORCE	73	5	16	15	10	10	13	4	-	$15 208	$16 484
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 360
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	149	41	41	42	5	4	16	-	-	$8 558	$9 784
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$3 380
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER.	1 422	236	467	232	175	117	119	54	22	$10 143	$13 978
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES.	1 097	128	382	182	152	96	94	41	22	$10 823	$14 795
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE.	247	14	32	32	51	54	45	19	-	$19 345	$19 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	9	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	$7 250	$15 013
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE.	850	114	350	150	101	42	49	22	22	$9 433	$13 378
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	26	5	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	$7 222	$8 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT. . . .	94	29	16	17	15	4	5	8	-	$10 833	$12 601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . . .	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 635
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS. . .	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 635
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT .	231	79	69	33	8	17	20	5	-	$7 804	$10 663
IN LABOR FORCE	31	8	12	-	-	11	-	-	-	$9 063	$11 414
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	200	71	57	33	8	6	20	5	-	$7 266	$10 546
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS . .	13	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$5 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	247 590	9 011	23 613	31 107	38 820	40 897	56 496	31 650	15 996	$22 356	$25 397
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	217 906	4 860	17 077	24 855	34 322	37 709	53 344	30 289	15 450	$23 550	$26 689
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	115 286	1 141	4 045	9 024	16 424	22 115	34 872	19 572	8 093	$26 134	$28 653
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64 328	675	1 943	4 688	9 404	12 914	19 977	10 594	4 133	$26 009	$28 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 275	272	873	2 218	3 912	4 662	5 498	2 138	702	$23 012	$24 783
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	102 620	3 719	13 032	15 831	17 898	15 594	18 472	10 717	7 357	$20 223	$24 483
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54 104	1 220	3 093	6 919	10 456	10 083	11 696	6 316	4 321	$22 231	$26 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29 952	733	1 982	4 464	6 832	5 931	5 864	2 654	1 492	$20 658	$23 805
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	6 597	307	853	1 184	1 173	953	1 174	604	349	$18 927	$22 381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 566	134	358	524	456	410	371	209	104	$17 481	$20 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	563	33	125	149	112	67	39	10	28	$13 797	$16 303
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	23 087	3 844	5 683	5 068	3 325	2 235	1 978	757	197	$11 858	$14 061
IN LABOR FORCE	14 509	1 558	3 437	3 560	2 303	1 609	1 429	505	108	$13 002	$15 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 895	1 457	2 832	2 587	1 534	738	555	144	48	$11 076	$12 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 763	556	567	376	164	47	34	14	5	$7 415	$8 930
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	8 578	2 286	2 246	1 508	1 022	626	549	252	89	$9 467	$12 411
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 833	1 865	1 039	453	215	116	101	28	16	$5 212	$7 670
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 747	1 105	516	68	27	11	14	6	-	$4 262	$4 992
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	7 757	987	1 240	1 728	1 676	1 167	732	172	55	$14 754	$15 327
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	6 258	261	863	1 572	1 595	1 132	666	120	49	$16 220	$16 897
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 849	105	382	749	1 087	869	541	95	21	$18 127	$18 464
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 010	52	141	255	313	149	84	14	2	$15 819	$16 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	957	52	141	252	292	148	62	8	2	$15 508	$15 570
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 409	156	481	823	508	263	125	25	28	$12 998	$14 394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 914	128	389	661	407	196	96	18	19	$12 726	$14 087
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 861	116	384	648	397	196	96	12	12	$12 646	$13 897
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	356	58	30	82	54	23	58	45	6	$15 588	$18 827
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	70	14	6	38	4	8	-	-	-	$10 987	$10 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	70	14	6	38	4	8	-	-	-	$10 987	$10 587
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 143	668	347	74	27	12	8	7	-	$4 498	$5 641
IN LABOR FORCE	566	205	245	68	21	12	8	7	-	$6 548	$7 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	455	198	204	44	9	-	-	-	-	$5 730	$6 053
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	401	180	170	42	9	-	-	-	-	$5 610	$6 052
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	577	463	102	6	6	-	-	-	-	$3 670	$3 620
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	556	454	96	-	6	-	-	-	-	$3 650	$3 549
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	532	432	94	-	6	-	-	-	-	$3 653	$3 557
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	60 993	2 413	4 402	7 773	12 052	12 879	14 793	5 185	1 496	$21 350	$22 480
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	54 946	852	2 635	6 513	11 379	12 535	14 534	5 060	1 438	$22 214	$23 720
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	32 759	325	1 126	2 997	5 823	7 716	10 336	3 610	826	$23 920	$25 068
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 068	214	804	2 032	3 983	4 798	5 325	1 607	305	$22 565	$23 582
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 889	165	544	1 523	2 709	3 188	3 516	1 063	181	$22 342	$23 228
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	22 187	527	1 509	3 516	5 556	4 819	4 198	1 450	612	$19 986	$21 730
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 928	473	1 409	3 281	5 290	4 636	3 979	1 313	547	$20 010	$21 590
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 021	420	1 163	2 809	4 652	3 959	3 388	1 161	469	$19 963	$21 636
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 200	53	182	232	235	196	178	83	41	$17 524	$20 223
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	643	35	139	163	117	108	59	14	8	$14 609	$15 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	325	19	81	92	66	41	15	3	8	$13 554	$14 799
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 847	1 508	1 585	1 028	438	148	81	42	17	$7 425	$8 979
IN LABOR FORCE	3 391	612	1 177	941	398	143	70	39	11	$9 541	$10 457
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 160	609	1 155	886	351	104	45	4	6	$9 080	$9 639
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 083	300	346	285	102	40	8	2	-	$7 927	$8 702
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 456	896	408	87	40	5	11	3	6	$4 350	$5 535
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 425	880	406	87	27	5	11	3	6	$4 343	$5 454
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	902	555	288	32	16	-	11	-	-	$4 350	$4 939
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	60 797	1 653	3 113	5 486	8 475	10 628	17 095	9 635	4 712	$25 476	$28 220
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	53 342	697	1 482	3 684	7 240	9 833	16 409	9 343	4 654	$26 798	$30 076
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	32 921	277	702	1 747	3 984	6 197	11 180	6 316	2 518	$27 691	$30 287
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28 055	246	638	1 553	3 514	5 417	9 539	5 158	1 990	$27 295	$29 770
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 711	37	146	363	800	1 202	1 761	950	452	$26 411	$29 491
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	20 421	420	780	1 937	3 256	3 636	5 229	3 027	2 136	$25 243	$29 734
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 554	386	737	1 847	3 118	3 496	5 008	2 902	2 060	$25 272	$29 808
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8 908	177	371	859	1 572	1 587	2 240	1 291	811	$24 542	$28 726
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 434	61	135	274	293	244	274	130	23	$19 142	$20 888
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	986	50	115	183	198	156	171	92	21	$18 257	$20 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	135	-	38	19	38	13	20	5	2	$16 750	$16 938
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 021	895	1 496	1 528	942	551	412	162	35	$11 912	$13 523
IN LABOR FORCE	4 900	533	1 115	1 343	874	480	391	139	25	$12 890	$14 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 347	513	1 030	1 206	797	377	299	104	21	$12 370	$13 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	251	74	45	35	53	7	20	12	5	$10 855	$13 940
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 121	362	381	185	68	71	21	23	10	$7 457	$9 595
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 059	354	359	172	65	71	15	23	-	$7 346	$9 150
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	274	104	122	23	5	11	3	6	-	$6 331	$7 482
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	45 106	930	2 115	3 722	5 245	6 879	11 746	9 152	5 317	$27 722	$31 469
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	39 684	582	1 166	2 555	4 354	6 071	10 907	8 874	5 175	$29 441	$33 204
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	24 673	183	530	1 121	2 326	3 867	7 484	6 142	3 020	$30 548	$33 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 473	120	275	611	1 271	2 082	4 260	3 289	1 565	$30 370	$33 232
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	642	12	40	58	105	100	149	117	61	$25 221	$28 263
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 011	399	636	1 434	2 028	2 204	3 423	2 732	2 155	$26 830	$32 990
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 016	171	354	764	1 203	1 366	2 089	1 699	1 370	$27 335	$34 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 040	20	50	126	168	160	140	190	186	$24 841	$37 267
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 316	19	142	217	205	209	282	147	95	$21 165	$25 029
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	600	6	72	91	101	94	101	81	54	$20 974	$25 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	7	$36 079	$38 288
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 106	329	807	950	686	599	557	131	47	$14 826	$16 767
IN LABOR FORCE	3 114	134	571	724	591	493	469	101	31	$15 988	$17 666
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 682	99	384	383	351	216	200	30	19	$14 669	$16 105
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	26	-	6	14	-	-	6	-	-	$13 750	$14 903
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	992	195	236	226	95	106	88	30	16	$11 195	$13 943
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	567	115	133	150	66	40	51	2	10	$10 845	$12 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	14	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	$7 679	$7 379

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	39 166	1 023	3 229	4 893	6 051	6 132	8 726	5 840	3 272	$23 379	$27 374
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	34 796	790	2 569	4 090	5 281	5 411	7 962	5 542	3 151	$24 230	$28 250
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	16 451	115	686	1 397	2 205	2 811	4 652	3 095	1 490	$26 678	$29 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 498	37	55	214	270	443	718	496	265	$27 863	$31 388
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	76	6	2	22	6	24	10	-	6	$20 455	$21 398
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	18 345	675	1 883	2 693	3 076	2 600	3 310	2 447	1 661	$21 405	$26 686
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 439	48	181	301	377	380	486	354	312	$23 996	$30 842
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	109	-	14	20	32	29	-	-	14	$18 750	$21 493
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 106	43	111	148	224	174	213	97	96	$20 614	$25 990
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	202	19	14	37	32	39	40	14	7	$19 643	$21 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$21 250	$22 160
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 264	190	549	655	546	547	551	201	25	$17 148	$18 506
IN LABOR FORCE	2 083	72	242	404	343	417	417	169	19	$19 701	$20 397
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	251	38	59	68	26	41	11	6	2	$11 827	$13 505
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$2 805
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 181	118	307	251	203	130	134	32	6	$13 057	$15 172
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	195	53	44	37	51	-	10	-	-	$10 078	$10 960
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 940
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	18 013	520	1 889	2 836	3 013	2 732	3 718	2 073	1 232	$21 178	$24 913
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	16 114	470	1 590	2 465	2 670	2 411	3 330	1 981	1 197	$21 541	$25 524
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	6 520	57	332	783	1 090	1 035	1 694	985	544	$24 806	$28 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	547	17	34	75	82	91	133	69	46	$23 882	$26 203
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 594	413	1 258	1 682	1 580	1 376	1 636	996	653	$19 534	$23 708
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	611	11	62	126	55	97	147	34	79	$22 259	$27 759
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19	-	6	7	6	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$13 037
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	509	18	58	101	94	74	124	19	21	$18 750	$21 720
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71	6	8	13	2	19	23	-	-	$20 855	$19 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$21 250	$22 160
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 390	32	241	270	249	247	264	73	14	$18 243	$18 998
IN LABOR FORCE	758	11	90	136	145	160	163	41	12	$19 897	$20 498
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	54	7	7	21	5	14	-	-	-	$11 548	$12 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	632	21	151	134	104	87	101	32	2	$15 641	$17 200
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	-	4	6	-	4	-	-	$18 750	$20 349
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	33 771	2 005	9 514	7 505	5 321	3 212	3 404	1 666	1 144	$13 419	$17 492
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	28 880	1 678	8 362	6 441	4 473	2 727	2 866	1 350	983	$13 190	$17 372
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 633	136	619	1 013	999	655	679	314	218	$17 752	$21 163
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	224	6	30	23	53	25	51	30	6	$20 000	$23 110
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	24 247	1 542	7 743	5 428	3 474	2 072	2 187	1 036	765	$12 275	$16 647
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	253	14	23	65	61	9	38	30	13	$17 112	$31 613
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	$18 523	$18 319
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 185	73	253	231	162	107	169	102	88	$15 772	$21 134
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	10	12	12	4	5	-	8	14	$14 375	$24 539
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	$52 076	$52 685
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 706	254	899	833	686	378	369	214	73	$14 279	$17 263
IN LABOR FORCE	455	2	87	80	76	64	74	50	22	$18 713	$22 356
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 251	252	812	753	610	314	295	164	51	$13 829	$16 551
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31	9	1	7	-	-	14	-	-	$14 464	$17 475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	672 403	38 289	69 337	79 881	90 667	96 172	144 580	96 022	57 455	$22 848	$26 560
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	534 960	14 136	41 696	55 753	70 651	81 563	128 582	88 272	54 307	$25 236	$29 186
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	278 575	3 116	9 345	20 543	33 261	44 511	79 908	58 605	29 286	$28 190	$31 370
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	136 987	1 641	4 085	9 620	16 385	22 992	39 324	28 961	13 979	$28 027	$31 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	40 629	716	1 948	4 590	7 058	8 437	10 681	4 883	2 316	$23 436	$26 164
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	256 385	11 020	32 351	35 210	37 390	37 052	48 674	29 667	25 021	$21 435	$26 814
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	123 076	3 961	7 997	13 712	19 623	21 394	27 593	16 011	12 785	$23 538	$28 688
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	62 422	2 397	5 049	8 917	12 182	11 949	13 218	5 246	3 464	$20 894	$23 880
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	25 325	1 561	2 977	3 738	3 881	3 716	5 051	2 877	1 524	$20 644	$23 679
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 659	594	805	1 054	1 115	871	1 143	673	404	$18 737	$22 989
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 590	261	330	332	300	143	133	56	35	$12 476	$14 824
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	112 118	22 592	24 664	20 390	16 135	10 893	10 947	4 873	1 624	$11 939	$14 680
IN LABOR FORCE	60 580	6 507	12 005	13 019	10 707	7 127	7 247	2 923	1 045	$14 465	$16 699
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	34 824	5 671	9 567	8 751	5 303	2 456	2 083	750	243	$11 058	$12 811
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 140	2 225	2 492	1 352	691	189	131	36	24	$7 504	$8 912
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	51 538	16 085	12 659	7 371	5 428	3 766	3 700	1 950	579	$8 562	$12 307
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 713	13 468	6 222	2 055	826	512	411	157	62	$4 596	$6 542
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 957	7 770	2 293	533	156	90	83	27	5	$3 989	$4 788
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	25 041	5 727	4 139	4 635	4 299	3 336	2 485	340	80	$12 820	$13 559
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15 897	897	2 225	3 617	3 765	2 928	2 145	262	58	$16 488	$16 881
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 652	326	1 006	2 123	2 540	2 512	1 867	257	21	$18 684	$18 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 388	85	359	727	571	380	224	42	-	$15 177	$16 152
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 220	85	335	672	544	359	201	24	-	$15 142	$15 873
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 245	571	1 219	1 494	1 225	416	278	5	37	$12 466	$13 138
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 078	404	921	1 126	1 050	353	202	-	22	$12 654	$13 218
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 007	398	897	1 126	1 045	336	196	-	9	$12 622	$13 055
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 916	382	429	417	199	178	234	66	11	$11 655	$13 792
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	338	113	123	66	24	6	-	6	-	$8 118	$8 046
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	282	81	115	61	13	6	-	6	-	$8 302	$8 367
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 228	4 448	1 485	601	335	230	106	12	11	$4 316	$6 191
IN LABOR FORCE	2 641	837	859	363	281	190	88	12	11	$7 676	$9 769
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 589	740	622	190	25	4	8	-	-	$5 370	$6 103
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 417	682	545	153	25	4	8	-	-	$5 204	$6 030
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 587	3 611	626	238	54	40	18	-	-	$3 658	$4 130
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 258	3 489	557	138	49	17	8	-	-	$3 599	$3 802
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 071	3 340	519	138	49	17	8	-	-	$3 595	$3 811
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	142 222	12 454	13 297	17 798	23 392	24 681	32 472	13 686	4 442	$20 747	$21 924
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	115 030	2 937	6 576	13 092	20 777	23 307	31 024	13 068	4 249	$22 753	$24 584
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	70 153	1 073	2 720	6 208	11 035	14 212	22 041	10 131	2 733	$24 937	$26 381
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 953	656	1 462	3 648	6 274	7 439	8 950	3 539	985	$22 832	$24 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	24 242	445	1 126	2 792	4 654	5 503	6 392	2 622	708	$22 622	$24 270
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	44 877	1 864	3 856	6 884	9 742	9 095	8 983	2 937	1 516	$20 041	$21 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 638	1 511	3 350	6 229	9 004	8 444	8 156	2 629	1 315	$20 106	$21 823
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35 963	1 300	2 927	5 612	7 946	7 518	7 219	2 316	1 125	$20 103	$21 743
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 276	391	492	742	793	575	745	403	135	$18 187	$20 602
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 420	224	260	283	256	118	164	83	32	$13 516	$16 472
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	827	155	174	146	155	86	56	38	17	$12 739	$14 587
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	22 916	9 126	6 229	3 964	1 822	799	703	215	58	$6 555	$8 816
IN LABOR FORCE	13 771	2 870	4 008	3 508	1 692	760	681	199	53	$10 009	$11 499
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 697	2 800	3 868	3 176	1 261	323	183	61	25	$8 936	$9 706
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 447	1 296	1 533	942	491	111	59	15	-	$7 809	$8 827
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 145	6 256	2 221	456	130	39	22	16	5	$4 125	$4 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 902	6 168	2 128	432	108	31	22	8	5	$4 102	$4 700
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 326	3 749	1 217	239	68	25	15	8	5	$4 050	$4 703
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	137 109	6 815	11 238	13 200	17 038	21 408	33 296	21 594	12 520	$24 712	$27 964
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	108 988	1 979	4 204	7 626	12 793	18 907	30 785	20 595	12 099	$27 373	$31 465
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	63 247	649	1 625	3 585	6 664	10 549	19 524	14 106	6 545	$29 016	$32 289
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52 570	521	1 347	3 048	5 892	9 147	16 302	11 253	5 060	$28 399	$31 740
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 143	163	381	975	1 602	2 263	3 539	1 911	1 309	$26 593	$30 773
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	45 741	1 330	2 579	4 041	6 129	8 358	11 261	6 489	5 554	$25 274	$30 325
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	42 865	1 174	2 302	3 728	5 728	7 875	10 690	6 135	5 233	$25 415	$30 493
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	19 353	539	1 066	1 836	2 718	3 629	5 130	2 486	1 949	$24 803	$29 004
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 153	218	399	530	738	696	895	431	246	$21 392	$24 335
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 400	151	230	377	458	379	442	213	150	$19 765	$23 637
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	417	14	33	119	120	34	67	12	18	$16 540	$19 465
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	23 968	4 618	6 635	5 044	3 507	1 805	1 616	568	175	$10 613	$12 676
IN LABOR FORCE	16 856	1 773	3 992	4 204	3 149	1 647	1 459	463	169	$12 869	$14 727
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 160	1 655	3 704	3 656	2 633	1 189	948	272	103	$12 034	$13 594
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 127	237	394	192	157	66	43	21	17	$9 247	$11 914
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 112	2 845	2 643	840	358	158	157	105	6	$6 013	$7 817
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 615	2 666	2 496	793	313	134	125	82	6	$5 956	$7 610
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 391	636	501	141	22	17	55	19	-	$5 380	$7 185
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	132 750	3 708	6 645	9 965	13 279	16 611	32 581	29 773	20 188	$29 724	$33 838
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	108 910	1 544	2 885	5 834	9 322	13 261	28 695	28 048	19 321	$32 209	$36 877
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	67 005	443	1 190	2 821	4 872	7 692	18 657	19 682	11 648	$33 655	$37 108
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 206	264	692	1 597	2 793	4 678	11 128	11 519	6 535	$33 375	$36 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 782	13	106	110	236	264	504	284	265	$27 225	$32 713
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	41 905	1 101	1 695	3 013	4 450	5 569	10 038	8 366	7 673	$29 640	$36 507
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 726	623	958	1 864	2 780	3 482	6 519	5 579	4 921	$30 101	$36 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 834	134	134	304	427	419	627	419	370	$24 989	$31 611
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 756	150	356	543	586	756	1 167	711	487	$24 903	$28 717
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 839	75	138	247	232	259	449	254	185	$24 399	$28 534
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47	8	8	6	3	12	10	-	-	$16 250	$16 321
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	19 084	2 014	3 404	3 588	3 371	2 594	2 719	1 014	380	$15 807	$17 772
IN LABOR FORCE	14 190	671	1 989	2 746	2 897	2 253	2 390	922	322	$17 951	$19 802
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 341	430	1 234	1 488	1 189	810	775	322	93	$15 073	$17 334
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	129	5	20	56	12	8	21	-	7	$11 763	$16 818
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 894	1 343	1 415	842	474	341	329	92	58	$8 752	$11 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 078	948	827	589	224	237	185	32	36	$8 455	$11 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	121	38	56	4	8	15	-	-	-	$7 537	$8 659

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	125 239	3 233	8 037	12 148	16 259	17 722	30 116	22 743	14 981	$26 493	$30 828
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	104 062	2 068	5 205	8 738	12 563	14 531	26 224	20 660	14 073	$28 084	$32 656
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	52 056	422	1 460	3 217	5 288	6 924	14 779	12 733	7 233	$30 609	$33 974
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 230	115	196	512	763	1 179	2 601	2 508	1 356	$31 861	$35 060
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	196	10	-	35	22	43	31	33	22	$22 153	$27 599
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	52 006	1 646	3 745	5 521	7 275	7 607	11 445	7 927	6 840	$25 150	$31 337
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 995	197	346	608	947	1 149	1 926	1 579	1 243	$28 198	$34 621
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	235	26	25	27	41	47	39	19	11	$19 821	$20 702
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 611	157	458	523	659	686	1 019	728	381	$23 643	$26 916
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	534	25	40	68	107	94	71	105	24	$21 534	$27 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$20 500	$15 419
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	16 566	1 008	2 374	2 887	3 037	2 505	2 873	1 355	527	$18 226	$20 433
IN LABOR FORCE	10 534	278	862	1 716	2 142	1 861	2 200	1 073	402	$20 751	$22 934
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 012	36	139	234	187	130	169	95	22	$17 632	$19 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	$12 083	$14 174
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 032	730	1 512	1 171	895	644	673	282	125	$13 179	$16 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	777	179	204	98	112	82	59	28	15	$10 191	$13 663
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	34	7	-	11	-	16	-	-	-	$14 500	$15 896
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	56 385	1 701	4 606	6 460	8 367	7 921	12 667	8 786	5 877	$24 423	$28 810
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	46 774	1 198	3 283	4 849	6 634	6 526	10 893	7 899	5 492	$25 708	$30 330
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	20 509	176	797	1 563	2 573	2 723	5 678	4 492	2 507	$28 863	$32 476
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 194	62	57	129	227	191	635	593	300	$31 574	$34 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	84	10	-	15	16	12	18	13	-	$20 208	$21 195
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	26 265	1 022	2 486	3 286	4 061	3 803	5 215	3 407	2 985	$22 719	$28 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 872	77	122	183	285	205	478	341	181	$26 311	$28 320
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44	-	8	10	5	-	21	-	-	$19 500	$20 566
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 061	58	282	264	293	278	495	289	102	$22 472	$24 485
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	170	15	18	26	49	17	16	17	12	$16 912	$28 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	$20 500	$15 419
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 550	445	1 041	1 347	1 440	1 117	1 279	598	283	$18 128	$20 571
IN LABOR FORCE	4 239	143	309	709	880	715	884	409	190	$20 582	$22 962
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	112	5	14	38	16	25	5	6	3	$14 919	$17 269
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 311	302	732	638	560	402	395	189	93	$14 856	$17 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	139	55	39	14	4	16	5	-	6	$7 731	$10 486
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	29	7	-	6	-	16	-	-	-	$22 734	$16 331
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	110 042	6 352	25 981	22 135	16 400	12 414	13 630	7 886	5 244	$15 157	$20 124
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	82 073	4 711	20 601	16 846	11 431	8 629	9 709	5 639	4 507	$14 645	$20 390
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	15 462	203	1 344	2 589	2 862	2 622	3 040	1 696	1 106	$21 283	$25 322
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	640	-	29	88	92	169	119	100	43	$23 490	$27 311
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	-	-	6	-	5	14	9	12	$29 375	$44 242
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	66 611	4 508	19 257	14 257	8 569	6 007	6 669	3 943	3 401	$13 166	$19 245
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	774	52	120	157	114	91	100	89	51	$17 042	$25 407
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	30	-	-	12	5	-	7	6	-	$19 000	$21 974
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	5 613	263	843	983	906	825	991	538	264	$18 929	$21 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	128	6	14	13	38	15	17	12	13	$17 422	$25 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$15 635
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	22 356	1 378	4 537	4 306	4 063	2 960	2 930	1 709	473	$16 157	$18 682
IN LABOR FORCE	2 588	78	295	482	546	416	429	254	88	$19 140	$21 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25	10	-	7	8	-	-	-	-	$10 893	$11 184
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 970
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	19 768	1 300	4 242	3 824	3 517	2 544	2 501	1 455	385	$15 706	$18 262
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	83	18	10	5	20	11	12	7	-	$16 062	$17 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14	-	-	-	9	-	5	-	-	$16 944	$22 394

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	74 034	4 851	8 584	9 723	11 028	11 801	15 602	8 672	3 773	$21 103	$23 323
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	60 474	1 967	5 534	7 062	9 344	10 543	14 287	8 148	3 589	$22 838	$25 375
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	32 785	388	1 192	2 466	4 774	6 392	9 849	5 597	2 127	$25 975	$28 235
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 839	206	609	1 256	2 643	3 763	5 252	2 996	1 114	$25 693	$28 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 943	85	257	635	1 347	1 425	1 475	550	169	$22 021	$23 940
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	27 689	1 579	4 342	4 596	4 570	4 151	4 438	2 551	1 462	$18 480	$21 989
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 754	512	1 023	1 867	2 626	2 521	2 818	1 502	885	$21 400	$24 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 399	292	727	1 333	1 580	1 539	1 247	465	216	$19 119	$20 931
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	2 416	153	330	424	376	400	423	215	95	$19 034	$21 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	823	51	170	135	154	129	112	57	15	$16 416	$18 937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	273	22	84	89	40	10	13	15	-	$11 315	$13 296
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	11 144	2 731	2 720	2 237	1 308	858	892	309	89	$10 258	$12 634
IN LABOR FORCE	6 116	965	1 494	1 479	934	510	535	158	41	$11 922	$13 712
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 131	893	1 240	1 101	451	164	194	65	23	$9 712	$11 099
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 007	404	258	261	53	17	14	-	-	$6 405	$7 513
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 028	1 766	1 226	758	374	348	357	151	48	$7 335	$11 323
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 446	1 514	613	198	21	41	32	22	5	$4 310	$5 862
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 435	1 019	345	41	-	24	6	-	-	$3 944	$4 460
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	4 125	919	627	763	704	716	323	57	16	$13 031	$13 685
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	2 623	121	326	584	631	652	246	47	16	$16 821	$17 104
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 732	40	123	283	410	582	240	43	11	$20 064	$19 251
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	576	15	59	148	149	141	44	20	-	$16 528	$17 058
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	514	9	59	129	138	136	23	20	-	$16 471	$16 980
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	891	81	203	301	221	70	6	4	5	$12 148	$12 932
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	656	52	140	225	174	55	6	4	-	$12 237	$12 700
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	656	52	140	225	174	55	6	4	-	$12 237	$12 700
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	297	24	52	66	44	54	47	10	-	$15 478	$17 129
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	8	46	18	-	-	-	10	-	$9 293	$13 467
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	74	-	46	18	-	-	-	10	-	$9 511	$14 504
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 205	774	249	113	29	10	30	-	-	$4 045	$5 394
IN LABOR FORCE	567	268	130	100	29	10	30	-	-	$5 440	$7 422
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	456	261	115	71	-	-	9	-	-	$4 370	$5 323
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	389	237	82	61	-	-	9	-	-	$4 051	$5 129
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	638	506	119	13	-	-	-	-	-	$3 530	$3 592
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	628	500	119	9	-	-	-	-	-	$3 538	$3 558
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	622	494	119	9	-	-	-	-	-	$3 534	$3 557
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	17 181	1 502	1 668	2 329	3 247	3 200	3 785	1 167	283	$19 753	$20 208
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 152	370	841	1 682	3 012	3 092	3 729	1 150	276	$21 569	$22 700
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 577	99	302	756	1 728	1 931	2 727	831	203	$23 380	$24 523
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 312	68	211	596	1 194	1 325	1 466	387	65	$21 896	$22 852
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 735	48	148	389	886	936	1 013	257	58	$21 815	$22 980
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 575	271	539	926	1 284	1 161	1 002	319	73	$18 816	$19 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 247	247	489	868	1 234	1 131	934	277	67	$18 844	$19 811
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 428	192	401	781	1 046	975	761	219	53	$18 666	$19 705
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	377	19	61	103	81	62	38	6	7	$15 353	$16 455
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	206	6	42	67	55	29	7	-	-	$13 500	$14 219
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	149	6	30	67	40	6	-	-	-	$12 048	$12 211
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 652	1 113	766	544	154	46	18	11	-	$6 078	$7 439
IN LABOR FORCE	1 609	400	495	515	154	22	12	11	-	$8 967	$9 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 540	400	495	502	113	17	6	7	-	$8 573	$8 722
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	523	135	157	165	49	17	-	-	-	$8 267	$8 889
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 043	713	271	29	-	24	6	-	-	$4 125	$4 776
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 038	708	271	29	-	24	6	-	-	$4 128	$4 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	691	489	166	6	-	24	6	-	-	$4 085	$4 978
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	15 666	582	1 287	1 570	2 192	2 773	3 868	2 348	1 046	$24 024	$26 506
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	13 049	221	571	1 020	1 819	2 542	3 595	2 266	1 015	$25 905	$28 927
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 985	99	289	435	1 039	1 580	2 443	1 556	544	$27 140	$29 284
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 916	56	244	325	908	1 449	2 162	1 311	461	$27 208	$29 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 483	17	50	112	275	312	398	241	78	$24 663	$28 028
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 064	122	282	585	780	962	1 152	710	471	$23 897	$28 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 772	110	250	559	753	917	1 100	651	432	$23 820	$28 353
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 022	48	153	289	283	472	432	209	136	$22 024	$25 714
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	419	13	50	36	84	86	95	44	11	$21 052	$22 331
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	264	7	50	36	58	39	50	18	6	$17 500	$19 848
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	37	7	4	4	-	4	13	5	-	$22 188	$19 062
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 198	348	666	514	289	145	178	38	20	$10 817	$12 925
IN LABOR FORCE	1 712	171	505	410	277	145	161	28	15	$11 982	$13 999
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 405	154	446	359	221	97	108	10	10	$11 186	$12 871
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	88	32	12	35	4	-	5	-	-	$10 000	$9 799
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	486	177	161	104	12	-	17	10	5	$6 473	$9 145
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	462	170	156	99	12	-	10	10	5	$6 425	$8 861
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	115	36	53	26	-	-	-	-	-	$6 792	$6 187
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	12 940	440	591	985	1 480	1 759	3 579	2 722	1 384	$28 347	$30 391
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 983	158	300	624	1 175	1 509	3 311	2 566	1 340	$30 126	$32 514
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 388	56	109	325	653	1 067	2 459	1 836	883	$30 782	$33 396
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 112	44	62	147	332	642	1 298	1 080	507	$31 086	$33 723
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	181	11	-	5	48	26	41	32	18	$27 548	$27 612
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 595	102	191	299	522	442	852	730	457	$28 001	$30 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 212	46	77	145	331	291	570	451	301	$29 017	$32 000
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	247	-	28	29	66	31	33	33	27	$20 057	$25 756
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	422	43	22	30	44	57	105	77	44	$25 781	$28 851
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	166	22	15	9	29	21	32	29	9	$23 452	$26 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 452
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 535	239	269	331	261	193	163	79	-	$14 165	$15 624
IN LABOR FORCE	1 159	97	209	248	232	166	147	60	-	$15 938	$17 037
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	589	61	157	138	97	50	48	38	-	$13 382	$15 006
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 530
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	376	142	60	83	29	27	16	19	-	$8 833	$11 268
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	269	117	48	55	9	12	16	12	-	$6 823	$10 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$5 205

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	12 924	461	1 063	1 525	1 876	2 192	3 043	1 919	845	$23 401	$26 346
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	11 035	343	721	1 179	1 533	1 912	2 747	1 792	808	$24 520	$27 600
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	*5 731*	*64*	*192*	*388*	*654*	*972*	*1 802*	*1 206*	*453*	$27 697	$30 081
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	847	23	27	22	53	199	264	193	66	$28 109	$30 895
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	$22 344	$21 647
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 304	279	529	791	879	940	945	586	355	$20 797	$24 919
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	810	54	54	62	122	127	192	119	80	$24 255	$28 521
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	46	-	5	9	11	6	15	-	-	$18 750	$20 204
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	449	27	53	53	64	94	96	49	13	$21 495	$22 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	105	8	17	5	12	40	23	-	-	$20 905	$18 529
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 440	91	289	293	279	186	200	78	24	$15 789	$17 786
IN LABOR FORCE	885	29	117	195	193	134	153	46	18	$17 488	$19 459
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	141	17	27	31	20	-	23	10	13	$14 531	$21 774
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	555	62	172	98	86	52	47	32	6	$11 359	$15 118
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	41	11	19	6	-	5	-	-	-	$6 696	$8 340
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 897	248	532	915	997	1 022	1 304	587	292	$21 267	$24 050
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	5 161	218	444	737	832	920	1 175	550	285	$21 879	$24 781
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 442	41	105	215	388	460	750	329	154	$25 108	$27 281
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	187	16	-	5	14	35	51	44	22	$28 631	$32 221
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 719	177	339	522	444	460	425	221	131	$18 353	$22 535
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	202	29	14	22	26	23	28	37	23	$22 083	$25 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	-	-	-	11	-	7	-	-	$18 750	$24 170
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	168	12	6	29	40	30	40	4	7	$19 741	$21 082
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21	8	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	$16 563	$15 911
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	568	18	82	149	125	72	89	33	-	$16 067	$18 291
IN LABOR FORCE	275	-	14	78	73	45	53	12	-	$17 370	$19 811
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	$16 875	$16 036
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	293	18	68	71	52	27	36	21	-	$12 813	$16 865
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$8 750	$8 800
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	11 198	947	3 348	2 551	1 529	1 161	1 004	459	199	$12 225	$15 542
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 632	754	2 775	1 973	1 174	836	659	327	134	$11 699	$14 978
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 372	30	177	279	290	260	178	125	33	$18 692	$21 177
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	76	-	6	18	7	7	18	5	15	$25 000	$29 105
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	$52 076	$55 260
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 260	724	2 598	1 694	884	576	481	202	101	$10 747	$13 807
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57	3	13	8	12	-	16	-	5	$15 938	$20 204
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	452	27	92	136	59	47	42	29	20	$13 885	$18 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 114	166	481	442	296	278	303	103	45	$14 612	$17 297
IN LABOR FORCE	184	-	38	11	49	33	32	13	8	$17 500	$21 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 930	166	443	431	247	245	271	90	37	$14 090	$16 885
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$2 045
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	239 726	14 543	31 014	36 352	40 986	38 430	45 624	22 359	10 418	$19 624	$22 265
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	196 108	5 626	20 315	27 988	34 768	34 657	42 118	20 809	9 827	$21 231	$24 119
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	108 177	1 299	4 376	11 912	19 332	22 326	29 233	14 468	5 231	$23 784	$26 353
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	56 677	789	2 083	5 971	10 398	12 355	15 370	7 272	2 439	$23 615	$25 973
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 515	369	1 089	3 176	4 729	4 079	3 456	1 238	379	$19 894	$21 521
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	87 931	4 327	15 939	16 076	15 436	12 331	12 885	6 341	4 596	$17 255	$21 371
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38 319	1 318	3 188	6 450	8 316	6 612	7 010	3 049	2 376	$19 927	$23 787
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20 823	845	2 099	4 400	5 236	3 750	2 970	878	645	$17 661	$19 914
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	7 956	483	1 182	1 495	1 457	1 139	1 289	637	274	$17 821	$20 514
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 149	197	372	452	409	284	236	127	72	$15 600	$18 478
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	469	70	147	97	64	59	22	7	3	$10 694	$13 620
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	35 662	8 434	9 517	6 869	4 761	2 634	2 217	913	317	$9 931	$12 459
IN LABOR FORCE	19 216	2 343	5 172	4 512	3 214	1 726	1 489	593	167	$12 141	$14 270
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 049	2 111	4 318	2 708	1 599	574	507	169	63	$9 525	$11 383
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 416	853	933	335	205	41	35	7	7	$6 659	$7 980
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 446	6 091	4 345	2 357	1 547	908	728	320	150	$7 041	$10 344
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 088	5 269	1 916	496	210	75	56	49	17	$4 195	$5 510
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 106	3 180	758	117	24	22	-	5	-	$3 757	$4 045
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	11 767	2 504	2 022	2 784	2 409	1 418	536	59	35	$12 431	$12 635
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	8 296	438	1 299	2 424	2 280	1 283	485	52	35	$14 974	$15 282
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	5 554	155	637	1 533	1 669	1 079	407	44	30	$16 211	$16 600
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 797	72	274	703	498	193	43	14	-	$14 028	$13 992
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 741	72	257	696	476	183	43	14	-	$14 002	$13 970
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 742	283	662	891	611	204	78	8	5	$12 310	$12 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 257	222	522	750	555	155	40	8	5	$12 471	$12 623
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 252	222	517	750	555	155	40	8	5	$12 487	$12 634
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	528	74	118	123	66	95	45	7	-	$12 802	$13 795
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	92	27	37	18	-	10	-	-	-	$6 979	$8 576
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	72	15	37	14	-	6	-	-	-	$7 188	$8 621
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 943	1 992	605	237	63	40	6	-	-	$4 033	$4 968
IN LABOR FORCE	1 002	370	366	186	43	31	6	-	-	$6 331	$7 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	765	355	323	65	22	-	-	-	-	$5 327	$5 802
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	654	309	273	50	22	-	-	-	-	$5 274	$5 721
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 941	1 622	239	51	20	9	-	-	-	$3 491	$3 695
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 887	1 610	203	51	14	9	-	-	-	$3 456	$3 607
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 772	1 513	199	46	5	9	-	-	-	$3 463	$3 560
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	52 497	4 527	5 733	8 343	11 419	10 033	9 248	2 467	727	$18 360	$18 994
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	43 598	1 031	2 879	7 102	10 746	9 719	9 025	2 392	704	$20 019	$21 136
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	27 686	421	1 252	3 649	6 560	6 837	6 751	1 789	427	$21 350	$22 358
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 127	284	849	2 604	4 458	4 215	3 538	957	222	$20 399	$21 491
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 168	203	658	1 992	3 424	2 831	2 234	664	162	$19 747	$21 058
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	15 912	610	1 627	3 453	4 186	2 882	2 274	603	277	$17 493	$19 009
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14 696	553	1 406	3 191	3 962	2 667	2 149	531	237	$17 589	$19 030
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 775	488	1 206	2 788	3 521	2 346	1 784	455	187	$17 539	$18 802
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 197	111	258	242	247	154	127	42	16	$14 697	$16 033
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	530	79	154	139	86	53	19	-	-	$10 988	$11 729
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	281	30	106	62	50	23	10	-	-	$10 296	$11 643
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 702	3 385	2 596	999	426	160	96	33	7	$5 751	$7 327
IN LABOR FORCE	4 544	1 031	1 915	932	391	147	88	33	7	$8 140	$9 387
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 224	1 031	1 895	832	286	111	35	27	7	$7 721	$8 692
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 517	499	590	252	127	27	15	7	-	$6 768	$7 975
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 158	2 354	681	67	35	13	8	-	-	$3 952	$4 364
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 147	2 343	681	67	35	13	8	-	-	$3 960	$4 376
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 986	1 451	461	45	16	13	-	-	-	$3 958	$4 323
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	45 601	2 360	3 840	5 380	7 527	8 464	11 033	4 875	2 122	$22 027	$24 001
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	36 975	728	1 537	3 396	6 226	7 838	10 488	4 697	2 065	$24 166	$26 639
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	24 563	332	819	1 720	3 757	5 507	7 872	3 530	1 026	$25 141	$27 127
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 190	286	636	1 448	3 355	4 873	6 744	2 964	884	$24 997	$26 979
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 974	89	151	412	687	938	1 035	472	190	$23 245	$25 635
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 412	396	718	1 676	2 469	2 331	2 616	1 167	1 039	$21 787	$25 673
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 626	292	641	1 574	2 335	2 191	2 476	1 134	983	$21 958	$25 968
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 905	115	295	763	990	1 019	998	331	394	$21 192	$24 902
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 319	72	116	259	296	231	238	80	27	$18 727	$20 329
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	760	59	74	169	168	154	87	34	15	$17 010	$18 945
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	83	20	-	16	-	30	7	7	3	$20 625	$24 800
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	7 307	1 560	2 187	1 725	1 005	395	307	98	30	$9 776	$11 319
IN LABOR FORCE	5 323	631	1 507	1 489	920	363	290	98	25	$11 691	$13 023
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 610	584	1 422	1 305	762	252	200	60	25	$11 066	$12 360
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	184	40	47	25	49	5	11	-	7	$10 735	$13 799
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 984	929	680	236	85	32	17	-	5	$5 350	$6 746
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 849	895	637	215	67	19	11	-	5	$5 176	$6 443
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	308	204	79	22	3	-	-	-	-	$4 126	$4 346
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	44 451	1 231	2 825	4 211	6 188	7 310	11 562	7 403	3 721	$25 342	$28 873
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	36 996	529	1 216	2 816	4 780	6 434	10 633	7 022	3 566	$27 238	$31 214
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	24 830	189	460	1 586	2 916	4 499	7 816	5 246	2 118	$28 257	$31 326
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 948	96	238	867	1 581	2 460	4 049	2 587	1 070	$27 844	$30 884
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	558	5	23	69	117	127	109	81	27	$21 641	$25 463
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	12 166	340	756	1 230	1 864	1 935	2 817	1 776	1 448	$24 877	$30 985
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 226	181	384	661	1 114	1 181	1 791	990	924	$25 375	$32 039
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	767	20	65	99	144	193	119	80	47	$21 207	$26 656
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 541	74	167	220	272	236	289	181	102	$20 665	$24 365
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	500	13	66	69	88	51	97	75	41	$21 667	$25 896
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18	5	-	-	8	-	5	-	-	$16 250	$14 464
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 914	628	1 442	1 175	1 136	640	640	200	53	$13 778	$15 404
IN LABOR FORCE	4 436	169	924	985	1 007	577	574	167	33	$15 582	$17 040
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 126	111	616	419	469	211	239	45	16	$13 957	$15 450
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	56	-	23	8	7	9	9	-	-	$14 063	$15 698
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 478	459	518	190	129	63	66	33	20	$7 389	$10 492
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	905	348	308	113	60	16	31	22	7	$6 354	$9 111
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	25	12	8	-	-	-	-	5	-	$5 156	$10 304

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	45 814	1 446	3 753	6 536	7 874	7 624	9 905	5 875	2 801	$21 925	$25 624
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	39 019	958	2 674	5 046	6 537	6 714	9 084	5 392	2 614	$22 961	$26 794
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	20 547	152	635	2 103	3 305	3 739	5 741	3 453	1 419	$25 481	$28 566
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 417	51	72	309	444	593	964	727	257	$26 944	$30 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	61	-	-	7	25	-	22	7	-	$19 531	$23 251
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	18 472	806	2 039	2 943	3 232	2 975	3 343	1 939	1 195	$20 315	$24 822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 257	53	199	205	308	352	546	380	214	$25 157	$28 964
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	104	-	16	-	15	28	29	4	12	$22 283	$29 093
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 705	78	190	283	330	233	315	197	79	$19 549	$23 015
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	238	19	41	41	63	12	28	18	16	$16 154	$20 404
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	-	4	5	6	-	-	-	-	$11 750	$11 755
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 090	410	889	1 207	1 007	677	506	286	108	$15 188	$17 530
IN LABOR FORCE	3 146	130	352	716	704	521	414	229	80	$17 765	$20 143
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	315	30	62	82	56	-	33	37	15	$13 207	$19 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 505
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 944	280	537	491	303	156	92	57	28	$11 435	$13 300
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	274	73	76	40	29	18	6	27	5	$8 696	$12 853
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	$7 083	$8 356
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	21 362	698	2 125	3 474	3 991	3 585	3 990	2 374	1 125	$20 478	$24 031
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	18 414	539	1 668	2 842	3 434	3 135	3 592	2 155	1 049	$21 020	$24 750
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	8 624	61	304	1 024	1 689	1 645	2 082	1 284	535	$23 606	$27 187
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	752	5	-	42	152	197	187	137	32	$24 451	$29 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	$16 250	$16 420
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 790	478	1 364	1 818	1 745	1 490	1 510	871	514	$18 505	$22 603
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	519	19	56	59	63	78	129	75	40	$23 616	$26 767
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	35	-	6	-	-	16	7	-	6	$21 797	$32 709
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	826	45	88	135	138	120	179	96	25	$20 230	$22 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	15	14	5	19	-	-	6	-	$10 250	$13 116
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 760
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 122	114	369	497	419	330	219	123	51	$16 018	$18 276
IN LABOR FORCE	1 171	34	103	243	280	233	138	104	36	$18 942	$21 357
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33	5	6	17	-	-	-	-	5	$10 809	$23 332
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	951	80	266	254	139	97	81	19	15	$12 011	$14 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	7	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	$5 938	$6 415
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	39 596	2 475	12 841	9 098	5 569	3 581	3 340	1 680	1 012	$12 209	$16 161
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	31 224	1 942	10 710	7 204	4 199	2 669	2 403	1 254	843	$11 837	$15 903
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 997	50	573	1 321	1 125	665	646	406	211	$17 104	$21 722
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	198	-	14	40	62	21	32	23	6	$18 152	$21 684
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	$30 055	$30 463
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	26 227	1 892	10 137	5 883	3 074	2 004	1 757	848	632	$10 797	$14 794
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	257	17	36	69	42	66	8	6	13	$15 812	$17 804
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	20	-	-	-	11	9	-	-	-	$19 773	$19 918
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 666	74	333	368	246	190	275	130	50	$15 980	$19 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29	-	-	16	4	4	5	-	-	$14 063	$17 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	6 706	459	1 798	1 526	1 124	722	662	296	119	$13 400	$16 439
IN LABOR FORCE	765	12	108	204	149	87	117	66	22	$17 031	$20 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	$14 750	$15 487
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 941	447	1 690	1 322	975	635	545	230	97	$12 872	$15 893
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26	-	11	10	5	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 636
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$7 110

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	137 275	10 017	17 068	20 007	22 220	22 153	27 503	13 085	5 222	$19 849	$21 884
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	110 326	3 462	10 638	15 085	18 735	19 942	25 339	12 222	4 903	$21 668	$23 993
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	59 259	681	2 342	5 742	9 211	12 327	17 604	8 701	2 651	$24 715	$26 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 011	416	964	2 910	4 854	6 573	9 036	4 144	1 114	$24 438	$26 117
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 290	165	578	1 554	2 166	2 181	1 930	618	98	$20 353	$21 500
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	51 067	2 781	8 296	9 343	9 524	7 615	7 735	3 521	2 252	$17 514	$20 844
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 632	952	2 010	3 598	5 195	4 281	3 821	1 629	1 146	$19 551	$22 719
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 123	570	1 394	2 430	3 264	2 305	1 429	454	277	$17 347	$18 930
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	4 504	275	594	864	831	641	825	330	144	$18 271	$20 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 273	147	205	270	260	169	157	47	18	$15 277	$17 063
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	318	65	91	89	45	4	24	-	-	$10 142	$11 017
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	22 445	6 280	5 836	4 058	2 654	1 570	1 339	533	175	$9 125	$11 746
IN LABOR FORCE	11 420	1 755	3 050	2 633	1 807	1 025	818	285	47	$11 448	$13 373
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 743	1 661	2 667	1 820	853	372	262	93	15	$9 169	$10 606
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 696	700	595	252	109	15	19	6	-	$6 190	$7 159
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 025	4 525	2 786	1 425	847	545	521	248	128	$6 319	$10 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 994	3 894	1 487	365	100	72	51	25	-	$4 244	$5 347
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 208	2 405	680	98	-	5	10	10	-	$3 908	$4 247
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	7 292	1 949	1 421	1 405	1 283	771	373	84	6	$10 944	$11 908
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	4 666	297	894	1 190	1 152	726	339	68	-	$14 797	$15 164
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 741	83	374	596	762	582	276	68	-	$17 230	$17 252
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	822	50	145	226	239	98	45	19	-	$14 811	$15 430
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	782	44	145	216	222	91	45	19	-	$14 713	$15 442
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 925	214	520	594	390	144	63	-	-	$11 726	$12 191
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 519	167	393	470	318	125	46	-	-	$11 814	$12 336
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 490	167	388	458	318	113	46	-	-	$11 727	$12 235
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	328	41	83	53	64	39	26	16	6	$13 984	$15 234
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	101	26	55	20	-	-	-	-	-	$8 045	$7 405
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	101	26	55	20	-	-	-	-	-	$8 045	$7 405
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 298	1 611	444	162	67	6	8	-	-	$4 031	$4 821
IN LABOR FORCE	788	376	223	116	59	6	8	-	-	$5 349	$6 892
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	639	364	191	57	21	6	-	-	-	$4 591	$5 624
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	575	346	158	57	8	6	-	-	-	$4 424	$5 395
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 510	1 235	221	46	8	-	-	-	-	$3 689	$3 741
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 473	1 235	192	46	-	-	-	-	-	$3 638	$3 596
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 414	1 194	174	46	-	-	-	-	-	$3 627	$3 589
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	30 376	3 173	3 435	4 977	6 394	5 790	5 119	1 174	314	$17 798	$18 135
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	24 191	661	1 572	3 998	5 952	5 613	4 973	1 130	292	$19 926	$20 611
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	14 857	240	669	1 895	3 265	3 739	4 003	883	163	$21 653	$22 290
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 762	151	427	1 339	2 132	2 163	2 010	456	84	$20 646	$21 333
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 974	91	337	1 049	1 476	1 470	1 206	309	36	$20 100	$20 725
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 334	421	903	2 103	2 687	1 874	970	247	129	$17 042	$17 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 741	377	847	1 901	2 582	1 762	916	227	129	$17 131	$18 052
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 493	288	735	1 627	2 182	1 527	831	206	97	$17 236	$18 189
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	661	53	59	188	167	93	82	9	10	$16 138	$17 705
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	305	39	46	110	66	28	16	-	-	$12 083	$12 868
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	131	20	19	46	31	4	11	-	-	$11 791	$12 804
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 524	2 459	1 804	791	275	84	64	35	12	$5 728	$7 343
IN LABOR FORCE	3 182	795	1 263	685	254	84	64	25	12	$8 320	$9 321
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 998	795	1 242	653	193	45	45	13	12	$8 004	$8 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	925	303	355	168	73	9	11	6	-	$7 446	$7 890
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 342	1 664	541	106	21	-	-	10	-	$4 069	$4 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 314	1 646	541	96	21	-	-	10	-	$4 072	$4 655
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 477	1 082	338	47	-	-	-	10	-	$3 997	$4 485
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	26 173	1 610	2 421	2 915	4 039	4 995	6 377	2 671	1 145	$21 998	$23 790
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	20 717	399	858	1 767	3 367	4 572	6 034	2 595	1 125	$24 307	$26 964
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 278	156	320	914	1 771	3 054	4 537	1 937	589	$25 710	$27 671
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 338	138	258	826	1 510	2 783	3 754	1 587	482	$25 309	$27 421
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 162	25	76	228	414	540	605	230	44	$22 560	$25 188
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 439	243	538	853	1 596	1 518	1 497	658	536	$21 320	$25 701
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 998	230	438	790	1 553	1 445	1 426	620	496	$21 380	$25 642
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 747	89	201	304	711	588	478	215	161	$20 516	$24 175
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	678	65	45	142	148	115	124	28	11	$17 852	$18 838
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	406	46	39	73	100	55	71	16	6	$16 875	$17 993
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	47	6	6	15	14	-	6	-	-	$14 417	$14 211
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	4 778	1 146	1 518	1 006	524	308	219	48	9	$8 800	$10 730
IN LABOR FORCE	3 259	409	953	890	517	258	181	42	9	$11 359	$12 677
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 852	400	891	787	427	211	109	24	3	$10 755	$11 854
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	181	51	77	27	22	-	4	-	-	$6 829	$8 221
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 519	737	565	116	7	50	38	6	-	$5 128	$6 552
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 458	693	565	99	7	50	38	6	-	$5 205	$6 611
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	308	120	168	5	-	5	10	-	-	$5 659	$6 212
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	24 412	852	1 566	2 133	3 110	3 853	6 776	4 410	1 712	$25 852	$27 893
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	20 402	333	775	1 355	2 430	3 369	6 289	4 193	1 658	$27 675	$30 066
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	13 357	52	334	706	1 367	2 263	4 506	3 140	989	$29 112	$30 790
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 175	46	91	381	761	1 210	2 612	1 659	415	$28 787	$30 126
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	314	-	20	36	48	80	55	60	15	$22 409	$26 234
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 045	281	441	649	1 063	1 106	1 783	1 053	669	$24 906	$28 694
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 834	109	231	305	547	616	1 026	587	413	$25 885	$29 899
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	337	21	58	16	53	77	65	28	19	$21 602	$22 887
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	873	31	118	82	139	132	209	114	48	$22 003	$25 631
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	315	19	50	38	62	63	46	25	12	$19 179	$22 746
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	39	13	11	8	-	-	7	-	-	$8 977	$10 515
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 137	488	673	696	541	352	278	103	6	$13 122	$14 385
IN LABOR FORCE	2 199	102	400	552	475	337	255	78	-	$15 411	$16 707
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 084	78	304	281	184	91	101	45	-	$12 942	$14 813
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	$9 750	$16 209
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	938	386	273	144	66	15	23	25	6	$6 221	$8 942
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	518	243	146	77	21	15	10	6	-	$5 482	$7 632
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2,500-	$1 508

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	27 000	908	1 925	3 274	4 268	4 590	6 649	3 872	1 514	$23 207	$26 083
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	23 183	583	1 316	2 600	3 511	4 078	6 081	3 583	1 431	$24 328	$27 274
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	12 027	96	327	897	1 473	2 183	3 788	2 453	810	$27 176	$30 071
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 780	25	38	110	182	307	597	405	116	$28 735	$30 076
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	50	5	-	17	6	-	19	-	3	$18 750	$21 005
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 156	487	989	1 703	2 038	1 895	2 293	1 130	621	$20 845	$24 258
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 411	51	75	119	184	326	372	182	102	$24 207	$29 016
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	51	5	12	25	-	-	4	5	-	$12 708	$13 968
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	966	22	93	136	157	168	238	114	38	$21 616	$23 806
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	120	11	15	9	32	23	24	6	-	$19 239	$19 385
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 851	303	516	538	600	344	330	175	45	$15 472	$17 170
IN LABOR FORCE	1 606	64	147	324	400	253	271	121	26	$18 000	$20 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	165	24	34	42	28	19	7	11	-	$13 098	$15 022
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	$18 750	$18 010
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 245	239	369	214	200	91	59	54	19	$10 302	$13 214
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	213	74	36	39	51	7	3	3	-	$8 542	$10 456
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	12 575	421	1 185	1 777	2 167	2 140	2 746	1 512	627	$21 633	$23 991
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	10 764	292	899	1 473	1 754	1 914	2 459	1 380	593	$22 427	$24 846
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	4 907	49	229	471	661	938	1 376	861	322	$25 585	$27 905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	447	8	12	25	43	99	133	102	25	$28 292	$29 318
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	17	-	-	5	-	-	12	-	-	$30 244	$26 757
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 857	243	670	1 002	1 093	976	1 083	519	271	$19 600	$22 283
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	332	-	22	36	33	101	76	39	25	$23 860	$27 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	$6 964	$15 167
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	464	17	46	60	74	69	123	48	27	$21 716	$24 032
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	6	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	$21 250	$20 995
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 347	112	240	244	339	157	164	84	7	$15 910	$17 146
IN LABOR FORCE	691	7	56	137	215	105	118	46	7	$18 026	$20 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	7	6	-	-	5	-	-	-	$8 333	$10 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	656	105	184	107	124	52	46	38	-	$11 393	$13 830
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40	20	-	7	6	7	-	-	-	$7 500	$10 274
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	22 022	1 525	6 300	5 303	3 126	2 154	2 209	874	531	$12 778	$16 284
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 167	1 189	5 223	4 175	2 323	1 584	1 623	653	397	$12 310	$15 925
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 999	54	318	734	573	506	494	220	100	$18 191	$21 280
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	134	6	5	28	30	12	18	18	17	$19 706	$26 886
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$12 490
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	14 168	1 135	4 905	3 441	1 750	1 078	1 129	433	297	$11 278	$14 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	129	18	26	13	11	7	35	13	6	$19 205	$20 424
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	$26 250	$25 425
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	998	63	196	263	156	94	146	49	31	$14 452	$18 612
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	$10 875	$9 714
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 857	273	881	865	647	476	440	172	103	$14 499	$17 280
IN LABOR FORCE	386	9	64	66	102	87	39	19	-	$18 095	$18 314
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 010
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 471	264	817	799	545	389	401	153	103	$14 117	$17 165
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18	3	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	$7 143	$9 048
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	96 194	5 521	11 517	13 287	15 076	15 593	20 420	10 707	4 073	$20 789	$22 899
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	78 764	2 152	7 433	9 940	12 862	13 756	18 861	9 924	3 836	$22 336	$24 758
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	41 324	479	1 463	3 375	6 182	8 060	12 680	6 997	2 088	$25 653	$27 486
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 165	259	735	1 604	3 279	4 349	6 515	3 433	991	$25 430	$27 233
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 593	137	331	853	1 428	1 724	1 510	471	139	$21 570	$22 482
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	37 440	1 673	5 970	6 565	6 680	5 696	6 181	2 927	1 748	$18 321	$21 747
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 156	723	1 258	2 474	3 629	3 452	3 311	1 479	830	$20 602	$23 309
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 805	501	812	1 646	2 386	2 154	1 570	493	243	$19 067	$20 428
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	3 077	146	332	589	456	543	612	290	109	$20 130	$21 682
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	922	75	137	196	118	168	143	54	31	$17 645	$19 237
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	225	9	57	69	45	32	13	-	-	$13 480	$13 827
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	14 353	3 223	3 752	2 758	1 758	1 294	947	493	128	$10 339	$12 957
IN LABOR FORCE	7 556	966	1 934	1 730	1 105	818	652	295	56	$12 365	$14 541
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 835	885	1 674	1 177	566	310	143	69	11	$9 612	$11 093
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	948	277	404	161	65	21	20	-	-	$6 894	$8 109
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 797	2 257	1 818	1 028	653	476	295	198	72	$7 886	$11 195
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 392	1 924	972	240	118	70	58	10	-	$4 628	$6 366
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 891	1 318	490	55	18	6	-	4	-	$4 126	$4 637
HOUSEHOLDER, 15 TO 24 YEARS	4 930	1 029	836	1 035	911	648	377	75	19	$12 929	$13 505
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	3 305	224	380	852	858	592	333	60	6	$16 061	$16 344
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 957	44	146	387	591	438	293	52	6	$18 436	$18 733
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	575	24	66	149	159	121	44	12	-	$17 288	$16 770
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	536	24	66	149	132	121	32	12	-	$16 576	$16 423
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 348	180	234	465	267	154	40	8	-	$12 627	$12 874
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 085	149	196	359	221	128	24	8	-	$12 481	$12 791
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 065	149	190	355	211	128	24	8	-	$12 431	$12 781
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	294	4	60	114	43	26	28	13	6	$13 640	$16 575
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59	4	28	19	8	-	-	-	-	$9 107	$9 107
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	59	4	28	19	8	-	-	-	-	$9 107	$9 107
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 331	801	396	69	10	30	16	2	7	$4 438	$5 780
IN LABOR FORCE	507	156	241	61	6	18	16	2	7	$6 377	$8 294
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	405	140	220	32	6	-	7	-	-	$5 953	$6 190
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	353	117	191	32	6	-	7	-	-	$6 048	$6 309
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	824	645	155	8	4	12	-	-	-	$3 830	$4 232
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	802	638	146	8	4	6	-	-	-	$3 810	$4 133
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	787	630	139	8	4	6	-	-	-	$3 793	$4 099
HOUSEHOLDER, 25 TO 34 YEARS	21 367	1 684	2 226	2 772	4 199	4 603	4 410	1 224	249	$19 772	$19 784
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	17 877	475	1 056	2 241	3 936	4 456	4 285	1 186	242	$21 171	$21 859
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	10 439	161	460	1 050	1 892	2 675	3 160	901	140	$22 857	$23 516
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 218	86	328	744	1 308	1 749	1 520	411	72	$21 612	$22 244
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 308	64	225	564	974	1 214	989	227	51	$21 237	$21 691
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 438	314	596	1 191	2 044	1 781	1 125	285	102	$18 958	$19 533
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 044	297	570	1 098	1 958	1 706	1 042	271	102	$18 971	$19 544
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 259	267	472	981	1 781	1 482	960	237	79	$18 960	$19 515
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	418	20	44	86	84	74	70	33	7	$18 397	$19 971
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	210	-	41	64	44	42	19	-	-	$15 000	$16 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	127	-	17	47	28	22	13	-	-	$14 955	$16 195
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 072	1 189	1 126	445	179	73	55	5	-	$6 373	$7 684
IN LABOR FORCE	1 762	385	706	398	145	73	50	5	-	$8 691	$9 634
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 629	385	696	370	119	44	15	-	-	$8 326	$8 816
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	473	126	189	117	28	7	6	-	-	$7 819	$8 408
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 310	804	420	47	34	-	5	-	-	$4 447	$5 061
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 292	791	420	42	34	-	5	-	-	$4 457	$5 069
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	881	573	274	20	14	-	-	-	-	$4 304	$4 698
HOUSEHOLDER, 35 TO 44 YEARS	18 346	952	1 398	1 913	2 648	3 110	5 259	2 216	850	$23 731	$24 770
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 886	268	516	1 083	2 270	2 808	4 997	2 111	833	$25 744	$27 495
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 518	99	234	522	1 291	1 698	3 658	1 547	469	$26 895	$28 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 213	88	209	446	1 193	1 465	3 104	1 317	391	$26 743	$28 102
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 526	34	28	134	280	342	457	188	63	$24 351	$26 043
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 368	169	282	561	979	1 110	1 339	564	364	$22 968	$26 059
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 091	169	261	550	879	1 063	1 263	548	358	$23 063	$26 260
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 192	80	111	263	324	517	539	219	139	$22 686	$25 681
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	457	35	33	84	51	103	112	28	11	$21 181	$21 293
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	293	28	27	54	35	55	76	7	11	$20 231	$20 582
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	31	-	12	-	9	10	-	-	-	$18 036	$14 751
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	3 003	649	849	746	327	199	150	77	6	$10 021	$11 796
IN LABOR FORCE	2 268	313	598	657	313	182	132	67	6	$11 456	$13 146
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 020	307	578	613	269	140	65	42	6	$10 866	$12 074
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	115	34	24	12	31	14	-	-	-	$9 750	$11 101
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	735	336	251	89	14	17	18	10	-	$5 640	$7 629
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	713	330	240	84	14	17	18	10	-	$5 539	$7 599
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	201	115	66	16	-	-	-	4	-	$4 637	$5 890
HOUSEHOLDER, 45 TO 54 YEARS	17 275	516	966	1 330	2 278	2 606	4 652	3 635	1 292	$26 937	$29 029
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	14 568	241	508	823	1 766	2 184	4 324	3 475	1 247	$28 973	$31 163
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	9 436	82	198	350	913	1 453	3 022	2 639	779	$30 581	$32 286
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 927	45	128	187	426	805	1 512	1 406	418	$30 842	$32 304
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	200	15	12	-	32	47	32	37	25	$24 625	$28 268
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 132	159	310	473	853	731	1 302	836	468	$25 248	$29 100
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 912	71	174	258	419	382	777	537	294	$26 776	$30 495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	246	5	39	38	56	25	36	22	25	$19 265	$29 365
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	603	17	44	86	78	133	160	68	17	$22 860	$23 751
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	243	15	31	49	20	44	44	28	12	$20 903	$22 034
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$12 615
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 104	258	414	421	434	289	168	92	28	$14 564	$15 762
IN LABOR FORCE	1 477	60	261	297	353	230	161	87	28	$16 620	$18 147
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	683	42	175	145	147	112	44	13	5	$14 502	$15 302
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	627	198	153	124	81	59	7	5	-	$8 512	$10 144
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	423	142	100	74	59	41	7	-	-	$7 482	$9 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11	-	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	$10 208	$10 272

TABLE 238. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY FAMILY TYPE, AND AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLDER, 55 TO 64 YEARS	17 738	412	1 217	2 362	2 686	2 936	4 186	2 780	1 159	$23 594	$26 515
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	15 151	290	823	1 857	2 273	2 518	3 739	2 539	1 112	$24 587	$27 626
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	7 690	44	166	582	1 072	1 412	2 158	1 659	597	$26 843	$29 754
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 128	16	4	65	165	193	294	287	104	$29 069	$31 744
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	23	-	-	6	10	-	-	7	-	$17 750	$25 096
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 461	246	657	1 275	1 201	1 106	1 581	880	515	$21 241	$25 433
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	962	25	34	194	152	173	200	115	69	$22 500	$25 835
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	33	-	-	4	14	2	6	7	-	$19 531	$24 085
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	590	17	36	69	74	119	128	113	34	$24 333	$25 939
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	13	4	4	11	27	4	19	8	$23 250	$25 065
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	1 997	105	358	436	339	299	319	128	13	$16 096	$18 252
IN LABOR FORCE	1 226	33	121	258	205	244	262	97	6	$19 833	$20 563
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	98	11	5	17	25	14	12	14	-	$16 739	$19 640
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	$28 750	$29 580
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	771	72	237	178	134	55	57	31	7	$12 277	$14 578
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	143	12	60	30	7	6	28	-	-	$9 973	$14 231
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$13 640
HOUSEHOLDER, 60 TO 64 YEARS	8 476	209	717	1 199	1 398	1 439	1 936	1 118	460	$22 263	$25 103
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	7 324	176	540	989	1 236	1 233	1 714	997	439	$22 694	$25 768
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	3 346	28	101	310	567	642	895	596	207	$25 189	$27 978
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	262	11	-	6	48	63	60	47	27	$25 395	$30 991
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	$40 906	$47 470
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 978	148	439	679	669	591	819	401	232	$20 346	$23 910
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	223	8	16	64	21	49	29	17	19	$20 231	$24 254
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$10 900
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	266	4	24	31	35	45	70	45	12	$24 118	$24 850
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21	-	4	-	6	7	4	-	-	$20 179	$19 642
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	886	29	153	179	127	161	152	76	9	$17 440	$19 683
IN LABOR FORCE	506	11	67	89	45	124	119	45	6	$21 602	$21 574
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	380	18	86	90	82	37	33	31	3	$14 773	$17 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12	-	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	$11 250	$17 778
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HOUSEHOLDER, 65 YEARS AND OVER	16 538	928	4 874	3 875	2 354	1 690	1 536	777	504	$12 916	$17 367
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	12 977	654	4 150	3 084	1 759	1 198	1 183	553	396	$12 366	$17 219
WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 284	49	259	484	423	384	389	199	97	$18 838	$22 266
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	104	-	-	13	28	16	41	-	6	$21 719	$25 535
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 693	605	3 891	2 600	1 336	814	794	354	299	$11 382	$16 141
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	62	12	23	15	-	-	5	-	7	$7 065	$16 123
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	$22 500	$23 018
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	715	53	115	150	126	88	114	35	34	$17 101	$19 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	15	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	$4 750	$7 042
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 750	$4 355
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 846	221	609	641	469	404	239	189	74	$14 592	$17 440
IN LABOR FORCE	316	19	7	59	83	71	31	37	9	$19 286	$21 723
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 530	202	602	582	386	333	208	152	65	$13 871	$16 905
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19	11	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	$4 659	$5 775
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 250	$6 495

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	869 222	128 475	145 640	138 635	84 923	75 040	142 770	117 196	31 324	5 219	$6 491	$8 871
MALE	363 293	51 641	49 710	43 756	33 444	29 779	63 751	65 626	21 717	3 869	$8 197	$10 617
LIVING ALONE	174 789	9 848	15 665	22 728	15 842	15 523	35 307	41 667	15 370	2 839	$11 008	$13 300
FEMALE	505 929	76 834	95 930	94 879	51 479	45 261	79 019	51 570	9 607	1 350	$5 540	$7 618
LIVING ALONE	320 174	20 305	59 936	73 260	35 454	30 056	53 428	38 756	7 961	1 018	$6 356	$8 581
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	235 174	84 896	53 995	26 220	20 840	16 954	23 637	7 866	623	143	$3 052	$4 602
MALE	111 810	35 451	26 455	13 118	10 601	7 654	12 581	5 446	452	52	$3 475	$5 095
LIVING ALONE	18 101	2 536	1 924	1 866	2 082	2 214	4 718	2 550	211	-	$8 564	$8 741
FEMALE	123 364	49 445	27 540	13 102	10 239	9 300	11 056	2 420	171	91	$2 741	$4 154
LIVING ALONE	17 640	2 601	2 367	2 324	2 574	2 942	3 848	915	49	20	$7 245	$7 229
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	194 890	13 194	13 190	15 398	17 470	20 935	55 288	49 171	9 290	954	$11 445	$12 047
MALE	107 853	7 703	6 762	8 494	9 190	10 368	27 155	29 913	7 475	793	$11 968	$12 859
LIVING ALONE	51 460	2 500	2 089	3 068	3 665	4 631	13 230	16 970	4 787	520	$13 495	$14 546
FEMALE	87 037	5 491	6 428	6 904	8 280	10 567	28 133	19 258	1 815	161	$10 951	$11 041
LIVING ALONE	42 254	1 783	2 122	2 349	3 341	4 617	14 448	12 240	1 246	108	$12 292	$12 479
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	63 397	4 295	4 493	4 903	4 474	4 658	12 057	19 878	7 479	1 160	$13 464	$15 041
MALE	38 942	2 278	2 384	2 394	2 498	2 671	7 351	12 458	5 915	993	$14 911	$16 602
LIVING ALONE	23 316	988	1 155	1 280	1 265	1 393	4 431	7 983	4 085	736	$15 754	$18 172
FEMALE	24 455	2 017	2 109	2 509	1 976	1 987	4 706	7 420	1 564	167	$11 566	$12 554
LIVING ALONE	15 919	838	1 109	1 250	1 148	1 315	3 374	5 557	1 215	113	$13 188	$13 851
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	58 152	4 538	6 126	5 250	4 841	5 488	11 789	13 853	5 110	1 157	$11 021	$13 433
MALE	28 757	1 692	2 509	2 211	2 185	2 101	5 325	7 958	3 754	1 022	$13 099	$16 243
LIVING ALONE	19 397	836	1 445	1 396	1 327	1 411	3 523	5 958	2 729	772	$14 542	$17 418
FEMALE	29 395	2 846	3 617	3 039	2 656	3 387	6 464	5 895	1 356	135	$9 512	$10 684
LIVING ALONE	22 765	1 622	2 751	2 069	2 116	2 717	5 257	4 965	1 160	108	$10 086	$11 302
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	89 980	7 194	12 447	13 155	9 095	9 625	18 437	14 356	4 850	821	$8 614	$10 704
MALE	29 767	2 049	3 204	3 881	2 355	2 471	5 745	6 651	2 803	608	$10 711	$13 521
LIVING ALONE	22 624	1 179	2 245	2 895	1 798	1 885	4 472	5 327	2 349	474	$11 333	$14 178
FEMALE	60 213	5 145	9 243	9 274	6 740	7 154	12 692	7 705	2 047	213	$7 916	$9 311
LIVING ALONE	52 763	3 882	8 031	7 898	6 056	6 458	11 535	6 898	1 816	189	$8 154	$9 504
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	49 171	3 745	7 592	8 344	5 429	5 278	9 492	6 866	2 074	351	$7 810	$9 898
MALE	14 398	929	1 728	2 305	1 257	1 313	2 621	2 957	1 065	223	$9 476	$12 380
LIVING ALONE	11 270	561	1 288	1 734	1 017	1 059	2 127	2 388	902	194	$9 953	$12 887
FEMALE	34 773	2 816	5 864	6 039	4 172	3 965	6 871	3 909	1 009	128	$7 288	$8 870
LIVING ALONE	30 917	2 172	5 210	5 227	3 754	3 613	6 320	3 606	911	104	$7 531	$9 038
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	227 629	14 358	55 389	73 709	28 203	17 380	21 562	12 072	3 972	984	$4 829	$6 956
MALE	46 164	2 468	8 396	13 658	6 615	4 514	5 594	3 200	1 318	401	$5 678	$8 325
LIVING ALONE	39 891	1 809	6 807	12 223	5 705	3 989	4 933	2 879	1 209	337	$5 776	$8 412
FEMALE	181 465	11 890	46 993	60 051	21 588	12 866	15 968	8 872	2 654	583	$4 724	$6 608
LIVING ALONE	168 833	9 579	43 556	57 370	20 219	12 007	14 966	8 181	2 475	480	$4 740	$6 595
WHITE												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	810 471	114 498	135 509	130 367	79 473	69 598	134 792	111 103	30 005	5 126	$6 597	$9 001
MALE	331 810	44 652	45 240	39 777	30 553	26 838	59 003	61 336	20 622	3 789	$8 402	$10 851
LIVING ALONE	161 482	8 430	14 034	20 950	14 631	14 046	32 870	39 047	14 684	2 790	$11 206	$13 543
FEMALE	478 661	69 846	90 269	90 590	48 920	42 760	75 789	49 767	9 383	1 337	$5 626	$7 718
LIVING ALONE	305 311	18 424	56 697	70 204	33 875	28 580	51 301	37 415	7 804	1 011	$6 415	$8 656
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	216 030	76 138	50 226	24 068	19 305	15 646	22 496	7 441	567	143	$3 114	$4 681
MALE	101 666	31 151	24 485	11 803	9 676	7 011	11 912	5 176	400	52	$3 542	$5 203
LIVING ALONE	16 382	2 108	1 754	1 629	1 883	2 038	4 396	2 381	193	-	$8 759	$8 918
FEMALE	114 364	44 987	25 741	12 265	9 629	8 635	10 584	2 265	167	91	$2 787	$4 216
LIVING ALONE	15 987	2 226	2 113	2 148	2 368	2 663	3 602	802	45	20	$7 327	$7 307
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	178 919	10 786	11 723	14 001	15 809	18 912	51 610	46 350	8 786	942	$11 651	$12 270
MALE	97 701	6 203	5 924	7 593	8 199	9 152	24 868	27 941	7 040	781	$12 212	$13 150
LIVING ALONE	46 871	2 029	1 775	2 746	3 266	4 011	12 207	15 871	4 446	520	$13 755	$14 826
FEMALE	81 218	4 583	5 799	6 408	7 610	9 760	26 742	18 409	1 746	161	$11 110	$11 212
LIVING ALONE	39 228	1 420	1 871	2 076	3 020	4 176	13 656	11 697	1 204	108	$12 455	$12 709
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	57 134	3 456	3 719	4 336	3 792	4 013	10 960	18 603	7 114	1 141	$14 062	$15 554
MALE	34 892	1 776	1 941	2 071	2 135	2 292	6 568	11 493	5 642	974	$15 287	$17 214
LIVING ALONE	21 108	803	908	1 107	1 088	1 198	3 989	7 361	3 931	723	$16 085	$18 777
FEMALE	22 242	1 680	1 778	2 265	1 657	1 721	4 392	7 110	1 472	167	$12 122	$12 949
LIVING ALONE	14 484	682	938	1 089	909	1 156	3 147	5 302	1 148	113	$13 735	$14 265
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	53 099	3 926	5 305	4 647	4 356	4 921	10 974	12 985	4 867	1 118	$11 313	$13 760
MALE	26 134	1 445	2 245	1 913	1 953	1 815	4 903	7 325	3 546	989	$13 453	$16 635
LIVING ALONE	17 687	711	1 262	1 198	1 157	1 214	3 275	5 504	2 622	744	$15 024	$17 901
FEMALE	26 965	2 481	3 060	2 734	2 403	3 106	6 071	5 660	1 321	129	$9 810	$10 972
LIVING ALONE	20 944	1 409	2 292	1 826	1 934	2 513	4 963	4 759	1 140	108	$10 420	$11 628
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	84 450	6 540	11 257	12 038	8 628	9 117	17 561	13 774	4 722	813	$8 796	$10 895
MALE	27 361	1 816	2 816	3 436	2 199	2 270	5 274	6 251	2 699	600	$10 988	$13 867
LIVING ALONE	21 173	1 086	1 989	2 622	1 704	1 744	4 176	5 079	2 299	474	$11 605	$14 501
FEMALE	57 089	4 724	8 441	8 602	6 429	6 847	12 287	7 523	2 023	213	$8 099	$9 470
LIVING ALONE	50 099	3 550	7 334	7 309	5 788	6 208	11 183	6 746	1 792	189	$8 334	$9 662
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	46 241	3 427	7 020	7 668	5 118	4 981	9 065	6 605	2 014	343	$7 957	$10 040
MALE	13 290	838	1 577	2 059	1 202	1 201	2 398	2 779	1 021	215	$9 606	$12 589
LIVING ALONE	10 575	509	1 182	1 596	987	968	1 975	2 286	878	194	$10 100	$13 117
FEMALE	32 951	2 589	5 443	5 609	3 916	3 780	6 667	3 826	993	128	$7 452	$9 011
LIVING ALONE	29 358	2 002	4 810	4 860	3 527	3 477	6 130	3 553	895	104	$7 711	$9 182
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	220 839	13 652	53 279	71 277	27 583	16 989	21 191	11 950	3 949	969	$4 849	$7 014
MALE	44 056	2 261	7 829	12 961	6 391	4 298	5 478	3 150	1 295	393	$5 762	$8 446
LIVING ALONE	38 261	1 693	6 346	11 648	5 533	3 841	4 827	2 851	1 193	329	$5 856	$8 520
FEMALE	176 783	11 391	45 450	58 316	21 192	12 691	15 713	8 800	2 654	576	$4 741	$6 657
LIVING ALONE	164 569	9 137	42 149	55 756	19 856	11 864	14 750	8 109	2 475	473	$4 756	$6 643

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	39 045	8 020	6 620	5 648	3 955	3 983	5 707	4 217	856	39	$5 680	$7 360
MALE	20 570	3 801	2 897	2 627	2 097	2 152	3 326	2 927	704	39	$6 824	$8 454
LIVING ALONE	9 570	916	1 221	1 342	939	1 094	1 824	1 777	438	19	$8 681	$9 996
FEMALE	18 475	4 219	3 723	3 021	1 858	1 831	2 381	1 290	152	-	$4 656	$6 143
LIVING ALONE	10 916	1 247	2 342	2 212	1 167	1 125	1 688	1 033	102	-	$5 495	$7 192
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	11 507	4 795	2 192	1 362	1 121	939	823	260	15	-	$2 853	$4 042
MALE	5 863	2 211	1 146	831	641	428	461	134	11	-	$3 275	$4 228
LIVING ALONE	1 181	263	128	172	119	114	261	113	11	-	$6 372	$7 168
FEMALE	5 644	2 584	1 046	531	480	511	362	126	4	-	$2 421	$3 849
LIVING ALONE	1 196	207	179	129	167	207	206	97	4	-	$7 056	$7 129
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	10 108	1 327	825	799	1 117	1 512	2 430	1 783	308	7	$9 322	$9 801
MALE	6 280	809	448	498	658	934	1 440	1 230	256	7	$9 545	$10 284
LIVING ALONE	3 130	320	207	245	299	493	666	682	218	-	$10 006	$11 303
FEMALE	3 828	518	377	301	459	578	990	553	52	-	$9 006	$9 008
LIVING ALONE	2 227	258	157	156	237	361	633	400	25	-	$9 711	$9 756
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	4 555	588	566	364	502	482	832	948	273	-	$9 020	$10 337
MALE	2 998	345	351	202	249	305	608	730	208	-	$10 422	$11 261
LIVING ALONE	1 653	140	201	124	124	159	361	439	105	-	$11 744	$11 686
FEMALE	1 557	243	215	162	253	177	224	218	65	-	$7 279	$8 559
LIVING ALONE	1 072	116	136	97	199	113	177	187	47	-	$7 898	$9 582
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 774	426	657	440	401	389	574	703	168	16	$7 760	$9 768
MALE	1 944	149	218	203	210	192	304	499	153	16	$10 000	$12 210
LIVING ALONE	1 253	68	151	137	152	129	189	356	60	11	$9 846	$11 694
FEMALE	1 830	277	439	237	191	197	270	204	15	-	$5 661	$7 173
LIVING ALONE	1 450	161	384	204	157	145	205	184	10	-	$5 733	$7 391
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 287	420	877	946	363	400	761	438	74	8	$5 794	$7 767
MALE	1 904	155	290	395	146	138	424	290	58	8	$7 452	$9 202
LIVING ALONE	1 114	49	182	234	94	89	268	165	33	-	$7 968	$9 333
FEMALE	2 383	265	587	551	217	262	337	148	16	-	$5 115	$6 620
LIVING ALONE	2 040	205	527	483	182	205	298	124	16	-	$5 101	$6 719
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 168	188	383	559	223	209	362	202	34	8	$5 839	$7 829
MALE	864	54	101	218	55	60	208	142	18	8	$8 121	$9 686
LIVING ALONE	524	25	62	121	30	50	145	76	15	-	$8 857	$9 745
FEMALE	1 304	134	282	341	168	149	154	60	16	-	$5 371	$6 600
LIVING ALONE	1 105	101	266	293	147	100	146	36	16	-	$5 259	$6 587
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	4 814	464	1 503	1 737	451	261	287	85	18	8	$4 318	$5 101
MALE	1 581	132	444	498	193	155	89	44	18	8	$4 564	$6 014
LIVING ALONE	1 239	76	352	430	151	110	79	22	11	8	$4 591	$6 015
FEMALE	3 233	332	1 059	1 239	258	106	198	41	-	-	$4 225	$4 655
LIVING ALONE	2 931	300	959	1 143	225	94	169	41	-	-	$4 217	$4 627
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	9 693	3 306	1 653	1 113	505	573	1 141	983	370	49	$3 852	$6 940
MALE	5 338	1 811	794	598	205	270	636	690	298	36	$4 161	$7 891
LIVING ALONE	1 542	212	139	154	42	123	243	415	189	25	$11 888	$13 751
FEMALE	4 355	1 495	859	515	300	303	505	293	72	13	$3 554	$5 774
LIVING ALONE	1 853	209	384	353	216	135	285	209	55	7	$5 837	$8 237
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	4 002	2 315	809	341	91	182	166	72	26	-	$1 535	$2 818
MALE	2 267	1 221	471	218	71	96	113	51	26	-	$1 768	$3 253
LIVING ALONE	193	79	-	31	17	26	13	20	7	-	$5 206	$6 809
FEMALE	1 735	1 094	338	123	20	86	53	21	-	-	$1 240	$2 249
LIVING ALONE	210	78	26	23	4	38	25	16	-	-	$4 091	$5 662
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	2 993	607	324	308	155	193	633	586	182	5	$9 104	$9 914
MALE	2 031	381	210	232	106	107	389	436	165	5	$9 431	$10 635
LIVING ALONE	709	55	49	31	18	51	156	233	116	-	$14 790	$14 911
FEMALE	962	226	114	76	49	86	244	150	17	-	$8 762	$8 391
LIVING ALONE	337	30	35	45	25	8	102	75	17	-	$11 378	$10 604
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	733	113	61	59	42	63	141	149	86	19	$10 760	$13 569
MALE	386	70	26	24	7	12	72	97	59	19	$12 811	$16 352
LIVING ALONE	198	14	11	-	-	8	34	73	45	13	$17 879	$22 151
FEMALE	347	43	35	35	35	51	69	52	27	-	$9 177	$10 474
LIVING ALONE	195	7	13	24	9	31	43	48	20	-	$11 929	$12 913
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	458	58	46	40	36	43	106	75	36	18	$10 267	$13 468
MALE	240	41	13	34	11	14	35	64	16	12	$10 483	$14 391
LIVING ALONE	165	20	7	16	7	14	27	54	8	12	$11 762	$17 096
FEMALE	218	17	33	6	25	29	71	11	20	6	$9 923	$12 452
LIVING ALONE	122	-	14	6	7	16	58	11	10	-	$12 079	$13 031
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	412	90	51	49	46	21	50	70	35	-	$6 552	$10 210
MALE	183	55	6	11	-	21	21	42	27	-	$8 929	$12 662
LIVING ALONE	104	29	6	9	-	10	7	35	8	-	$8 800	$11 843
FEMALE	229	35	45	38	46	-	29	28	8	-	$4 908	$8 251
LIVING ALONE	185	26	31	23	46	-	23	28	8	-	$6 431	$9 166
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	259	50	20	49	40	19	44	30	7	-	$6 457	$8 213
MALE	93	22	6	11	-	19	15	13	7	-	$8 395	$9 992
LIVING ALONE	55	12	6	9	-	8	7	13	-	-	$8 063	$8 836
FEMALE	166	28	14	38	40	-	29	17	-	-	$6 130	$7 217
LIVING ALONE	136	19	14	23	40	-	23	17	-	-	$6 522	$7 656
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	1 095	123	362	316	135	71	45	31	5	7	$4 289	$5 477
MALE	231	43	68	79	10	20	6	-	5	-	$4 079	$4 613
LIVING ALONE	173	15	66	67	-	14	6	-	5	-	$4 122	$5 083
FEMALE	864	80	294	237	125	51	39	31	-	7	$4 365	$5 708
LIVING ALONE	804	68	265	232	125	42	34	31	-	7	$4 448	$5 842

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	16 995	4 689	3 173	2 257	1 735	1 469	2 134	1 291	223	24	$4 501	$6 150
MALE	9 228	2 355	1 440	1 111	997	810	1 469	852	170	24	$5 440	$7 010
LIVING ALONE	3 331	380	458	423	405	345	697	508	96	19	$7 997	$9 448
FEMALE	7 767	2 334	1 733	1 146	738	659	665	439	53	-	$3 801	$5 129
LIVING ALONE	3 215	536	773	621	277	371	302	296	39	-	$4 718	$6 471
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	6 833	3 210	1 486	843	545	299	315	116	19	-	$2 243	$3 285
MALE	3 488	1 528	748	420	303	137	244	95	13	-	$2 514	$3 748
LIVING ALONE	467	127	68	64	60	35	80	27	6	-	$4 917	$6 199
FEMALE	3 345	1 682	738	423	242	162	71	21	6	-	$1 982	$2 802
LIVING ALONE	490	166	104	62	67	76	15	-	-	-	$3 554	$4 055
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	4 745	784	527	493	656	546	1 123	537	67	12	$7 726	$8 284
MALE	3 064	564	253	331	425	306	783	346	44	12	$7 811	$8 414
LIVING ALONE	1 168	145	72	91	174	123	338	192	26	7	$9 687	$9 930
FEMALE	1 681	220	274	162	231	240	340	191	23	-	$7 544	$8 047
LIVING ALONE	683	60	97	96	31	97	151	136	15	-	$8 898	$9 555
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	1 633	201	212	187	231	211	274	250	67	-	$7 900	$9 433
MALE	1 127	114	122	129	156	155	200	189	62	-	$8 720	$10 346
LIVING ALONE	635	26	72	85	98	56	128	145	25	-	$9 304	$11 082
FEMALE	506	87	90	58	75	56	74	61	5	-	$6 667	$7 398
LIVING ALONE	242	41	41	34	35	21	29	36	5	-	$6 313	$7 812
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	1 287	182	196	165	98	212	207	175	40	12	$8 021	$9 034
MALE	666	68	102	89	27	94	117	121	36	12	$8 746	$10 717
LIVING ALONE	391	13	82	73	11	49	63	64	24	12	$8 375	$11 531
FEMALE	621	114	94	76	71	118	90	54	4	-	$6 736	$7 228
LIVING ALONE	391	61	47	30	55	106	40	48	4	-	$8 051	$8 194
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	1 106	167	252	105	109	134	156	168	15	-	$6 453	$7 822
MALE	451	36	89	24	35	89	87	82	9	-	$8 988	$9 607
LIVING ALONE	327	31	55	18	22	64	67	61	9	-	$9 436	$10 023
FEMALE	655	131	163	81	74	45	69	86	6	-	$4 632	$6 592
LIVING ALONE	535	117	153	61	60	33	49	56	6	-	$3 976	$6 069
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	566	97	167	77	46	78	42	59	-	-	$4 311	$6 122
MALE	164	22	47	14	-	47	18	16	-	-	$5 833	$7 181
LIVING ALONE	134	17	38	8	-	47	18	6	-	-	$8 235	$6 889
FEMALE	402	75	120	63	46	31	24	43	-	-	$4 113	$5 690
LIVING ALONE	328	61	120	43	41	19	19	25	-	-	$3 785	$5 083
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	1 391	145	500	464	96	67	59	45	15	-	$4 140	$5 093
MALE	432	45	126	118	51	29	38	19	6	-	$4 529	$6 252
LIVING ALONE	343	38	109	92	40	18	21	19	6	-	$4 383	$6 286
FEMALE	959	100	374	346	45	38	21	26	9	-	$4 020	$4 571
LIVING ALONE	874	91	331	338	29	38	18	20	9	-	$4 056	$4 519

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	84 581	9 440	11 917	12 992	9 054	8 388	15 345	12 753	3 859	833	$7 757	$10 026
MALE	37 389	3 438	3 975	4 099	3 618	3 495	7 548	7 713	2 848	655	$10 041	$12 428
LIVING ALONE	20 013	844	1 616	2 266	1 910	1 860	4 240	4 845	1 956	476	$11 663	$14 365
FEMALE	47 192	6 002	7 942	8 893	5 436	4 893	7 797	5 040	1 011	178	$6 283	$8 123
LIVING ALONE	30 323	1 813	5 083	6 570	3 614	3 250	5 331	3 681	822	159	$6 950	$8 982
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	15 858	4 953	3 040	1 886	1 730	1 626	1 950	594	75	4	$3 955	$5 266
MALE	7 495	1 838	1 350	798	940	809	1 232	473	55	-	$5 448	$6 302
LIVING ALONE	1 670	133	145	148	223	264	543	196	18	-	$9 271	$9 490
FEMALE	8 363	3 115	1 690	1 088	790	817	718	121	20	4	$3 216	$4 338
LIVING ALONE	1 215	101	174	166	158	233	325	51	7	-	$8 068	$7 712
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	20 318	1 140	1 451	1 819	1 949	2 421	5 474	4 774	1 135	155	$11 096	$12 191
MALE	12 193	598	750	928	1 023	1 367	3 110	3 321	959	137	$12 134	$13 492
LIVING ALONE	5 780	191	240	303	385	578	1 548	1 842	618	75	$13 608	$15 126
FEMALE	8 125	542	701	891	926	1 054	2 364	1 453	176	18	$9 885	$10 238
LIVING ALONE	3 158	131	145	224	264	409	1 010	839	118	18	$11 971	$12 416
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 096	400	405	584	505	489	1 403	2 235	925	150	$13 982	$15 637
MALE	4 675	216	229	287	257	218	974	1 557	798	139	$15 516	$17 579
LIVING ALONE	2 693	88	95	108	115	120	583	965	499	120	$16 385	$19 667
FEMALE	2 421	184	176	297	248	271	429	678	127	11	$10 324	$11 888
LIVING ALONE	1 360	57	79	144	93	186	260	448	84	9	$11 658	$13 271
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	6 949	523	497	482	485	624	1 624	1 801	683	230	$12 182	$15 175
MALE	3 464	188	202	205	147	258	718	1 026	511	209	$15 070	$18 800
LIVING ALONE	2 221	74	110	124	71	183	406	739	351	163	$16 075	$20 830
FEMALE	3 485	335	295	277	338	366	906	775	172	21	$10 623	$11 572
LIVING ALONE	2 495	145	197	192	261	286	657	585	151	21	$10 985	$12 349
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	10 242	822	1 209	1 281	1 127	1 137	2 146	1 812	590	118	$9 128	$11 500
MALE	3 607	269	295	363	335	295	719	888	356	87	$11 595	$14 752
LIVING ALONE	2 642	116	175	257	291	248	508	690	305	52	$12 288	$14 970
FEMALE	6 635	553	914	918	792	842	1 427	924	234	31	$8 317	$9 733
LIVING ALONE	5 653	390	740	747	669	758	1 296	810	212	31	$8 678	$10 129
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 552	459	741	855	689	594	1 039	878	248	49	$8 111	$10 593
MALE	1 746	152	174	256	192	145	278	405	123	21	$9 333	$12 863
LIVING ALONE	1 331	72	133	181	179	116	212	325	100	13	$9 723	$12 555
FEMALE	3 806	307	567	599	497	449	761	473	125	28	$7 767	$9 552
LIVING ALONE	3 259	225	453	500	422	407	692	415	117	28	$8 151	$9 957
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	24 118	1 602	5 315	6 940	3 258	2 091	2 748	1 537	451	176	$5 187	$7 572
MALE	5 955	329	1 149	1 518	916	548	795	448	169	83	$5 967	$8 804
LIVING ALONE	5 007	242	851	1 326	825	467	652	413	165	66	$6 189	$9 075
FEMALE	18 163	1 273	4 166	5 422	2 342	1 543	1 953	1 089	282	93	$4 966	$7 168
LIVING ALONE	16 442	989	3 748	5 097	2 169	1 378	1 783	948	250	80	$4 980	$7 156

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	482 048	71 066	73 473	68 407	45 267	40 112	83 596	74 646	21 822	3 659	$7 198	$9 611
MALE	204 224	29 491	26 529	22 757	18 355	15 769	34 558	39 261	14 782	2 722	$8 602	$11 283
LIVING ALONE	92 536	5 562	7 502	10 565	8 019	7 595	17 551	23 564	10 209	1 969	$11 860	$14 425
FEMALE	277 824	41 575	46 944	45 650	26 912	24 343	49 038	35 385	7 040	937	$6 337	$8 382
LIVING ALONE	167 817	10 768	27 470	33 514	17 622	15 213	30 876	25 919	5 741	694	$7 347	$9 526
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	132 486	46 731	29 590	14 922	11 500	9 383	14 615	5 201	443	101	$3 206	$4 808
MALE	62 932	19 943	14 810	7 509	5 965	3 967	7 096	3 272	326	44	$3 489	$5 173
LIVING ALONE	9 649	1 644	1 113	974	1 093	985	2 280	1 403	157	-	$8 001	$8 550
FEMALE	69 554	26 788	14 780	7 413	5 535	5 416	7 519	1 929	117	57	$2 938	$4 477
LIVING ALONE	9 813	1 633	1 321	1 220	1 185	1 568	2 148	699	25	14	$7 262	$7 335
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	126 979	8 852	8 414	9 394	10 642	12 506	35 248	34 250	6 982	691	$11 852	$12 454
MALE	67 284	5 183	4 264	5 296	5 535	6 038	15 550	19 432	5 414	572	$12 242	$13 241
LIVING ALONE	30 507	1 577	1 249	1 858	2 250	2 520	6 955	10 379	3 316	403	$14 024	$15 114
FEMALE	59 695	3 669	4 150	4 098	5 107	6 468	19 698	14 818	1 568	119	$11 515	$11 568
LIVING ALONE	28 822	1 221	1 428	1 312	2 017	2 697	9 663	9 338	1 067	79	$12 798	$13 056
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	37 542	2 515	2 351	2 487	2 451	2 328	6 430	12 600	5 452	928	$15 078	$16 450
MALE	22 385	1 277	1 370	1 223	1 419	1 326	3 617	7 151	4 201	801	$15 728	$18 163
LIVING ALONE	13 246	541	704	652	639	671	2 036	4 495	2 910	598	$16 866	$20 176
FEMALE	15 157	1 238	981	1 264	1 032	1 002	2 813	5 449	1 251	127	$13 521	$13 921
LIVING ALONE	10 132	492	463	654	629	645	2 033	4 121	1 009	86	$15 144	$15 331
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	30 693	2 394	2 994	2 303	2 364	2 539	5 942	7 924	3 474	759	$12 068	$14 721
MALE	15 207	895	1 135	963	1 189	1 046	2 583	4 290	2 441	665	$14 474	$17 762
LIVING ALONE	10 031	440	673	566	641	680	1 698	3 114	1 756	463	$15 546	$18 972
FEMALE	15 486	1 499	1 859	1 340	1 175	1 493	3 359	3 634	1 033	94	$10 512	$11 735
LIVING ALONE	11 978	862	1 403	943	870	1 122	2 730	3 099	868	81	$11 308	$12 470
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	44 118	3 521	5 522	5 784	4 082	4 411	9 282	7 887	3 051	578	$9 408	$11 714
MALE	14 687	1 001	1 458	1 710	1 070	1 202	2 661	3 504	1 663	418	$11 395	$14 759
LIVING ALONE	10 718	552	1 011	1 188	734	832	1 933	2 726	1 412	330	$12 364	$15 760
FEMALE	29 431	2 520	4 064	4 074	3 012	3 209	6 621	4 383	1 388	160	$8 642	$10 195
LIVING ALONE	25 442	1 848	3 508	3 367	2 668	2 873	5 916	3 913	1 213	136	$8 926	$10 405
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	23 629	1 759	3 197	3 635	2 414	2 463	5 034	3 720	1 157	250	$8 645	$10 773
MALE	6 824	415	724	954	544	643	1 317	1 492	571	164	$10 366	$13 599
LIVING ALONE	5 099	234	528	675	381	478	1 016	1 173	471	143	$10 958	$14 335
FEMALE	16 805	1 344	2 473	2 681	1 870	1 820	3 717	2 228	586	86	$8 036	$9 625
LIVING ALONE	14 746	986	2 174	2 261	1 656	1 656	3 363	2 068	520	62	$8 355	$9 805
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	110 230	7 053	24 602	33 517	14 228	8 945	12 079	6 784	2 420	602	$4 995	$7 515
MALE	21 729	1 192	3 492	6 056	3 177	2 190	3 051	1 612	737	222	$6 069	$8 946
LIVING ALONE	18 385	808	2 752	5 327	2 662	1 907	2 649	1 447	658	175	$6 198	$8 962
FEMALE	88 501	5 861	21 110	27 461	11 051	6 755	9 028	5 172	1 683	380	$4 882	$7 164
LIVING ALONE	81 630	4 712	19 347	26 018	10 253	6 308	8 386	4 749	1 559	298	$4 896	$7 117

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	31 042	3 480	4 984	5 964	3 031	2 893	5 332	4 282	956	120	$6 708	$8 773
MALE	12 429	1 263	1 265	1 535	1 147	1 228	2 549	2 575	767	100	$9 601	$11 234
LIVING ALONE	7 861	542	605	1 073	701	792	1 644	1 815	615	74	$10 593	$12 355
FEMALE	18 613	2 217	3 719	4 429	1 884	1 665	2 783	1 707	189	20	$5 204	$7 129
LIVING ALONE	14 163	1 163	2 962	3 766	1 436	1 159	2 094	1 415	152	16	$5 210	$7 376
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	5 466	1 306	993	697	598	666	865	321	14	6	$5 246	$6 157
MALE	2 712	583	451	292	258	349	493	272	8	6	$6 265	$7 055
LIVING ALONE	805	73	17	54	78	167	253	155	8	-	$10 257	$10 304
FEMALE	2 754	723	542	405	340	317	372	49	6	-	$4 498	$5 272
LIVING ALONE	735	53	95	170	98	116	166	31	6	-	$7 178	$7 598
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	5 799	335	252	392	516	658	1 794	1 497	335	20	$11 775	$12 531
MALE	3 490	187	115	150	271	302	1 042	1 100	303	20	$13 128	$14 063
LIVING ALONE	2 032	90	40	64	159	161	547	732	227	12	$14 494	$15 335
FEMALE	2 309	148	137	242	245	356	752	397	32	-	$10 140	$10 216
LIVING ALONE	1 203	44	75	63	122	138	474	269	18	-	$11 405	$11 485
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	2 436	172	185	240	153	186	569	723	182	26	$12 378	$13 158
MALE	1 483	99	74	101	100	152	323	465	148	21	$13 227	$14 431
LIVING ALONE	966	58	35	72	71	99	223	267	128	13	$13 079	$15 002
FEMALE	953	73	111	139	53	34	246	258	34	5	$11 231	$11 178
LIVING ALONE	544	26	53	46	36	17	169	179	13	5	$12 768	$12 516
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	2 527	188	219	215	260	328	527	516	217	57	$10 389	$13 105
MALE	1 234	99	85	80	127	103	229	301	163	47	$12 288	$15 724
LIVING ALONE	902	53	44	50	66	85	190	246	123	43	$13 687	$16 896
FEMALE	1 293	89	134	135	133	225	298	215	54	10	$9 507	$10 606
LIVING ALONE	1 033	52	109	98	117	187	217	193	54	6	$9 640	$10 959
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 199	415	523	660	424	425	834	791	121	6	$8 364	$9 699
MALE	1 370	131	123	179	115	130	264	323	99	6	$10 130	$11 792
LIVING ALONE	1 209	111	93	162	80	121	244	301	91	6	$10 789	$12 256
FEMALE	2 829	284	400	481	309	295	570	468	22	-	$7 553	$8 686
LIVING ALONE	2 643	258	368	445	292	277	552	431	20	-	$7 676	$8 725
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	2 384	239	360	447	273	242	448	330	45	-	$6 896	$8 588
MALE	729	67	72	132	64	68	155	139	32	-	$8 952	$10 307
LIVING ALONE	695	63	67	122	60	68	150	133	32	-	$9 122	$10 469
FEMALE	1 655	172	288	315	209	174	293	191	13	-	$6 410	$7 831
LIVING ALONE	1 553	160	264	294	197	156	288	181	13	-	$6 504	$7 927
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	10 615	1 064	2 812	3 760	1 080	630	743	434	87	5	$4 500	$5 662
MALE	2 140	164	417	733	276	192	198	114	46	-	$4 998	$6 757
LIVING ALONE	1 947	157	376	671	247	159	187	114	36	-	$4 956	$6 737
FEMALE	8 475	900	2 395	3 027	804	438	545	320	41	5	$4 397	$5 385
LIVING ALONE	8 005	730	2 262	2 944	771	424	516	312	41	5	$4 439	$5 482

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	125 182	19 975	29 086	18 357	12 841	10 804	17 608	13 032	2 892	587	$5 373	$7 685
MALE	50 900	7 687	8 934	6 627	4 850	4 235	8 453	7 758	1 946	410	$6 855	$9 225
LIVING ALONE	27 066	1 558	3 458	3 691	2 796	2 788	5 585	5 382	1 500	308	$9 398	$11 483
FEMALE	74 282	12 288	20 152	11 730	7 991	6 569	9 155	5 274	946	177	$4 691	$6 630
LIVING ALONE	50 921	3 115	15 066	9 109	5 956	4 991	7 156	4 531	849	148	$5 506	$7 623
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	34 337	13 740	8 744	3 877	2 869	2 051	2 342	665	42	7	$2 696	$3 875
MALE	16 682	5 373	4 704	2 124	1 401	1 026	1 477	555	15	7	$3 178	$4 456
LIVING ALONE	3 243	481	420	384	465	514	730	234	8	7	$7 539	$7 626
FEMALE	17 655	8 367	4 040	1 753	1 468	1 025	865	110	27	-	$2 197	$3 327
LIVING ALONE	2 402	346	357	352	438	399	429	81	-	-	$6 854	$6 713
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	20 638	1 569	1 593	1 736	2 077	2 561	5 870	4 554	604	74	$10 578	$11 056
MALE	12 131	863	890	986	1 166	1 292	3 224	3 129	541	40	$11 133	$11 721
LIVING ALONE	6 687	309	386	461	549	745	1 930	1 931	348	28	$12 016	$12 679
FEMALE	8 507	706	703	750	911	1 269	2 646	1 425	63	34	$9 866	$10 108
LIVING ALONE	4 928	264	265	355	430	700	1 743	1 108	43	20	$11 389	$11 407
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	8 525	606	802	897	625	833	1 757	2 214	624	167	$11 130	$13 040
MALE	5 126	325	323	417	364	439	1 020	1 572	531	135	$13 053	$14 901
LIVING ALONE	3 243	83	165	228	239	252	672	1 127	394	83	$14 831	$16 210
FEMALE	3 399	281	479	480	261	394	737	642	93	32	$8 915	$10 234
LIVING ALONE	2 160	152	322	212	136	283	486	460	77	32	$9 793	$11 314
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	8 908	733	1 077	880	955	941	1 942	1 814	494	72	$9 656	$11 241
MALE	4 395	348	413	333	314	367	1 000	1 186	366	68	$12 142	$13 292
LIVING ALONE	3 155	153	266	218	174	296	774	914	308	52	$12 978	$14 476
FEMALE	4 513	385	664	547	641	574	942	628	128	4	$8 060	$9 243
LIVING ALONE	3 674	263	565	407	503	499	785	527	121	4	$8 356	$9 556
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	14 979	1 201	2 810	1 790	2 007	1 911	2 776	1 899	522	63	$7 706	$9 332
MALE	4 777	370	645	653	511	537	909	810	279	63	$8 725	$11 534
LIVING ALONE	3 876	243	515	526	353	436	788	707	252	56	$9 332	$12 125
FEMALE	10 202	831	2 165	1 137	1 496	1 374	1 867	1 089	243	-	$7 328	$8 301
LIVING ALONE	9 247	661	1 937	1 025	1 392	1 255	1 736	1 025	216	-	$7 479	$8 433
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	8 336	556	1 710	1 172	1 152	1 091	1 456	966	213	20	$7 323	$8 792
MALE	2 433	178	430	385	251	291	439	357	82	20	$7 804	$10 094
LIVING ALONE	1 989	118	350	322	169	236	377	319	79	19	$8 298	$10 699
FEMALE	5 903	378	1 280	787	901	800	1 017	609	131	-	$7 183	$8 255
LIVING ALONE	5 438	301	1 154	743	847	735	962	571	125	-	$7 303	$8 372
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	37 795	2 126	14 060	9 177	4 308	2 507	2 921	1 886	606	204	$4 468	$6 607
MALE	7 789	408	1 959	2 114	1 094	574	823	506	214	97	$5 207	$8 104
LIVING ALONE	6 862	289	1 706	1 874	1 016	545	691	469	190	82	$5 281	$8 169
FEMALE	30 006	1 718	12 101	7 063	3 214	1 933	2 098	1 380	392	107	$4 268	$6 218
LIVING ALONE	28 510	1 429	11 620	6 758	3 057	1 855	1 977	1 330	392	92	$4 284	$6 254

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	71 647	11 883	13 235	12 570	6 578	6 731	11 024	7 704	1 627	295	$5 563	$7 801
MALE	26 503	3 286	3 455	3 690	2 220	2 439	5 266	4 775	1 164	208	$8 524	$10 167
LIVING ALONE	15 258	815	1 490	2 361	1 354	1 436	3 319	3 429	910	144	$10 225	$11 890
FEMALE	45 144	8 597	9 780	8 880	4 358	4 292	5 758	2 929	463	87	$4 690	$6 412
LIVING ALONE	28 649	1 770	6 446	7 025	3 077	2 986	4 523	2 354	405	63	$5 563	$7 602
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	19 095	8 309	4 167	1 741	1 424	1 349	1 600	450	26	29	$2 477	$4 074
MALE	6 650	2 031	1 386	718	530	632	946	377	22	8	$3 859	$5 611
LIVING ALONE	1 588	198	168	166	164	213	441	230	8	-	$8 875	$8 662
FEMALE	12 445	6 278	2 781	1 023	894	717	654	73	4	21	$1 981	$3 252
LIVING ALONE	1 523	165	217	205	267	275	346	38	4	6	$7 403	$7 472
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	12 478	886	896	1 038	1 236	1 785	3 761	2 495	300	81	$10 452	$10 951
MALE	7 045	479	421	598	586	756	2 138	1 741	252	74	$11 291	$11 925
LIVING ALONE	3 823	153	159	267	258	411	1 206	1 135	200	34	$12 362	$13 262
FEMALE	5 433	407	475	440	650	1 029	1 623	754	48	7	$9 455	$9 688
LIVING ALONE	2 859	127	173	159	312	507	1 039	505	30	7	$10 773	$11 024
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	4 706	330	381	554	352	497	890	1 370	309	23	$11 146	$12 236
MALE	2 995	186	212	314	141	254	575	1 040	250	23	$13 249	$13 637
LIVING ALONE	1 827	75	108	163	84	163	372	686	153	23	$14 176	$14 436
FEMALE	1 711	144	169	240	211	243	315	330	59	-	$8 756	$9 784
LIVING ALONE	1 106	64	130	83	90	176	241	274	48	-	$10 154	$11 176
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 128	437	661	488	276	474	1 195	1 194	354	49	$10 717	$12 047
MALE	2 550	123	314	224	116	153	561	709	301	49	$12 822	$14 669
LIVING ALONE	1 910	73	182	180	99	103	394	590	240	49	$13 869	$15 720
FEMALE	2 578	314	347	264	160	321	634	485	53	-	$9 255	$9 454
LIVING ALONE	2 014	205	306	147	121	295	533	368	39	-	$9 559	$9 607
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	9 036	717	1 473	1 456	855	1 043	1 798	1 278	374	42	$8 031	$9 782
MALE	2 956	178	356	446	210	249	599	650	226	42	$10 384	$12 623
LIVING ALONE	2 347	119	257	326	186	179	498	556	200	26	$11 291	$13 180
FEMALE	6 080	539	1 117	1 010	645	794	1 199	628	148	-	$7 221	$8 401
LIVING ALONE	5 369	457	982	803	596	694	1 128	572	137	-	$7 551	$8 638
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	5 139	353	890	1 031	544	536	824	688	259	14	$7 166	$9 530
MALE	1 604	85	171	314	135	151	246	343	145	14	$9 143	$12 207
LIVING ALONE	1 323	61	114	235	129	122	223	296	137	6	$10 011	$12 773
FEMALE	3 535	268	719	717	409	385	578	345	114	-	$6 314	$8 315
LIVING ALONE	3 192	243	663	588	371	334	568	316	109	-	$6 600	$8 511
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	21 204	1 204	5 657	7 293	2 435	1 583	1 780	917	264	71	$4 701	$6 448
MALE	4 307	289	766	1 390	637	395	447	258	113	12	$5 237	$7 564
LIVING ALONE	3 763	197	616	1 259	563	367	408	232	109	12	$5 453	$7 872
FEMALE	16 897	915	4 891	5 903	1 798	1 188	1 333	659	151	59	$4 611	$6 164
LIVING ALONE	15 778	752	4 638	5 628	1 691	1 039	1 236	597	147	50	$4 599	$6 135

TABLE 239. INCOME IN 1979 OF UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY AGE, RACE, SPANISH ORIGIN, AND SEX: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $2,000	$2,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER	51 393	8 369	9 919	8 524	5 005	4 212	8 006	6 069	1 094	195	$5 606	$7 849
MALE	21 742	3 711	3 479	2 492	1 900	1 533	3 829	3 866	794	138	$7 160	$9 345
LIVING ALONE	10 648	525	1 044	1 366	1 020	804	2 337	2 803	636	113	$11 228	$12 429
FEMALE	29 651	4 658	6 440	6 032	3 105	2 679	4 177	2 203	300	57	$4 893	$6 752
LIVING ALONE	19 644	1 186	4 291	4 963	2 238	1 912	3 016	1 726	269	43	$5 568	$7 599
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 TO 24 YEARS	15 116	6 049	3 643	1 333	1 175	951	1 529	403	24	9	$2 691	$4 243
MALE	7 748	2 798	1 950	702	597	475	897	323	6	-	$2 897	$4 629
LIVING ALONE	1 296	142	84	133	171	140	418	208	-	-	$9 744	$9 208
FEMALE	7 368	3 251	1 693	631	578	476	632	80	18	9	$2 440	$3 837
LIVING ALONE	1 078	186	125	141	160	172	249	38	7	-	$7 014	$6 955
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 404	513	535	664	722	875	2 642	2 206	218	29	$11 546	$11 659
MALE	4 733	305	283	381	415	325	1 313	1 473	213	25	$12 450	$12 597
LIVING ALONE	2 514	113	86	118	169	139	713	977	179	20	$14 373	$14 706
FEMALE	3 671	208	252	283	307	550	1 329	733	5	4	$10 720	$10 450
LIVING ALONE	1 948	78	56	132	105	264	800	509	-	4	$11 910	$11 741
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 35 TO 44 YEARS	3 668	223	270	276	358	362	843	1 060	238	38	$11 983	$13 194
MALE	2 392	163	105	143	172	187	548	813	223	38	$13 793	$14 979
LIVING ALONE	1 476	69	61	98	103	55	331	575	161	23	$15 152	$16 248
FEMALE	1 276	60	165	133	186	175	295	247	15	-	$9 206	$9 849
LIVING ALONE	800	33	86	79	102	104	205	176	15	-	$9 925	$10 612
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 45 TO 54 YEARS	3 552	296	421	372	318	351	665	894	176	59	$10 117	$11 932
MALE	1 879	150	241	152	122	119	307	590	144	54	$12 146	$13 966
LIVING ALONE	1 271	49	122	96	75	79	203	474	119	54	$15 105	$16 221
FEMALE	1 673	146	180	220	196	232	358	304	32	5	$8 685	$9 647
LIVING ALONE	1 267	84	137	131	157	200	282	239	32	5	$9 142	$10 314
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 55 TO 64 YEARS	5 816	504	911	930	590	630	1 106	906	227	12	$7 928	$9 452
MALE	1 823	159	191	255	134	106	381	461	131	5	$10 821	$11 771
LIVING ALONE	1 364	63	125	184	112	90	318	366	106	-	$11 649	$12 492
FEMALE	3 993	345	720	675	456	524	725	445	96	7	$7 287	$8 394
LIVING ALONE	3 501	245	649	568	397	482	660	397	96	7	$7 540	$8 659
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 60 TO 64 YEARS	3 454	293	656	597	387	385	583	458	88	7	$7 189	$8 614
MALE	969	82	130	144	92	47	209	234	31	-	$9 625	$10 383
LIVING ALONE	727	32	90	106	76	47	174	171	31	-	$10 373	$11 016
FEMALE	2 485	211	526	453	295	338	374	224	57	7	$6 465	$7 924
LIVING ALONE	2 226	171	494	398	258	300	327	214	57	7	$6 459	$8 078
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 65 YRS AND OVER	14 837	784	4 139	4 949	1 842	1 043	1 221	600	211	48	$4 690	$6 436
MALE	3 167	136	709	859	460	321	383	206	77	16	$5 560	$7 629
LIVING ALONE	2 727	89	566	737	390	301	354	203	71	16	$5 886	$7 995
FEMALE	11 670	648	3 430	4 090	1 382	722	838	394	134	32	$4 580	$6 112
LIVING ALONE	11 050	560	3 238	3 912	1 317	690	820	367	119	27	$4 588	$6 066

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	1 444 985	85 624	167 084	193 357	219 898	221 789	298 443	172 084	86 706	$21 166	$24 105
2 PERSONS	558 263	42 630	101 050	96 640	87 815	77 026	90 464	40 447	22 191	$17 102	$20 320
3 PERSONS	322 107	22 818	29 841	41 862	51 590	50 859	69 731	38 702	16 704	$21 352	$23 871
4 PERSONS	294 474	12 516	19 225	30 429	45 575	51 252	71 024	43 330	21 123	$23 772	$26 781
5 PERSONS	162 235	5 095	10 308	15 146	22 670	26 624	40 603	27 664	14 125	$25 255	$28 351
6 PERSONS	68 952	1 611	4 040	6 049	8 459	10 610	17 134	13 628	7 421	$26 873	$30 217
7 PERSONS	27 149	628	1 815	2 266	2 773	3 889	6 677	5 810	3 291	$27 887	$30 991
8 PERSONS	6 997	229	534	531	613	996	1 622	1 441	1 031	$28 107	$31 916
9 PERSONS	2 894	59	192	254	233	294	722	687	453	$30 756	$33 882
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 914	38	79	180	170	239	466	375	367	$30 182	$34 739
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 781 496	244 676	462 815	576 475	705 531	749 621	1 052 857	654 639	334 882	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.31	2.86	2.77	2.98	3.21	3.38	3.53	3.80	3.86	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	1 363 997	70 007	150 522	179 753	209 250	213 398	289 049	167 204	84 814	$21 554	$24 578
2 PERSONS	534 380	37 204	95 143	92 261	84 863	74 894	88 500	39 599	21 916	$17 395	$20 630
3 PERSONS	302 267	17 915	26 039	38 726	48 861	49 049	67 772	37 555	16 350	$21 832	$24 461
4 PERSONS	277 780	9 475	16 356	27 802	43 436	49 378	68 643	42 119	20 571	$24 181	$27 307
5 PERSONS	151 704	3 813	8 220	13 445	21 199	25 333	39 002	26 882	13 810	$25 800	$29 049
6 PERSONS	63 619	1 062	3 046	5 102	7 666	9 949	16 395	13 190	7 209	$27 668	$31 134
7 PERSONS	24 168	398	1 266	1 696	2 424	3 492	6 240	5 499	3 153	$29 067	$32 219
8 PERSONS	6 046	112	321	400	511	868	1 439	1 381	1 014	$30 345	$34 092
9 PERSONS	2 456	28	101	193	167	231	660	635	441	$32 598	$36 318
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 577	-	30	128	123	204	398	344	350	$32 499	$37 905
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	4 489 942	194 812	405 462	528 312	666 783	717 432	1 015 511	634 759	326 871	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.29	2.78	2.69	2.94	3.19	3.36	3.51	3.80	3.85	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	50 572	9 204	10 035	8 922	6 974	5 441	6 220	2 926	850	$13 249	$16 021
2 PERSONS	16 309	3 595	4 113	3 018	2 090	1 455	1 412	470	156	$10 660	$13 225
3 PERSONS	12 899	2 887	2 397	2 246	1 805	1 265	1 366	731	202	$12 371	$15 116
4 PERSONS	9 502	1 482	1 600	1 616	1 379	1 153	1 375	724	173	$15 181	$17 703
5 PERSONS	6 168	766	1 073	1 115	898	707	1 032	422	155	$15 661	$18 240
6 PERSONS	3 061	298	464	508	480	459	481	288	83	$18 121	$20 007
7 PERSONS	1 574	82	213	344	173	239	290	176	57	$19 387	$22 256
8 PERSONS	605	62	90	47	69	114	168	46	9	$21 391	$21 029
9 PERSONS	268	22	64	16	47	31	46	38	4	$18 828	$19 671
10 OR MORE PERSONS	186	10	21	12	33	18	50	31	11	$24 773	$24 474
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	177 268	28 594	32 833	30 446	24 686	20 440	24 628	12 134	3 507	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.51	3.11	3.27	3.41	3.54	3.76	3.96	4.15	4.13	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	10 716	944	1 535	1 366	1 410	1 429	1 761	1 371	900	$20 348	$24 153
2 PERSONS	2 943	384	596	477	380	330	384	279	113	$15 158	$18 947
3 PERSONS	2 232	197	304	284	394	304	330	307	112	$18 891	$22 460
4 PERSONS	2 760	184	320	298	296	326	621	376	339	$24 185	$28 304
5 PERSONS	1 467	87	181	136	169	290	247	211	146	$22 798	$25 972
6 PERSONS	693	29	67	75	92	107	104	106	113	$24 136	$29 043
7 PERSONS	451	27	35	71	58	58	61	78	63	$23 164	$29 084
8 PERSONS	98	23	21	22	5	10	5	12	-	$13 068	$15 735
9 PERSONS	37	5	-	-	14	4	4	2	8	$19 911	$34 415
10 OR MORE PERSONS	35	8	11	3	2	-	5	-	6	$9 659	$18 754
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	39 601	3 131	5 221	4 848	5 123	5 459	6 659	5 310	3 850	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.70	3.32	3.40	3.55	3.63	3.82	3.78	3.87	4.28	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	31 847	7 955	7 344	5 189	3 947	2 793	2 874	1 289	456	$10 518	$13 717
2 PERSONS	7 922	2 150	1 909	1 423	876	640	556	268	100	$9 720	$12 579
3 PERSONS	7 616	2 526	1 519	1 008	965	651	580	251	116	$9 179	$12 868
4 PERSONS	7 067	1 968	1 422	1 061	934	683	627	273	99	$10 613	$13 526
5 PERSONS	4 704	723	1 208	732	709	418	539	299	76	$12 370	$16 051
6 PERSONS	2 418	359	677	488	241	207	324	89	33	$11 773	$14 710
7 PERSONS	1 405	152	414	268	148	129	182	85	27	$11 984	$15 996
8 PERSONS	406	55	133	102	52	12	40	10	2	$10 987	$12 900
9 PERSONS	139	2	42	39	7	36	2	11	-	$12 277	$15 772
10 OR MORE PERSONS	170	20	20	68	15	17	24	3	3	$12 163	$15 446
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	118 950	26 469	27 983	20 061	14 982	10 954	11 675	5 043	1 783	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.74	3.33	3.81	3.87	3.80	3.92	4.06	3.91	3.91	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	247 590	9 011	23 613	31 107	38 820	40 897	56 496	31 650	15 996	$22 356	$25 397
2 PERSONS	89 918	4 618	14 603	14 822	14 357	12 947	16 264	7 974	4 333	$18 682	$21 830
3 PERSONS	52 753	2 287	3 985	6 715	8 675	8 939	12 260	6 876	3 016	$22 353	$25 081
4 PERSONS	57 033	1 457	2 937	5 488	9 074	10 654	15 137	8 302	3 984	$24 451	$27 452
5 PERSONS	30 488	510	1 365	2 677	4 612	5 333	8 136	5 142	2 713	$25 683	$29 346
6 PERSONS	11 927	117	450	1 008	1 533	2 099	3 320	2 169	1 231	$26 962	$30 301
7 PERSONS	4 000	9	198	297	466	704	992	855	479	$27 727	$32 111
8 PERSONS	899	13	49	59	70	158	240	175	135	$29 375	$34 747
9 PERSONS	346	-	7	38	10	41	97	103	50	$32 259	$34 199
10 OR MORE PERSONS	226	-	19	3	23	22	50	54	55	$33 811	$38 364
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	831 087	25 443	64 288	94 058	127 367	141 513	200 972	117 252	60 194	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.36	2.82	2.72	3.02	3.28	3.46	3.56	3.70	3.76	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	672 403	38 289	69 337	79 881	90 667	96 172	144 580	96 022	57 455	$22 848	$26 560
2 PERSONS	258 253	18 963	41 295	40 563	38 051	35 305	45 981	23 431	14 664	$18 685	$22 472
3 PERSONS	148 967	10 198	12 643	17 262	21 647	21 386	33 547	21 156	11 128	$22 856	$26 111
4 PERSONS	134 187	5 327	8 104	11 910	17 045	20 980	32 863	23 926	14 032	$25 915	$29 633
5 PERSONS	76 322	2 405	4 356	6 112	8 744	11 305	19 100	15 046	9 254	$27 320	$31 025
6 PERSONS	34 098	811	1 873	2 493	3 496	4 611	8 166	7 689	4 959	$29 295	$33 008
7 PERSONS	14 076	370	758	1 055	1 216	1 809	3 380	3 298	2 190	$30 128	$33 237
8 PERSONS	3 730	170	206	270	281	485	813	798	707	$30 352	$33 875
9 PERSONS	1 677	27	70	144	123	155	443	437	278	$31 737	$35 816
10 OR MORE PERSONS	1 093	18	32	72	64	136	287	241	243	$32 079	$38 405
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 240 584	110 229	193 346	237 257	286 165	322 173	505 189	364 178	222 047	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.33	2.88	2.79	2.97	3.16	3.35	3.49	3.79	3.86	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	620 090	28 890	58 628	70 888	83 758	90 742	138 502	92 656	56 026	$23 634	$27 400
2 PERSONS	242 248	15 511	37 321	37 674	36 045	33 866	44 592	22 788	14 451	$19 236	$23 044
3 PERSONS	136 205	7 368	10 122	15 167	19 851	20 201	32 287	20 359	10 850	$23 785	$27 112
4 PERSONS	123 729	3 670	6 288	10 157	15 785	19 782	31 285	23 141	13 621	$26 594	$30 564
5 PERSONS	69 579	1 576	3 101	4 950	7 780	10 530	18 125	14 509	9 008	$28 330	$32 207
6 PERSONS	30 730	452	1 198	1 937	2 984	4 172	7 777	7 390	4 820	$30 574	$34 505
7 PERSONS	12 209	232	497	660	991	1 554	3 107	3 085	2 083	$31 636	$34 890
8 PERSONS	3 145	73	90	195	200	399	714	776	698	$33 511	$36 991
9 PERSONS	1 388	8	11	102	85	131	390	395	266	$33 956	$38 677
10 OR MORE PERSONS	857	-	-	46	37	107	225	213	229	$35 527	$42 712
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	2 053 940	80 378	157 029	205 588	261 260	301 666	481 386	350 607	216 026	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.31	2.78	2.68	2.90	3.12	3.32	3.48	3.78	3.86	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	36 488	6 835	7 494	6 493	4 915	3 856	4 168	2 031	696	$12 775	$15 799
2 PERSONS	12 047	2 721	3 062	2 195	1 506	1 031	1 002	401	129	$10 484	$13 228
3 PERSONS	9 278	2 125	1 749	1 645	1 264	899	918	519	159	$12 001	$14 917
4 PERSONS	6 727	1 075	1 231	1 165	856	845	955	455	145	$14 548	$17 291
5 PERSONS	4 413	555	797	817	704	464	679	267	130	$15 231	$17 974
6 PERSONS	2 112	211	392	325	347	323	259	200	55	$17 013	$19 559
7 PERSONS	1 135	66	123	284	126	184	175	120	57	$19 125	$22 784
8 PERSONS	428	60	69	42	63	76	96	13	9	$18 571	$18 955
9 PERSONS	186	12	50	11	28	16	37	28	4	$19 286	$20 508
10 OR MORE PERSONS	162	10	21	9	21	18	47	28	8	$25 263	$24 592
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	127 280	21 125	24 727	22 104	17 404	14 443	16 350	8 233	2 894	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.49	3.09	3.30	3.40	3.54	3.75	3.92	4.05	4.16	...	...
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FAMILIES	8 203	659	1 234	1 102	1 110	1 099	1 297	1 008	694	$19 982	$23 885
2 PERSONS	2 243	277	478	382	268	283	292	179	84	$14 812	$18 542
3 PERSONS	1 720	109	241	261	334	230	206	237	102	$18 214	$22 673
4 PERSONS	2 078	136	256	226	222	230	489	264	255	$23 953	$27 652
5 PERSONS	1 147	64	160	104	153	210	167	178	111	$22 552	$26 010
6 PERSONS	516	17	45	69	77	83	73	74	78	$23 553	$28 001
7 PERSONS	365	27	30	39	44	49	61	65	50	$24 293	$29 432
8 PERSONS	74	16	13	18	5	10	3	9	-	$13 611	$16 190
9 PERSONS	28	5	-	-	5	4	4	2	8	$25 000	$39 278
10 OR MORE PERSONS	32	8	11	3	2	-	2	-	6	$9 318	$17 433
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	30 328	2 233	4 189	3 851	4 056	4 123	4 940	3 965	2 971	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.70	3.39	3.39	3.49	3.65	3.75	3.81	3.93	4.28	...	...
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FAMILIES	14 573	3 301	3 283	2 437	1 859	1 128	1 488	805	272	$11 267	$14 734
2 PERSONS	3 853	973	908	702	461	284	298	161	66	$10 284	$13 338
3 PERSONS	3 515	1 019	730	444	489	271	345	157	60	$10 087	$13 932
4 PERSONS	3 129	685	619	520	441	279	332	195	58	$12 200	$15 302
5 PERSONS	2 077	334	472	345	266	170	264	176	50	$12 917	$17 519
6 PERSONS	1 203	197	346	248	127	63	144	53	25	$11 239	$14 408
7 PERSONS	531	59	138	105	58	32	79	47	13	$12 878	$16 913
8 PERSONS	140	34	61	24	6	3	7	5	-	$8 641	$10 086
9 PERSONS	61	-	9	17	7	15	2	11	-	$19 107	$19 560
10 OR MORE PERSONS	64	-	-	32	4	11	17	-	-	$15 000	$18 280
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	53 155	10 903	11 945	9 320	6 768	4 263	5 760	3 148	1 048	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.65	3.30	3.64	3.82	3.64	3.78	3.87	3.91	3.85	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

TOTAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FAMILIES	74 034	4 851	8 584	9 723	11 028	11 801	15 602	8 672	3 773	$21 103	$23 323
2 PERSONS	27 424	2 305	5 169	4 934	4 161	3 927	4 399	1 763	766	$16 561	$19 035
3 PERSONS	16 354	1 295	1 427	2 183	2 484	2 747	3 514	2 011	693	$21 308	$23 120
4 PERSONS	16 348	793	989	1 630	2 588	2 865	4 331	2 246	906	$23 774	$25 666
5 PERSONS	8 520	291	618	651	1 160	1 561	1 938	1 473	828	$24 931	$28 330
6 PERSONS	3 513	100	252	213	418	483	912	784	351	$28 142	$30 567
7 PERSONS	1 311	48	91	59	153	169	406	264	121	$28 164	$29 917
8 PERSONS	353	19	38	29	44	35	67	79	42	$28 239	$30 120
9 PERSONS	125	-	-	9	16	5	14	42	39	$41 163	$41 606
10 OR MORE PERSONS	86	-	-	15	4	9	21	10	27	$29 583	$36 691
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	247 460	14 089	23 983	28 283	36 095	40 120	55 779	33 731	15 380	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.34	2.90	2.79	2.91	3.27	3.40	3.58	3.89	4.08	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	239 726	14 543	31 014	36 352	40 986	38 430	45 624	22 359	10 418	$19 624	$22 265
2 PERSONS	94 636	7 510	19 629	18 235	15 895	13 005	13 113	4 655	2 594	$15 577	$18 435
3 PERSONS	54 964	3 715	5 550	8 213	9 980	9 295	10 890	5 355	1 966	$20 012	$22 309
4 PERSONS	48 890	2 169	3 295	5 655	8 714	9 228	11 273	5 879	2 677	$22 280	$25 198
5 PERSONS	25 661	745	1 491	2 658	4 214	4 577	6 445	3 703	1 828	$24 003	$26 860
6 PERSONS	10 162	309	656	1 004	1 365	1 690	2 592	1 730	816	$25 202	$28 189
7 PERSONS	4 085	74	278	459	690	451	961	783	389	$25 775	$29 365
8 PERSONS	757	15	64	67	97	90	207	148	69	$26 250	$29 110
9 PERSONS	279	-	34	14	19	37	87	57	31	$27 743	$30 204
10 OR MORE PERSONS	292	6	17	47	12	57	56	49	48	$27 500	$29 773
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	780 720	41 017	83 352	106 779	131 492	129 122	162 347	86 346	40 265	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.26	2.82	2.69	2.94	3.21	3.36	3.56	3.86	3.86	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	137 275	10 017	17 068	20 007	22 220	22 153	27 503	13 085	5 222	$19 849	$21 884
2 PERSONS	54 051	4 788	10 144	10 064	8 904	7 763	8 290	2 735	1 363	$16 108	$18 474
3 PERSONS	31 724	2 705	3 163	4 407	4 950	5 182	6 943	3 264	1 110	$20 555	$22 269
4 PERSONS	27 854	1 643	1 841	3 146	4 973	5 247	6 360	3 346	1 298	$22 145	$24 353
5 PERSONS	14 353	485	1 038	1 482	2 273	2 547	3 552	2 190	786	$23 545	$25 931
6 PERSONS	6 217	266	482	618	798	1 089	1 603	949	412	$24 243	$26 444
7 PERSONS	2 279	86	274	243	238	221	565	462	190	$26 167	$27 515
8 PERSONS	424	14	75	20	46	41	117	74	37	$25 541	$27 331
9 PERSONS	237	10	34	10	8	51	60	50	14	$26 375	$29 738
10 OR MORE PERSONS	136	20	17	17	30	12	13	15	12	$17 188	$21 143
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	449 128	29 242	48 204	59 374	71 647	74 261	96 713	50 068	19 619	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.27	2.92	2.82	2.97	3.22	3.35	3.52	3.83	3.76	...	...
WHITE											
FAMILIES	126 500	7 152	14 762	18 282	20 926	21 267	26 390	12 624	5 097	$20 460	$22 588
2 PERSONS	51 239	3 864	9 510	9 526	8 634	7 592	8 093	2 696	1 324	$16 528	$18 865
3 PERSONS	29 088	1 838	2 650	4 067	4 666	4 925	6 716	3 133	1 093	$21 215	$23 122
4 PERSONS	25 642	1 007	1 462	2 814	4 633	5 078	6 145	3 230	1 273	$22 804	$25 232
5 PERSONS	12 951	278	670	1 270	2 077	2 407	3 331	2 146	772	$24 472	$27 088
6 PERSONS	5 369	127	327	434	693	1 036	1 468	893	391	$25 406	$27 963
7 PERSONS	1 710	33	90	161	174	171	484	413	184	$28 966	$31 340
8 PERSONS	282	5	35	5	29	24	86	61	37	$26 991	$32 061
9 PERSONS	168	-	18	5	6	28	57	40	14	$31 393	$34 688
10 OR MORE PERSONS	51	-	-	-	14	6	10	12	9	$31 070	$35 326
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	407 655	19 501	39 164	52 887	66 463	70 551	91 985	47 979	19 125	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.22	2.73	2.65	2.89	3.18	3.32	3.49	3.80	3.75	...	...
BLACK											
FAMILIES	6 714	1 371	1 227	1 200	892	670	942	335	77	$13 169	$15 440
2 PERSONS	2 020	512	483	436	230	140	172	20	27	$10 146	$12 428
3 PERSONS	1 691	426	319	230	207	198	222	79	10	$12 720	$14 573
4 PERSONS	1 289	246	167	239	262	117	149	102	7	$14 814	$16 222
5 PERSONS	815	116	141	138	91	108	184	23	14	$15 744	$17 527
6 PERSONS	508	54	42	117	76	44	115	44	16	$18 694	$19 942
7 PERSONS	252	5	57	37	14	35	63	41	-	$21 354	$21 330
8 PERSONS	72	2	11	-	2	13	31	13	-	$26 000	$24 862
9 PERSONS	47	10	7	-	2	15	3	10	-	$21 406	$19 509
10 OR MORE PERSONS	20	-	-	3	8	-	3	3	3	$17 188	$25 343
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	25 031	4 499	4 185	4 303	3 367	2 766	3 981	1 626	304	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.73	3.28	3.41	3.59	3.77	4.13	4.23	4.85	3.95	...	...

TABLE 240. FAMILY INCOME IN 1979 BY PERSONS IN FAMILY AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FAMILIES	96 194	5 521	11 517	13 287	15 076	15 593	20 420	10 707	4 073	$20 789	$22 899
2 PERSONS	37 964	2 577	7 229	6 883	6 061	5 467	6 371	2 356	1 020	$16 740	$19 481
3 PERSONS	21 402	1 457	1 863	2 846	3 370	3 619	4 846	2 623	778	$21 405	$23 013
4 PERSONS	19 565	973	1 322	2 032	3 179	3 606	4 719	2 694	1 040	$23 129	$25 173
5 PERSONS	10 926	405	616	953	1 567	1 917	2 854	1 873	741	$25 014	$27 601
6 PERSONS	4 018	66	223	336	615	617	1 055	814	292	$26 128	$28 285
7 PERSONS	1 616	43	160	150	255	255	387	229	137	$24 071	$26 852
8 PERSONS	440	-	69	55	17	62	107	86	44	$26 518	$28 183
9 PERSONS	169	-	18	17	12	21	60	20	21	$28 417	$29 268
10 OR MORE PERSONS	94	-	17	15	-	29	21	12	-	$23 250	$23 312
TOTAL PERSONS IN FAMILIES	314 954	16 062	31 550	39 062	48 535	52 591	71 132	40 439	15 583	...	...
PERSONS PER FAMILY	3.27	2.91	2.74	2.94	3.22	3.37	3.48	3.78	3.83	...	...

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 170 276	289 284	169 129	7 439	85 295	427 556	37 672	8 496	72 424	72 981
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	622 111	187 228	89 532	2 846	54 773	219 254	12 235	3 971	29 282	22 990
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	340 220	99 543	43 164	1 746	30 886	119 845	7 691	2 466	17 590	17 289
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	309 839	91 491	40 411	1 629	28 242	109 446	6 853	2 100	15 095	14 572
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	252 547	72 797	33 125	1 271	23 370	90 305	5 457	1 763	12 500	11 959
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	193 756	53 580	26 570	880	17 825	71 922	3 977	1 352	9 528	8 122
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57 292	18 694	7 286	358	4 872	19 141	1 396	337	2 595	2 613
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30 381	8 052	2 753	117	2 644	10 399	838	366	2 495	2 717
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21 041	5 066	1 968	35	1 878	7 579	514	266	1 729	2 006
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16 223	3 794	1 546	7	1 521	6 105	343	225	1 369	1 313
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	9 340	2 986	785	82	766	2 820	324	100	766	711
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	248 723	76 607	42 068	928	21 636	88 779	3 719	1 180	9 642	4 164
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	233 458	73 224	40 240	841	20 190	82 569	3 395	1 011	8 439	3 549
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	211 390	66 204	37 203	774	18 276	74 799	3 027	834	7 271	3 002
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	15 265	3 383	1 828	87	1 446	6 210	324	169	1 203	615
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	17 247	5 677	2 189	91	1 286	5 476	404	163	1 079	882
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13 877	4 584	1 749	61	1 044	4 417	296	140	904	682
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	11 139	3 512	1 466	30	841	3 749	227	121	716	477
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 370	1 093	440	30	242	1 059	108	23	175	200
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	15 921	5 401	2 111	81	965	5 154	421	162	971	655
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 688	2 307	951	38	464	2 003	208	61	375	281
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 923	970	285	15	191	1 032	77	20	222	111
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 310	2 124	875	28	310	2 119	136	81	374	263
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	357 099	83 364	63 390	2 581	19 695	137 366	12 925	1 900	19 054	16 824
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	319 210	78 162	58 952	2 273	17 644	121 456	10 755	1 564	15 545	12 859
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	283 698	70 641	53 624	2 015	15 702	107 655	9 156	1 297	12 932	10 676
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37 889	5 202	4 438	308	2 051	15 910	2 170	336	3 509	3 965
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	50 517	5 709	3 908	297	3 906	21 729	2 420	761	6 527	5 260
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37 718	4 037	2 799	238	2 982	16 656	1 646	645	4 903	3 812
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	29 598	3 048	2 185	156	2 428	13 559	1 175	471	3 886	2 690
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12 799	1 672	1 109	59	924	5 073	774	116	1 624	1 448
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	140 549	12 983	12 299	1 715	6 921	49 207	10 092	1 864	17 561	27 907
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 706	$31 372	$25 887	$18 643	$22 612	$19 936	$13 637	$17 237	$14 593	$11 101
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 637	$32 757	$28 746	$26 722	$26 398	$24 917	$21 863	$25 169	$22 406	$20 777
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 984	$34 364	$30 452	$27 457	$28 093	$26 495	$22 940	$26 829	$23 791	$21 633
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 948	$35 447	$31 249	$28 134	$28 852	$27 304	$23 693	$27 727	$24 841	$22 546
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 076	$36 661	$32 474	$29 158	$29 838	$28 571	$24 858	$28 854	$25 865	$23 351
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 728	$37 416	$33 005	$30 070	$30 588	$29 346	$25 449	$30 046	$26 340	$23 477
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 977	$30 718	$25 682	$24 500	$24 122	$21 331	$19 139	$21 833	$19 906	$18 861
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 160	$22 058	$18 753	$18 032	$19 982	$17 977	$16 781	$21 674	$17 438	$16 734
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 850	$23 128	$21 076	$17 244	$22 137	$19 962	$19 171	$24 017	$19 216	$18 508
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 502	$23 975	$21 756	$26 315	$22 249	$20 546	$19 881	$24 334	$19 987	$19 123
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 351	$20 244	$12 930	$18 368	$14 696	$12 640	$12 989	$15 442	$13 424	$11 730
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 987	$32 304	$27 893	$26 628	$24 771	$23 759	$21 103	$23 905	$21 375	$19 562
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 706	$32 918	$28 423	$27 699	$25 308	$24 452	$21 765	$24 998	$22 409	$20 424
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 067	$33 292	$28 764	$27 581	$25 578	$24 796	$22 337	$25 611	$22 693	$20 464
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 990	$19 000	$16 230	$16 278	$17 280	$14 534	$14 174	$17 366	$14 123	$14 587
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 275	$22 872	$20 365	$23 926	$20 232	$18 917	$18 230	$17 984	$18 012	$15 578
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 654	$24 073	$22 010	$28 357	$21 087	$20 337	$20 335	$20 063	$19 314	$17 274
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 760	$23 741	$22 100	$27 607	$21 333	$20 572	$20 696	$20 269	$20 724	$18 290
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 597	$17 835	$13 826	$14 917	$16 541	$12 995	$12 461	$5 326	$11 286	$9 792
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 971	$19 982	$19 564	$15 101	$16 860	$14 569	$12 382	$16 334	$12 428	$12 923
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 244	$23 574	$22 192	$21 048	$20 209	$17 488	$14 423	$20 301	$15 022	$17 183
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 154	$14 534	$11 465	$6 361	$9 957	$9 250	$6 890	$12 840	$8 799	$8 607
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 195	$18 568	$19 345	$11 713	$16 101	$14 400	$12 370	$14 209	$11 981	$10 194
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$23 984	$34 145	$27 475	$21 654	$21 324	$19 827	$15 881	$17 884	$15 907	$13 950
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 614	$35 533	$28 560	$23 468	$22 789	$21 124	$17 454	$19 671	$17 562	$15 769
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 227	$35 948	$29 086	$24 654	$23 298	$21 642	$17 956	$20 778	$18 127	$15 945
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 251	$13 304	$13 069	$8 266	$8 716	$9 931	$8 080	$9 566	$8 574	$8 049
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 515	$11 869	$10 278	$10 249	$12 474	$10 565	$8 848	$12 493	$9 929	$8 786
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 116	$14 344	$12 228	$11 079	$14 087	$11 965	$10 554	$13 742	$11 521	$10 024
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 709	$15 083	$13 105	$12 574	$14 536	$12 489	$11 118	$13 410	$12 111	$10 597
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 796	$5 892	$5 355	$6 899	$7 268	$5 966	$5 220	$5 545	$5 123	$5 528
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 014	$2 161	$1 850	$2 155	$2 031	$2 183	$1 940	$1 619	$1 876	$1 848
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.6	19.1	13.5	14.5	25.5	18.3	16.7	27.8	22.2	22.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.4	27.3	21.7	23.5	31.3	25.6	26.7	33.9	28.7	30.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.4	35.0	29.6	28.2	37.7	32.1	31.0	39.3	33.6	33.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.6	34.1	29.0	28.2	36.9	31.3	30.4	38.1	32.6	32.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.0	36.8	31.6	31.0	38.9	33.5	32.8	40.0	34.8	34.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.1	37.0	31.8	32.3	38.7	33.7	33.1	39.3	35.1	34.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.6	21.7	14.3	16.6	24.8	17.6	18.0	25.1	19.0	21.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.9	50.9	44.5	26.9	50.1	43.9	37.8	47.6	42.0	38.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.6	56.3	48.2	40.4	52.9	47.3	42.1	51.2	46.6	40.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.3	56.4	48.8	43.7	53.6	47.7	44.5	52.1	47.5	42.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.5	40.5	29.7	21.5	39.5	29.3	27.5	32.7	27.3	27.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.0	15.1	12.1	14.0	19.9	14.9	15.2	20.7	16.2	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.6	14.8	11.9	13.1	19.2	14.5	14.9	20.1	15.5	17.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.4	14.6	11.7	12.9	19.1	14.4	14.9	19.1	15.3	17.4
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.4	26.4	19.8	28.8	32.9	22.1	20.3	25.7	24.4	26.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	49.8	53.7	44.6	29.4	53.7	47.0	44.1	45.5	56.1	41.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.6	56.7	47.5	25.0	56.1	50.0	47.2	46.1	59.8	43.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.7	58.7	48.4	32.6	57.0	50.5	46.9	47.2	59.5	44.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.6	36.8	26.6	46.2	40.4	27.9	30.5	30.2	23.5	33.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.3	28.7	18.5	23.1	33.4	24.5	30.4	28.3	27.7	30.9
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	29.0	32.0	22.0	20.6	34.2	26.9	30.8	26.7	28.7	33.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.3	33.1	19.6	39.5	34.0	23.7	27.5	43.4	22.7	28.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.1	22.7	14.0	24.6	31.7	22.1	30.6	26.5	28.7	27.9
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	72.0	85.4	73.0	68.8	77.1	68.9	65.9	70.0	70.2	67.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	74.4	86.7	75.4	71.1	79.3	71.7	69.9	69.4	72.5	69.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	75.4	86.4	76.6	71.8	79.6	72.7	73.3	71.7	74.2	71.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	57.5	77.5	59.7	53.8	63.5	50.6	48.7	78.8	54.5	58.6

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	1 124 324	279 323	164 176	6 861	82 279	412 329	35 157	7 902	68 743	67 554
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	595 978	180 467	86 625	2 525	52 678	210 273	11 169	3 617	27 549	21 075
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	321 905	95 016	41 327	1 485	29 418	113 280	6 858	2 187	16 430	15 904
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	293 571	87 343	38 735	1 375	26 903	103 680	6 118	1 866	14 168	13 383
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	239 675	69 604	31 809	1 069	22 218	85 678	4 916	1 573	11 778	11 030
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	184 217	51 137	25 645	750	17 077	68 405	3 573	1 188	9 004	7 438
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	53 896	17 739	6 926	306	4 685	18 002	1 202	293	2 390	2 353
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28 334	7 673	2 592	110	2 515	9 600	740	321	2 262	2 521
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19 780	4 821	1 896	35	1 825	7 014	468	233	1 606	1 882
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 320	3 618	1 478	7	1 477	5 683	329	197	1 284	1 245
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8 554	2 852	696	75	690	2 586	272	88	656	639
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	242 772	74 943	41 223	868	21 134	86 995	3 532	1 126	9 187	3 764
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	228 194	71 678	39 445	781	19 748	81 043	3 224	962	8 110	3 203
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	206 835	64 840	36 520	719	17 879	73 494	2 883	799	6 985	2 716
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	14 578	3 265	1 778	87	1 386	5 952	308	164	1 077	561
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	16 205	5 333	2 048	91	1 222	5 170	368	157	1 012	804
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13 195	4 348	1 692	61	992	4 227	275	134	849	617
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 593	3 312	1 409	30	808	3 599	206	115	676	438
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 010	985	356	30	230	943	93	23	163	187
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	15 096	5 175	2 027	81	904	4 828	411	147	920	603
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 421	2 230	932	38	454	1 882	203	54	369	259
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 738	900	278	15	177	955	77	20	211	105
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 937	2 045	817	28	273	1 991	131	73	340	239
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	345 653	80 997	61 858	2 436	19 122	133 546	12 166	1 818	18 326	15 384
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	309 673	76 025	57 580	2 146	17 174	118 280	10 157	1 496	14 976	11 839
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	275 595	68 826	52 455	1 908	15 322	104 902	8 690	1 234	12 429	9 829
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35 980	4 972	4 278	290	1 948	15 266	2 009	322	3 350	3 545
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	47 600	5 313	3 676	239	3 726	20 884	2 223	685	6 081	4 773
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35 574	3 818	2 619	180	2 858	16 000	1 487	585	4 594	3 433
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	27 937	2 860	2 077	112	2 332	13 027	1 045	417	3 644	2 423
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12 026	1 495	1 057	59	868	4 884	736	100	1 487	1 340
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	135 093	12 546	12 017	1 661	6 753	47 626	9 599	1 782	16 787	26 322
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 871	$31 494	$26 043	$18 654	$22 753	$20 049	$13 692	$16 997	$14 673	$11 105
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 786	$32 809	$28 901	$26 890	$26 552	$25 055	$22 002	$24 976	$22 614	$20 953
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 177	$34 403	$30 660	$27 690	$28 307	$26 704	$23 048	$26 541	$24 010	$21 814
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 125	$35 483	$31 442	$28 437	$29 058	$27 493	$23 855	$27 241	$25 043	$22 716
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 220	$36 643	$32 631	$29 353	$30 047	$28 742	$24 946	$28 166	$26 055	$23 454
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 885	$37 430	$33 174	$30 287	$30 764	$29 526	$25 642	$29 334	$26 536	$23 627
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$25 259	$30 929	$25 978	$25 236	$24 366	$21 545	$19 390	$22 276	$20 055	$19 259
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 354	$22 113	$18 983	$18 352	$20 272	$18 189	$16 384	$22 473	$17 543	$17 024
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 922	$23 054	$21 046	$17 244	$22 135	$20 148	$18 137	$24 877	$19 314	$18 692
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 594	$23 871	$21 721	$26 315	$22 253	$20 763	$19 626	$25 117	$20 117	$19 295
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 729	$20 521	$13 366	$18 869	$15 343	$12 861	$13 368	$16 107	$13 206	$12 110
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$27 096	$32 366	$27 994	$26 932	$24 867	$23 842	$21 395	$23 959	$21 642	$19 661
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 795	$32 963	$28 519	$28 119	$25 382	$24 521	$22 060	$25 034	$22 621	$20 570
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 157	$33 345	$28 855	$28 112	$25 646	$24 870	$22 571	$25 561	$22 896	$20 647
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 149	$19 250	$16 361	$16 278	$17 533	$14 606	$14 435	$17 652	$14 263	$14 469
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 450	$23 015	$20 637	$23 926	$20 288	$19 072	$19 051	$17 955	$18 029	$15 847
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 783	$24 200	$22 077	$28 357	$21 218	$20 395	$20 895	$20 123	$19 466	$17 656
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 909	$23 959	$22 184	$27 607	$21 415	$20 643	$21 480	$20 350	$20 977	$18 482
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 606	$17 787	$13 794	$14 917	$16 277	$13 138	$13 598	$5 326	$10 542	$9 879
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 104	$20 038	$19 821	$15 101	$17 292	$14 610	$12 393	$16 970	$12 428	$13 119
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 250	$23 299	$22 324	$21 048	$20 454	$17 530	$14 368	$20 728	$15 104	$17 659
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 217	$14 454	$11 552	$6 361	$10 629	$9 390	$6 890	$12 840	$8 740	$8 726
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 416	$18 938	$19 780	$11 713	$16 352	$14 353	$12 569	$15 323	$11 812	$10 129
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$24 236	$34 388	$27 681	$22 085	$21 581	$20 002	$16 199	$18 037	$16 030	$14 185
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 842	$35 763	$28 749	$23 938	$23 036	$21 283	$17 770	$19 972	$17 669	$15 957
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 456	$36 169	$29 266	$25 148	$23 528	$21 805	$18 287	$21 155	$18 308	$16 099
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 412	$13 363	$13 306	$8 369	$8 756	$10 077	$8 253	$9 044	$8 699	$8 270
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 567	$11 985	$10 233	$11 199	$12 552	$10 628	$8 995	$11 924	$9 931	$8 741
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$12 148	$14 381	$12 197	$12 608	$14 111	$12 027	$10 785	$12 989	$11 438	$9 937
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 761	$15 149	$13 060	$14 847	$14 546	$12 584	$11 418	$12 490	$12 083	$10 472
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 887	$5 866	$5 369	$6 899	$7 418	$6 046	$5 380	$5 699	$5 276	$5 677
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 028	$2 160	$1 849	$2 176	$2 071	$2 213	$1 932	$1 690	$1 878	$1 847
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.3	18.9	13.3	13.3	25.1	18.0	16.2	27.4	21.9	22.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.1	27.0	21.5	22.4	31.0	25.3	26.4	34.1	28.5	30.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.2	34.9	29.4	27.1	37.5	31.8	31.0	40.1	33.5	33.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.4	34.0	28.8	27.1	36.7	31.1	30.2	36.9	32.5	32.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.8	36.7	31.4	30.0	38.7	33.3	32.5	40.8	34.6	34.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.9	36.8	31.7	31.2	38.5	33.5	32.7	40.5	34.9	34.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.5	21.6	14.1	15.3	24.8	17.3	18.4	26.0	18.8	21.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.9	50.8	44.4	25.9	50.2	43.4	39.9	48.1	42.5	38.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.6	56.3	47.9	40.4	53.1	46.9	44.8	52.2	46.7	41.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.2	56.4	48.5	43.7	53.9	47.2	45.6	53.8	47.6	42.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.4	40.4	29.7	19.8	39.0	28.4	28.3	31.1	27.6	27.9
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.8	15.0	12.0	13.5	19.6	14.8	15.0	20.8	16.0	18.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.5	14.7	11.8	12.5	18.9	14.5	14.6	20.2	15.3	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.3	14.4	11.7	12.2	18.7	14.3	14.7	19.2	15.2	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.1	26.1	19.5	28.8	32.9	21.7	20.3	25.7	23.5	25.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	50.0	54.0	44.7	29.4	53.3	47.3	43.6	44.8	57.2	40.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.6	56.8	47.2	25.0	55.9	50.0	46.8	45.4	60.6	41.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.6	58.8	48.1	32.6	56.7	50.5	46.4	46.4	60.0	43.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.7	37.4	25.0	46.2	38.7	28.4	28.9	30.2	24.4	32.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.1	28.4	18.4	23.1	33.1	24.6	30.0	27.2	28.3	30.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.8	31.8	21.8	20.6	34.2	26.8	30.3	23.3	28.3	32.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.8	32.2	19.1	39.5	33.3	23.5	27.5	43.4	23.8	27.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.1	22.6	13.9	24.6	30.7	22.3	30.2	27.3	30.5	27.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	72.1	85.2	73.8	66.0	76.5	68.8	65.5	71.9	71.0	67.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	74.6	86.5	76.1	68.2	78.7	71.7	69.9	71.6	73.6	70.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	75.5	86.2	77.3	69.1	79.0	72.7	73.7	74.9	74.9	71.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	56.8	77.2	60.6	53.8	62.7	50.2	47.6	76.1	53.6	57.6

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	26 001	4 549	3 155	223	2 312	10 607	1 002	372	2 097	1 684
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	15 459	3 406	1 902	121	1 667	6 242	373	224	995	529
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	11 035	2 318	1 235	106	1 172	4 629	304	187	713	371
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 983	2 119	1 166	99	1 079	4 143	272	162	606	337
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 194	1 709	901	71	946	3 425	227	135	521	259
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 171	1 288	638	52	636	2 655	167	114	389	232
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 789	410	265	28	133	718	45	27	85	78
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 052	199	69	7	93	486	32	25	107	34
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	744	129	59	-	42	384	10	20	73	27
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	572	89	55	-	33	295	4	20	55	21
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	308	70	10	7	51	102	22	5	34	7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	3 276	828	500	15	412	1 110	49	30	212	120
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 917	750	470	15	361	973	49	30	157	112
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 539	666	391	15	328	834	49	16	143	97
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	359	78	30	-	51	137	-	-	55	8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	670	182	112	-	46	250	15	-	46	19
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	453	139	50	-	34	162	15	-	34	19
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	384	119	50	-	28	135	15	-	26	11
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	217	43	62	-	12	88	-	-	12	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	478	78	55	-	37	253	5	7	24	19
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	171	51	3	-	6	87	-	7	6	11
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	101	17	7	-	-	77	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	206	10	45	-	31	89	5	-	18	8
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	5 692	800	924	43	358	2 526	250	55	345	391
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 889	738	832	43	302	2 160	205	45	270	294
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 242	624	735	43	252	1 898	168	40	253	229
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	803	62	92	-	56	366	45	10	75	97
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 788	176	145	29	151	662	119	54	264	188
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 403	135	130	29	95	546	99	38	174	157
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 097	121	69	15	67	445	94	32	143	111
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	385	41	15	-	56	116	20	16	90	31
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 062	167	184	30	136	1 177	260	39	493	576
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 984	$26 828	$20 447	$16 409	$19 844	$17 768	$13 299	$22 902	$13 585	$11 115
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$24 570	$29 939	$24 445	$23 772	$23 482	$22 763	$22 391	$31 801	$20 651	$21 222
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 052	$32 079	$26 619	$24 955	$24 491	$24 073	$23 701	$34 497	$22 323	$21 288
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 876	$32 900	$27 085	$25 800	$25 243	$24 862	$24 664	$37 308	$23 242	$21 883
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 224	$34 673	$29 294	$29 658	$26 461	$25 938	$24 878	$41 753	$23 714	$23 181
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 169	$34 037	$29 233	$30 513	$26 954	$26 068	$24 124	$42 855	$23 841	$22 457
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 703	$25 509	$19 575	$16 017	$16 581	$19 732	$23 586	$15 078	$20 354	$17 571
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 234	$23 335	$18 739	$13 010	$15 766	$17 345	$15 514	$16 286	$17 117	$15 395
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 714	$26 168	$20 965	-	$24 788	$19 030	$30 726	$18 527	$18 018	$16 908
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 810	$27 586	$21 711	-	$25 338	$18 658	$45 300	$18 527	$17 557	$18 879
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 246	$18 114	$5 610	$13 010	$8 337	$11 004	$8 600	$7 320	$15 182	$9 560
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 381	$26 753	$22 098	$15 410	$21 785	$20 639	$18 268	$18 449	$16 845	$24 847
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 411	$28 277	$22 984	$15 410	$23 167	$21 318	$18 268	$18 449	$17 538	$24 478
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 688	$29 201	$23 413	$15 410	$23 459	$20 857	$18 268	$18 736	$17 974	$25 318
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 006	$12 103	$8 223	-	$12 005	$15 822	-	-	$14 865	$30 010
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 846	$21 046	$16 543	-	$19 825	$16 606	$14 373	-	$17 423	$10 175
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$18 146	$19 688	$18 074	-	$19 195	$18 355	$14 373	-	$16 025	$10 175
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 396	$17 591	$18 074	-	$20 199	$17 851	$14 373	-	$13 580	$12 623
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 220	$25 434	$15 308	-	$21 610	$13 388	-	-	$21 385	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$14 771	$20 898	$13 057	-	$14 966	$14 194	$7 160	$17 010	$10 785	$8 095
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 372	$23 849	$28 695	-	$12 595	$18 962	-	$17 010	$10 020	$9 612
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 638	$19 935	$8 010	-	-	$7 512	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 469	$7 484	$12 799	-	$15 425	$15 314	$7 160	-	$11 040	$6 010
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$16 148	$22 333	$17 243	$12 406	$14 192	$15 269	$12 966	$15 486	$14 063	$12 752
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 537	$23 370	$18 611	$12 406	$15 487	$16 598	$14 956	$12 481	$15 740	$13 830
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 806	$24 857	$18 873	$12 406	$15 142	$16 802	$14 696	$12 978	$13 651	$15 143
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 691	$9 991	$4 874	-	$7 207	$7 423	$3 902	$29 010	$8 023	$9 486
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 378	$11 731	$11 707	$5 996	$10 733	$9 297	$8 081	$9 964	$8 860	$6 478
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 756	$12 374	$12 564	$5 996	$14 150	$10 648	$9 308	$12 229	$11 367	$6 949
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 714	$11 739	$13 637	$7 022	$15 512	$10 342	$9 300	$9 588	$11 221	$7 746
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 356	$9 613	$4 280	-	$4 936	$2 936	$2 008	$4 584	$4 013	$4 095
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 664	$816	$2 096	$2 514	$242	$1 402	$2 965	$163	$1 520	$2 235
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	29.4	31.5	23.7	32.5	38.5	28.5	25.3	31.1	30.7	22.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	34.9	36.0	30.4	36.5	41.2	34.7	32.4	31.3	34.8	28.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	37.5	38.9	33.8	38.1	42.1	37.6	32.6	31.6	36.5	33.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.8	38.5	33.1	37.7	41.8	36.4	33.3	31.5	35.5	33.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	39.0	40.9	36.0	39.3	43.4	38.5	36.7	32.6	36.9	36.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	39.4	42.2	34.7	42.0	42.9	39.2	36.2	30.2	37.5	37.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.7	25.4	18.4	30.4	23.8	22.9	15.4	16.0	26.1	15.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47.4	44.4	50.6	48.0	47.2	51.9	22.7	33.1	44.1	37.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.3	44.1	51.2	-	45.3	52.9	23.2	30.3	47.1	40.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.8	42.0	50.1	-	40.1	54.9	19.5	30.3	53.0	41.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.4	45.3	37.0	48.0	52.0	45.7	21.7	60.9	36.6	21.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	23.4	23.7	18.3	18.2	36.6	21.2	25.6	21.9	27.0	13.0
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22.5	22.8	18.3	18.2	36.7	20.0	25.6	21.9	22.8	12.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	22.5	22.7	18.5	18.2	37.6	19.1	25.6	19.6	21.7	13.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.9	43.4	16.4	-	34.6	32.9	-	-	41.0	20.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.5	47.3	46.6	-	59.3	42.3	50.5	-	39.1	83.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.5	55.4	62.1	-	57.1	50.3	50.5	-	49.3	83.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	56.8	56.0	62.1	-	65.4	51.9	50.5	-	60.6	82.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.8	27.2	31.8	-	64.8	22.3	-	-	17.6	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	30.0	43.8	21.1	-	43.3	22.7	50.9	58.8	24.4	32.4
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.1	47.1	32.5	-	38.0	25.1	-	58.8	70.5	38.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.2	36.8	47.5	-	-	26.3	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.4	21.9	16.9	-	44.2	18.1	50.9	-	10.5	20.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	75.0	83.3	68.0	81.2	93.1	72.2	68.9	78.7	66.7	79.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	74.5	87.2	67.4	81.2	95.0	71.0	67.5	75.4	66.8	77.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	76.2	85.0	71.7	68.9	93.5	72.3	69.3	86.8	73.8	75.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	79.6	66.9	82.7	-	83.7	93.1	100.0	100.0	66.0	92.4

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	9 322	4 437	1 067	182	216	1 297	530	51	213	1 329
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	5 433	2 661	605	108	104	807	323	23	134	668
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	3 644	1 789	392	80	67	559	212	12	73	460
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 245	1 671	355	80	67	486	169	7	32	378
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 466	1 218	284	67	58	353	147	7	28	304
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 766	957	185	33	40	237	103	7	22	182
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	779	453	71	13	9	133	22	-	4	74
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	399	118	37	-	-	73	43	5	41	82
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	218	66	6	-	-	52	28	5	14	47
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	155	61	6	-	-	45	10	-	6	27
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	181	52	31	-	-	21	15	-	27	35
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 405	644	199	28	31	202	98	5	51	147
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 279	616	190	28	22	166	90	-	37	130
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 120	542	170	23	22	147	74	-	37	105
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	126	28	9	-	9	36	8	5	14	17
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	194	117	-	-	-	25	8	6	-	38
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	115	71	-	-	-	13	-	6	-	25
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	80	55	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	14
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	79	46	-	-	-	12	8	-	-	13
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	190	111	14	-	6	21	5	-	10	23
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	61	26	11	-	-	14	5	-	-	5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	101	63	3	-	6	7	-	-	10	12
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 635	1 395	360	41	97	312	88	17	50	275
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 311	1 255	329	41	75	274	70	17	50	200
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 882	1 061	246	35	47	215	61	17	37	163
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	324	140	31	-	22	38	18	-	-	75
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	431	196	31	29	6	31	33	-	17	88
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	250	84	26	29	6	9	33	-	17	46
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	174	67	20	29	6	9	16	-	17	10
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	181	112	5	-	-	22	-	-	-	42
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	823	185	71	4	9	147	86	11	12	298
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$23 351	$30 618	$24 122	$25 006	$13 287	$15 870	$16 033	$8 696	$15 950	$11 845
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$28 040	$35 259	$25 230	$34 108	$16 255	$20 415	$21 510	$10 373	$16 380	$17 999
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 820	$37 398	$25 285	$34 699	$18 268	$21 398	$24 388	$7 180	$17 963	$20 258
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 517	$38 804	$26 506	$34 699	$18 268	$22 692	$24 509	$3 015	$18 639	$21 787
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 718	$42 669	$27 738	$34 145	$18 902	$25 337	$22 609	$3 015	$18 850	$23 352
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$35 124	$43 253	$27 643	$43 306	$19 804	$26 606	$23 524	$3 015	$15 259	$23 155
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 552	$28 412	$21 577	$37 558	$14 183	$15 670	$37 202	-	$17 160	$15 357
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 020	$17 497	$13 567	-	-	$12 789	$23 915	$13 010	$17 436	$13 211
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 322	$22 644	$28 815	-	-	$14 159	$31 910	$13 010	$21 740	$16 246
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 195	$21 399	$28 815	-	-	$14 687	$18 115	-	$30 220	$17 541
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 838	$10 965	$10 616	-	-	$9 397	$8 990	-	$15 205	$9 135
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 280	$34 445	$25 868	$32 419	$13 471	$19 334	$16 672	$8 010	$14 107	$13 390
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 900	$35 572	$26 238	$32 419	$15 647	$21 636	$18 073	-	$13 858	$13 879
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 102	$33 887	$25 779	$30 855	$15 647	$22 631	$19 439	-	$13 858	$12 120
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 828	$9 661	$18 055	-	$8 150	$8 716	$910	$8 010	$14 764	$9 656
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 695	$22 733	-	-	-	$14 287	$7 510	$18 730	-	$11 512
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 425	$27 374	-	-	-	$23 977	-	$18 730	-	$13 050
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 250	$26 978	-	-	-	$28 805	-	$18 730	-	$14 274
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 810	$15 570	-	-	-	$3 790	$7 510	-	-	$8 552
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 465	$18 714	$14 645	-	$8 160	$11 944	$16 675	-	$16 410	$12 996
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 322	$46 561	$16 318	-	-	$9 153	$16 675	-	-	$13 010
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 405	$12 735	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 530
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$11 311	$9 309	$8 510	-	$8 160	$17 525	-	-	$16 410	$16 223
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 513	$28 386	$27 250	$16 440	$10 810	$11 576	$12 432	$12 054	$13 308	$9 509
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 271	$30 064	$28 535	$16 440	$9 983	$12 067	$14 451	$12 054	$13 308	$11 802
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 276	$29 409	$31 086	$16 515	$12 539	$11 965	$11 087	$12 054	$12 576	$10 748
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 977	$13 345	$13 615	-	$13 629	$8 038	$4 582	-	-	$3 396
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 606	$9 429	$17 096	$6 670	$21 815	$13 870	$6 979	-	$31 589	$7 630
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$14 444	$15 830	$19 728	$6 670	$21 815	$22 329	$6 979	-	$31 589	$10 343
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 835	$18 286	$23 513	$6 670	$21 815	$22 329	$7 502	-	$31 589	$5 158
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 305	$4 628	$3 410	-	-	$10 410	-	-	-	$4 659
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 750	$3 146	$1 880	-	-	$457	$2 622	-	-	$1 449
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	22.8	23.0	16.9	28.1	28.6	25.1	23.5	32.1	23.5	24.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.6	31.4	26.9	29.7	42.5	30.7	26.4	59.7	30.3	29.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.2	35.4	34.6	31.7	49.7	32.9	27.7	70.3	34.0	29.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.7	34.6	34.5	31.7	49.7	31.3	28.9	50.1	40.1	28.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.0	38.3	37.5	34.2	50.6	34.5	32.1	50.1	40.7	29.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.3	38.9	32.8	35.2	47.9	34.8	32.1	50.1	55.1	30.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.5	19.5	18.9	20.1	42.0	17.5	15.8	-	35.0	22.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.4	58.6	37.5	-	-	52.3	22.6	76.9	28.9	31.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.8	65.1	83.3	-	-	55.4	22.0	76.9	36.4	30.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	56.3	68.4	83.3	-	-	55.4	30.4	-	30.1	34.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.3	41.5	13.5	-	-	40.5	26.6	-	23.3	31.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	18.5	18.0	11.8	23.5	26.2	22.5	19.9	25.0	27.8	25.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.9	17.8	10.9	23.5	23.8	20.9	19.8	-	26.3	23.6
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17.8	17.8	10.6	26.1	23.8	20.3	19.1	-	26.3	26.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.6	35.8	39.2	-	37.0	41.1	44.5	25.0	31.5	43.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.6	47.6	-	-	-	38.3	60.0	63.9	-	49.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.4	53.8	-	-	-	36.7	-	63.9	-	47.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	57.4	60.4	-	-	-	34.3	-	63.9	-	48.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.8	30.8	-	-	-	49.7	60.0	-	-	57.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	29.2	27.8	33.0	-	1.9	39.9	48.0	-	11.5	36.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.3	22.8	31.0	-	-	45.3	48.0	-	-	38.5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	46.4	47.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27.2	28.5	47.1	-	1.9	34.3	-	-	11.5	35.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	64.1	90.4	47.4	96.4	78.0	22.7	71.6	-	25.1	48.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	64.6	93.3	47.4	96.4	78.0	35.9	71.6	-	25.1	39.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	65.9	92.8	42.6	96.4	78.0	35.9	45.5	-	25.1	87.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	62.1	82.7	50.0	-	-	11.2	-	-	-	68.3

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	18 866	2 582	1 558	370	795	5 204	1 713	297	1 839	4 508
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	9 770	1 682	836	199	561	2 951	770	197	824	1 750
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	7 097	1 094	491	138	411	2 193	624	143	574	1 429
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 085	929	421	138	337	1 922	553	128	471	1 186
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 584	716	291	110	312	1 426	395	111	315	908
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 382	543	241	72	224	1 032	322	98	213	637
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 501	213	130	28	25	496	158	17	156	278
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 012	165	70	-	74	271	71	15	103	243
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	569	101	29	-	47	127	24	8	62	171
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	368	61	14	-	47	93	16	8	43	86
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	443	64	41	-	27	144	47	7	41	72
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 075	393	275	48	114	626	119	27	229	244
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 810	341	256	48	95	568	110	27	185	180
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 540	303	196	43	73	521	83	27	150	144
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	265	52	19	-	19	58	9	-	44	64
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	333	104	37	7	6	80	27	15	16	41
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	203	64	-	7	-	45	20	15	16	36
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	180	57	-	-	-	45	16	15	16	31
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	130	40	37	-	6	35	7	-	-	5
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	265	91	33	6	30	52	-	12	5	36
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	64	19	4	-	12	10	-	-	-	19
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35	8	-	-	18	4	-	-	5	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	166	64	29	6	-	38	-	12	-	17
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	5 389	608	541	114	164	1 496	669	38	535	1 224
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 255	510	479	105	118	1 175	538	26	375	929
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 679	439	422	91	92	1 053	460	9	301	812
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 134	98	62	9	46	321	131	12	160	295
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	976	69	87	9	43	276	58	20	153	261
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	635	41	41	9	33	180	26	11	89	205
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	463	24	35	-	33	128	19	11	67	146
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	341	28	46	-	10	96	32	9	64	56
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 731	223	94	48	27	481	216	42	327	1 273
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$15 773	$26 055	$19 361	$17 333	$18 126	$15 341	$13 016	$16 382	$10 927	$11 586
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$21 298	$28 965	$22 094	$22 267	$21 805	$19 945	$18 851	$21 819	$16 579	$18 799
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$22 010	$30 972	$23 463	$21 911	$24 045	$20 640	$19 284	$21 952	$17 357	$19 241
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 213	$33 720	$24 509	$21 911	$25 898	$21 555	$20 413	$22 596	$18 387	$19 889
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 064	$36 355	$25 545	$24 063	$26 258	$23 421	$22 999	$22 242	$19 738	$21 388
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 105	$38 451	$25 694	$22 008	$28 127	$24 693	$23 264	$22 753	$20 080	$21 742
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 562	$24 863	$22 190	$13 457	$21 411	$16 190	$13 948	$24 910	$15 658	$14 993
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 776	$15 500	$17 175	-	$15 607	$14 157	$10 489	$16 453	$12 646	$16 082
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 193	$19 633	$22 419	-	$20 784	$19 114	$17 102	$19 580	$17 430	$18 920
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 294	$23 338	$20 380	-	$20 784	$20 211	$15 340	$19 580	$16 755	$20 702
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 103	$8 976	$13 466	-	$6 597	$9 786	$7 113	$12 880	$5 410	$9 340
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$20 709	$29 600	$22 062	$20 761	$18 943	$18 731	$16 337	$31 905	$14 612	$17 371
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 082	$32 111	$22 814	$20 761	$20 260	$19 627	$16 601	$31 905	$16 546	$18 671
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 978	$33 725	$23 456	$20 964	$20 768	$19 897	$18 299	$31 905	$17 482	$19 335
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 331	$13 127	$11 938	-	$12 356	$9 961	$13 110	-	$6 479	$13 715
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$16 909	$17 449	$11 234	$51 250	$6 410	$15 627	$19 921	$12 624	$21 323	$16 699
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 606	$17 770	-	$51 250	-	$18 825	$25 841	$12 624	$21 323	$16 378
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 420	$18 870	-	-	-	$18 825	$28 548	$12 624	$21 323	$18 891
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 698	$16 935	$11 234	-	$6 410	$11 516	$3 010	-	-	$19 010
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 365	$15 264	$14 164	$8 700	$5 064	$11 879	-	$9 030	$2 205	$13 307
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 320	$26 219	$18 010	-	$4 747	$20 640	-	-	-	$14 468
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 208	$11 510	-	-	$5 275	$4 810	-	-	$2 205	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$11 752	$12 480	$13 633	$8 700	-	$10 317	-	$9 030	-	$12 010
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$14 288	$29 360	$20 688	$14 957	$10 199	$12 127	$10 691	$10 160	$9 263	$11 390
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 307	$32 788	$21 943	$15 587	$12 072	$13 847	$11 858	$11 924	$11 186	$12 852
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 778	$34 851	$22 032	$15 998	$12 123	$14 065	$12 083	$14 615	$11 403	$13 084
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 710	$11 521	$10 996	$7 605	$5 397	$5 828	$5 897	$6 338	$4 754	$6 786
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 245	$7 468	$4 972	$4 005	$10 745	$8 712	$4 927	$9 056	$6 229	$10 640
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 577	$9 264	$8 081	$4 005	$11 575	$10 254	$10 186	$10 374	$9 161	$12 426
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 781	$10 863	$8 281	-	$11 575	$10 194	$11 358	$10 374	$8 051	$12 912
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 903	$4 839	$2 202	-	$8 005	$5 820	$653	$7 445	$2 152	$4 104
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 630	$844	$739	$5 017	$1 578	$890	$1 591	-	$1 609	$2 052
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	24.8	25.4	17.7	23.0	34.3	25.4	21.0	32.4	25.7	25.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32.3	33.8	26.7	32.2	36.6	31.4	30.7	33.2	32.0	34.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	35.2	36.2	32.4	35.8	38.7	34.3	33.1	37.9	36.3	35.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.9	33.3	30.3	35.8	37.8	33.7	32.5	36.9	35.0	35.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.8	35.3	35.7	37.1	38.2	37.1	36.0	39.9	39.7	37.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	36.8	34.1	36.0	41.5	37.9	37.2	37.2	40.7	41.3	37.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.5	23.6	16.2	26.8	31.3	19.6	17.8	19.4	23.1	25.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47.3	71.2	50.6	-	45.0	40.4	42.1	48.9	44.8	39.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.6	83.1	60.9	-	48.0	39.3	55.4	50.5	49.7	44.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.4	84.3	57.7	-	48.0	40.3	60.0	50.5	50.9	45.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.1	30.0	38.6	-	28.6	42.3	25.8	46.2	20.8	19.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	19.9	22.7	15.6	26.0	27.4	18.7	17.2	15.1	19.3	19.2
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	19.5	22.4	15.1	26.0	26.5	18.6	17.7	15.1	17.6	19.0
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.9	21.7	16.3	26.6	29.9	18.8	16.4	15.1	18.7	19.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.9	28.1	28.4	-	35.1	20.9	8.4	-	36.9	19.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	44.8	57.5	30.5	16.6	50.0	45.1	27.8	49.8	33.8	51.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.9	58.9	-	16.6	-	58.3	27.1	49.8	33.8	56.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.6	57.7	-	-	-	58.3	24.6	49.8	33.8	56.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.4	55.1	30.5	-	50.0	17.2	43.4	-	-	21.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	34.9	38.9	28.0	53.6	28.6	28.0	-	13.9	-	44.7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	40.3	47.4	22.2	-	36.1	29.0	-	-	-	41.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.2	13.1	-	-	24.1	23.4	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	33.8	36.6	29.0	53.6	-	27.7	-	13.9	-	49.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	78.8	99.3	93.2	100.0	100.0	72.9	80.4	82.0	74.9	74.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	78.8	100.0	91.1	100.0	100.0	72.8	78.8	71.4	72.4	77.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	83.1	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	74.2	74.0	71.4	82.5	82.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	78.5	97.3	100.0	-	100.0	73.1	100.0	100.0	90.2	48.4

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	217 906	66 385	33 609	1 021	18 729	72 750	5 099	1 471	12 182	6 660
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	120 131	41 804	17 620	357	12 118	39 055	1 612	710	5 281	1 574
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	63 525	21 770	8 436	176	6 678	20 879	923	411	3 192	1 060
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	58 310	20 264	7 929	163	6 052	19 095	850	309	2 756	892
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46 851	15 748	6 274	124	5 011	15 661	680	263	2 384	706
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 888	11 457	5 060	88	3 834	12 330	466	226	1 943	484
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	11 459	4 516	1 655	39	1 041	3 434	170	46	372	186
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 215	1 506	507	13	626	1 784	73	102	436	168
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 471	883	369	-	413	1 318	28	73	277	110
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 797	701	325	-	347	1 050	10	55	222	87
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 744	623	138	13	213	466	45	29	159	58
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	50 737	17 836	8 416	146	4 931	16 364	566	256	1 849	373
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47 696	17 161	7 980	128	4 637	15 202	482	210	1 585	311
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	43 029	15 599	7 339	119	4 189	13 627	387	172	1 361	236
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 041	675	436	18	294	1 162	84	46	264	62
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	2 996	1 043	355	24	292	998	53	15	127	89
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 405	853	295	16	210	809	38	13	107	64
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 901	592	247	7	174	718	38	13	71	41
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	591	190	60	8	82	189	15	2	20	25
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	2 873	1 155	413	11	217	814	70	28	113	52
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 171	492	185	5	106	266	42	14	45	16
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	531	206	66	-	35	184	11	-	29	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 171	457	162	6	76	364	17	14	39	36
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	68 055	19 671	12 688	401	4 323	23 598	1 942	333	3 403	1 696
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	61 113	18 325	11 838	353	3 832	20 856	1 614	257	2 791	1 247
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	54 843	16 636	10 938	317	3 317	18 684	1 387	221	2 303	1 040
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 942	1 346	850	48	491	2 742	328	76	612	449
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	7 082	1 193	665	17	604	2 774	269	131	963	466
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 749	763	481	12	419	1 889	155	103	608	319
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 681	560	371	-	309	1 520	137	82	481	221
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 333	430	184	5	185	885	114	28	355	147
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	22 638	3 717	2 636	246	1 684	7 323	1 276	297	2 535	2 924
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$23 266	$30 416	$25 091	$19 717	$21 926	$19 574	$14 058	$17 023	$15 577	$9 906
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 553	$32 393	$27 938	$26 199	$25 916	$23 925	$21 909	$23 937	$22 760	$21 160
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$29 338	$34 557	$29 723	$23 956	$27 906	$25 609	$23 514	$25 666	$24 791	$22 655
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 181	$35 428	$30 375	$25 267	$28 705	$26 299	$24 069	$25 178	$25 981	$23 831
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 165	$36 575	$31 506	$25 852	$29 588	$27 472	$25 205	$25 069	$26 670	$24 718
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 561	$36 964	$31 772	$26 429	$30 179	$28 287	$25 612	$25 041	$27 004	$23 836
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$26 159	$31 427	$26 088	$23 406	$24 455	$20 951	$19 522	$25 801	$21 568	$20 466
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$19 914	$22 850	$19 527	$7 518	$20 181	$18 223	$17 053	$27 142	$17 267	$16 412
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 269	$23 713	$21 456	-	$21 240	$19 538	$16 093	$30 707	$19 849	$20 500
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 766	$24 316	$21 713	-	$21 783	$20 192	$13 286	$29 731	$19 717	$21 503
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 217	$21 626	$14 367	$7 518	$18 128	$14 504	$17 650	$18 168	$12 768	$8 658
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 342	$31 051	$27 091	$27 384	$24 037	$22 605	$20 459	$22 857	$20 283	$19 714
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 039	$31 499	$27 664	$28 702	$24 570	$23 329	$21 283	$23 416	$21 768	$20 556
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 503	$32 008	$28 102	$28 949	$24 675	$23 723	$22 856	$23 383	$22 135	$20 419
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 419	$19 649	$16 597	$18 012	$15 640	$13 125	$15 733	$20 307	$11 364	$15 492
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 847	$24 435	$18 824	$35 114	$20 650	$18 876	$15 635	$14 734	$16 287	$16 400
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 188	$25 338	$20 295	$35 666	$22 012	$20 506	$19 367	$16 347	$16 932	$19 042
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 144	$24 244	$21 134	$31 860	$22 003	$21 338	$19 367	$16 347	$19 400	$20 095
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 389	$20 384	$11 592	$34 010	$17 164	$11 896	$6 182	$4 250	$12 832	$9 635
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 469	$19 513	$16 583	$26 920	$14 464	$13 445	$17 221	$13 363	$13 209	$9 206
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 459	$24 739	$20 812	$16 715	$20 767	$17 340	$24 456	$23 779	$15 589	$9 199
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 676	$14 781	$5 613	-	$6 233	$5 999	$3 345	-	$12 542	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$14 560	$16 019	$16 223	$35 425	$9 464	$14 362	$8 324	$2 946	$10 958	$9 209
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$24 375	$32 894	$26 935	$25 799	$20 304	$19 130	$16 778	$17 489	$16 892	$14 502
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 995	$34 313	$27 994	$28 653	$21 881	$20 406	$18 842	$19 851	$18 568	$17 289
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 488	$34 526	$28 375	$30 037	$22 523	$20 769	$19 615	$21 393	$19 387	$18 370
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 114	$13 580	$12 182	$4 810	$7 996	$9 419	$6 624	$9 502	$9 250	$6 763
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 579	$10 613	$9 239	$3 559	$10 679	$9 550	$8 035	$15 111	$8 535	$7 881
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 774	$13 119	$10 856	$3 788	$13 108	$11 423	$11 664	$17 512	$11 249	$9 770
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 358	$13 525	$11 980	-	$13 137	$12 001	$12 743	$16 604	$12 143	$10 061
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 111	$6 167	$5 012	$3 009	$5 178	$5 551	$3 100	$6 279	$3 887	$3 781
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 458	$1 428	$1 190	$1 510	$1 406	$1 598	$1 267	$813	$1 524	$1 506
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.9	18.2	13.0	10.7	24.7	18.0	14.8	31.0	20.8	17.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	25.7	26.2	21.1	22.3	30.6	25.2	25.8	36.3	27.4	27.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.9	33.9	28.7	28.5	37.4	31.9	31.0	43.8	32.5	30.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.2	33.3	28.1	28.7	36.6	31.2	31.4	42.6	31.7	29.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.7	35.9	31.2	32.5	38.2	33.6	33.6	44.5	33.4	32.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.9	36.1	32.2	34.7	38.2	33.6	32.7	44.8	33.1	34.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.3	22.8	13.9	15.0	27.2	17.0	20.3	31.8	18.6	16.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.4	46.9	44.0	22.1	48.2	42.4	24.6	47.1	40.0	39.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.3	51.3	47.7	-	51.6	46.3	44.6	47.3	45.6	41.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.5	50.2	48.5	-	51.7	46.3	75.6	51.7	48.0	41.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.7	40.0	29.2	22.1	40.7	27.4	13.3	46.1	24.9	30.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.6	14.7	12.3	15.7	18.8	14.5	15.2	22.3	15.3	13.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.3	14.5	12.0	15.3	18.3	14.1	14.1	20.2	14.8	12.0
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.1	14.3	11.8	14.6	18.1	13.9	14.6	21.4	14.2	12.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.7	25.0	19.4	19.7	29.7	22.8	23.0	33.2	21.2	23.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	47.8	48.5	43.2	25.6	51.1	48.4	42.9	66.1	53.8	40.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.3	51.4	44.1	14.0	55.2	50.7	43.3	67.7	59.4	44.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.1	52.9	42.9	24.2	53.3	49.5	43.3	67.7	57.9	41.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.1	32.5	35.6	50.0	37.7	31.6	40.2	27.4	14.3	21.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.5	25.9	18.1	14.0	36.0	22.6	20.8	28.6	26.2	28.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27.4	27.3	19.0	18.1	40.9	29.3	15.1	30.4	32.7	47.7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.4	25.4	39.3	-	16.1	25.6	83.6	-	10.9	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	20.1	23.8	13.9	12.4	27.1	16.0	45.7	14.5	28.6	20.4
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	76.2	84.3	79.1	100.0	80.6	72.7	67.2	73.9	77.0	65.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	78.5	85.4	83.0	100.0	83.6	77.1	69.2	71.0	76.8	63.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79.1	83.0	84.6	-	86.0	79.0	68.8	63.0	77.2	67.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	65.3	80.0	57.2	100.0	63.7	53.7	56.6	103.4	77.9	73.9

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	534 960	160 561	81 062	3 117	36 822	188 528	13 051	3 512	24 526	23 781
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	279 091	103 375	40 851	1 180	22 952	89 651	3 808	1 674	8 556	7 044
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	147 260	55 604	19 228	665	12 872	46 239	2 232	1 035	4 528	4 857
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	134 437	50 885	17 973	642	11 848	42 267	1 973	899	3 832	4 118
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	110 709	41 027	14 986	519	9 935	35 476	1 535	733	3 122	3 376
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	86 079	30 897	12 083	350	7 586	28 713	1 148	579	2 329	2 394
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23 728	9 858	2 987	123	1 913	6 791	438	166	710	742
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	12 823	4 719	1 255	23	1 024	3 972	259	136	696	739
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	9 077	3 092	899	-	741	3 043	195	119	449	539
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 228	2 337	701	-	571	2 657	128	99	364	371
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 746	1 627	356	23	283	929	64	17	247	200
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	115 755	41 619	19 563	472	9 074	38 302	1 288	499	3 304	1 634
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	108 965	39 727	18 797	422	8 529	35 621	1 168	436	2 887	1 378
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	99 244	36 084	17 497	405	7 775	32 396	1 053	360	2 525	1 149
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 790	1 892	766	50	545	2 681	120	63	417	256
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	8 356	3 350	1 015	20	566	2 526	130	72	333	344
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 716	2 650	797	12	474	2 065	111	72	291	244
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 519	2 163	659	5	392	1 781	63	59	223	174
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 640	700	218	8	92	461	19	-	42	100
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	7 720	2 802	1 045	23	440	2 584	158	68	391	209
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 287	1 079	505	12	214	1 103	90	29	174	81
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 287	476	136	5	69	462	4	13	77	45
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 146	1 247	404	6	157	1 019	64	26	140	83
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	171 545	47 844	32 143	1 065	9 150	63 670	4 513	808	6 739	5 613
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	155 471	45 193	30 086	953	8 240	56 641	3 689	698	5 511	4 460
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	139 251	41 069	27 450	857	7 410	50 400	3 107	609	4 656	3 693
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	16 074	2 651	2 057	112	910	7 029	824	110	1 228	1 153
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	23 458	3 341	2 089	130	1 789	10 754	851	341	2 203	1 960
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17 842	2 374	1 543	118	1 417	8 421	608	280	1 672	1 409
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 090	1 773	1 214	75	1 203	6 921	414	204	1 279	1 007
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 616	967	546	12	372	2 333	243	61	531	551
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	60 866	6 001	5 979	742	2 931	24 453	3 879	689	7 028	9 164
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$25 335	$34 287	$28 234	$20 764	$23 922	$20 919	$13 579	$20 213	$14 256	$11 427
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$30 299	$35 243	$31 153	$30 085	$27 809	$26 638	$22 909	$28 400	$22 766	$21 141
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$31 852	$36 719	$32 907	$31 512	$29 419	$28 365	$24 273	$30 040	$24 517	$22 368
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 943	$38 041	$33 894	$31 845	$30 225	$29 185	$24 594	$30 670	$25 856	$23 462
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 080	$39 309	$35 060	$31 699	$31 131	$30 435	$25 851	$32 205	$26 987	$24 227
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 723	$40 130	$35 692	$33 021	$31 898	$31 038	$26 354	$34 065	$27 655	$24 500
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$27 640	$32 760	$28 044	$32 459	$25 523	$22 654	$20 186	$23 889	$20 883	$19 981
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 418	$22 464	$18 774	$22 214	$20 083	$19 646	$21 828	$25 873	$17 149	$16 276
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 177	$23 700	$21 191	-	$22 704	$21 520	$22 838	$27 805	$20 143	$18 286
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 750	$24 628	$21 797	-	$21 809	$22 040	$22 931	$26 990	$21 860	$18 932
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 154	$20 116	$12 671	$22 214	$13 222	$13 505	$18 750	$12 348	$11 706	$10 859
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$29 858	$35 416	$30 494	$28 486	$26 434	$25 717	$21 382	$27 323	$22 199	$20 081
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 653	$36 151	$30 989	$29 819	$27 010	$26 494	$21 992	$28 237	$23 387	$21 242
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 029	$36 547	$31 407	$29 176	$27 256	$26 826	$22 526	$29 750	$23 597	$21 153
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 094	$19 997	$18 347	$17 233	$17 412	$15 399	$15 439	$20 998	$13 972	$13 834
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 047	$22 438	$21 701	$42 148	$21 042	$20 349	$22 202	$21 644	$15 770	$14 030
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 373	$23 845	$24 079	$47 573	$22 186	$21 465	$20 449	$21 644	$16 758	$15 406
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 380	$23 542	$24 095	$42 425	$22 477	$21 603	$19 870	$20 939	$16 938	$16 974
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 617	$17 110	$13 010	$34 010	$15 148	$15 349	$32 439	-	$8 923	$10 671
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 301	$18 683	$20 398	$11 173	$17 806	$15 520	$16 685	$18 501	$13 238	$12 608
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 164	$22 142	$22 801	$16 367	$21 291	$17 780	$19 072	$20 800	$16 282	$16 750
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 884	$11 238	$11 987	$6 750	$13 167	$10 704	$14 270	$9 776	$8 596	$6 551
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 935	$18 531	$20 226	$4 470	$15 096	$15 256	$13 479	$20 301	$12 008	$11 850
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$27 245	$37 667	$30 449	$24 445	$23 092	$21 468	$16 238	$21 174	$17 023	$14 908
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 868	$39 036	$31 485	$26 193	$24 621	$22 812	$17 895	$22 106	$18 568	$16 373
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 546	$39 557	$32 098	$27 439	$25 089	$23 365	$18 162	$23 564	$18 976	$16 919
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 552	$14 328	$15 305	$9 577	$9 244	$10 635	$8 819	$15 257	$10 091	$9 240
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 480	$12 717	$11 339	$11 633	$13 199	$11 444	$9 828	$13 330	$10 901	$9 192
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 115	$15 353	$13 469	$12 315	$14 720	$12 841	$11 110	$14 978	$12 276	$10 545
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 691	$16 461	$14 320	$13 524	$15 440	$13 273	$11 409	$13 578	$12 930	$10 780
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 286	$6 245	$5 320	$4 930	$7 409	$6 401	$6 619	$5 765	$6 573	$5 733
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 524	$2 894	$2 282	$2 256	$2 614	$2 693	$2 148	$2 604	$2 296	$2 307
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.5	18.4	12.5	14.0	24.7	17.1	15.7	25.0	20.2	20.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	25.8	26.7	21.1	22.6	31.3	24.8	26.0	31.8	28.0	29.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.3	34.7	29.3	28.2	38.3	31.9	30.6	36.8	34.1	31.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.5	33.7	28.7	28.2	37.5	31.1	29.9	35.3	33.0	30.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.9	36.4	31.1	31.1	39.6	33.2	32.5	37.4	35.3	33.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.0	36.6	31.0	33.7	39.5	33.4	33.1	36.0	35.5	33.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.8	20.5	13.5	15.9	24.3	16.2	18.2	23.1	20.2	18.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48.0	52.5	46.0	28.1	53.0	44.2	37.0	48.4	42.9	39.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.3	57.2	49.3	-	55.7	47.0	37.5	49.6	47.1	42.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.5	57.5	50.8	-	57.3	46.8	39.6	52.1	46.0	44.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.2	41.9	32.2	28.1	40.6	29.7	35.4	29.9	29.7	28.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.2	14.1	11.6	13.6	19.0	14.2	15.3	19.4	16.8	18.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.8	13.8	11.4	12.1	18.4	13.9	15.1	19.8	15.8	17.0
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.7	13.6	11.3	12.0	18.4	13.8	15.1	18.2	15.7	16.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.8	25.4	19.6	36.2	31.6	21.2	17.9	15.8	28.4	29.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	51.1	56.4	45.8	27.9	51.9	46.6	40.6	43.6	53.9	48.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	54.0	59.6	48.2	17.4	53.5	49.9	44.4	43.6	56.0	50.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.3	61.5	49.7	18.9	55.5	50.4	46.6	46.2	53.8	51.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.1	39.3	29.1	50.0	39.8	26.0	26.9	-	27.0	38.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.0	28.2	19.2	27.6	34.4	24.6	24.6	27.1	29.3	27.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.6	32.8	23.3	22.6	34.3	26.0	22.6	27.8	29.2	25.1
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.9	33.8	21.6	39.2	43.1	23.4	1.9	2.9	31.1	37.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	22.0	22.1	13.0	49.6	31.3	23.2	30.3	32.0	28.9	27.2
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	70.1	84.7	72.2	60.7	76.4	66.1	60.9	58.8	65.2	65.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	72.3	86.8	74.4	60.5	77.9	68.6	65.3	58.6	68.7	66.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	73.8	86.0	76.1	63.7	77.8	70.1	71.1	67.1	71.5	69.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	55.0	72.5	56.4	65.5	65.5	47.8	42.6	60.4	45.0	61.5

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	505 633	153 630	77 818	2 765	34 833	178 822	11 498	3 122	22 546	20 599
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	262 258	98 750	39 010	989	21 540	84 059	3 084	1 436	7 633	5 757
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	135 531	52 532	18 081	505	11 893	42 156	1 657	847	3 910	3 950
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	123 911	48 092	16 893	489	10 934	38 602	1 467	736	3 339	3 359
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	102 267	38 905	14 117	389	9 120	32 496	1 156	605	2 716	2 763
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	79 908	29 281	11 506	266	7 072	26 432	879	467	2 047	1 958
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21 644	9 187	2 776	100	1 814	6 106	311	131	623	596
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	11 620	4 440	1 188	16	959	3 554	190	111	571	591
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	8 287	2 928	872	-	714	2 702	149	94	383	445
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	6 679	2 225	674	-	551	2 388	114	79	328	320
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 333	1 512	316	16	245	852	41	17	188	146
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	111 950	40 455	19 031	441	8 716	37 256	1 164	462	3 070	1 355
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	105 537	38 650	18 292	391	8 203	34 706	1 052	399	2 712	1 132
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	96 285	35 124	17 079	379	7 485	31 646	944	337	2 364	927
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 413	1 805	739	50	513	2 550	112	63	358	223
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	7 586	3 080	907	20	527	2 294	115	66	296	281
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 230	2 481	747	12	447	1 933	96	66	254	194
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 119	2 011	609	5	371	1 678	48	53	194	150
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 356	599	160	8	80	361	19	-	42	87
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	7 191	2 683	991	23	404	2 353	148	61	357	171
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 108	1 037	494	12	208	1 013	85	22	168	69
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 176	440	129	5	69	400	4	13	77	39
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 907	1 206	368	6	127	940	59	26	112	63
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	164 505	46 181	31 133	971	8 825	61 283	4 113	741	6 361	4 897
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	149 511	43 703	29 179	868	7 988	54 639	3 363	641	5 222	3 908
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	134 159	39 799	26 684	778	7 206	48 622	2 856	557	4 404	3 253
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	14 994	2 478	1 954	103	837	6 644	750	100	1 139	989
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	21 558	3 035	1 909	107	1 668	10 250	729	300	1 953	1 607
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 384	2 197	1 402	95	1 332	7 988	500	246	1 481	1 143
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 948	1 618	1 139	61	1 135	6 553	328	176	1 119	819
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 174	838	507	12	336	2 262	229	54	472	464
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	57 312	5 664	5 766	698	2 800	23 230	3 572	645	6 599	8 338
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$25 688	$34 577	$28 541	$20 842	$24 194	$21 134	$13 525	$19 910	$14 340	$11 406
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$30 636	$35 390	$31 464	$30 419	$28 121	$26 924	$23 199	$27 916	$23 214	$21 635
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$32 329	$36 873	$33 355	$32 232	$29 865	$28 837	$24 615	$29 303	$25 126	$22 925
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$33 411	$38 187	$34 355	$32 428	$30 690	$29 656	$25 003	$29 534	$26 410	$23 937
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$34 505	$39 363	$35 486	$32 178	$31 626	$30 884	$26 371	$30 523	$27 654	$24 539
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$35 141	$40 218	$36 043	$33 942	$32 356	$31 469	$27 098	$32 390	$28 419	$24 981
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$28 243	$33 208	$28 606	$33 403	$25 984	$23 121	$19 918	$24 963	$20 985	$21 144
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 789	$22 641	$19 126	$26 241	$20 463	$19 943	$21 621	$27 776	$17 617	$17 174
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 412	$23 734	$21 196	-	$22 697	$21 935	$20 722	$30 566	$20 636	$18 911
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 028	$24 640	$21 828	-	$21 802	$22 567	$22 569	$29 133	$22 246	$19 365
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 753	$20 523	$13 413	$26 241	$13 953	$13 628	$24 889	$12 348	$11 467	$11 879
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$30 054	$35 541	$30 654	$28 815	$26 615	$25 851	$21 968	$27 451	$22 671	$20 492
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 825	$36 250	$31 142	$30 296	$27 154	$26 614	$22 553	$28 470	$23 768	$21 778
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 203	$36 665	$31 542	$29 753	$27 382	$26 950	$23 178	$29 710	$23 988	$21 761
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 373	$20 359	$18 574	$17 233	$17 996	$15 460	$16 477	$20 998	$14 358	$13 964
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$21 400	$22 630	$22 425	$42 148	$21 278	$20 729	$23 223	$21 909	$15 541	$14 147
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 654	$24 049	$24 481	$47 573	$22 549	$21 618	$21 399	$21 909	$16 636	$15 564
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 641	$23 768	$24 589	$42 425	$22 807	$21 754	$21 588	$21 189	$17 102	$16 478
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 637	$16 750	$12 829	$34 010	$14 179	$15 967	$32 439	-	$8 923	$10 988
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 527	$18 734	$20 806	$11 173	$18 166	$15 679	$17 007	$18 673	$13 314	$13 207
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 190	$21 700	$22 946	$16 367	$21 542	$17 851	$19 213	$22 006	$16 506	$18 291
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 151	$11 484	$12 203	$6 750	$13 167	$11 107	$14 270	$9 776	$8 596	$6 555
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 260	$18 828	$20 950	$4 470	$15 352	$15 285	$14 014	$20 301	$11 771	$11 758
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$27 696	$38 146	$30 790	$25 301	$23 487	$21 765	$16 707	$21 777	$17 205	$15 498
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 289	$39 489	$31 800	$27 126	$24 978	$23 097	$18 411	$23 008	$18 672	$16 910
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 970	$40 009	$32 389	$28 528	$25 412	$23 658	$18 713	$24 616	$19 257	$17 387
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 808	$14 461	$15 709	$9 924	$9 262	$10 809	$9 065	$13 882	$10 479	$9 922
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 606	$12 901	$11 372	$12 945	$13 264	$11 535	$10 056	$13 822	$10 968	$9 149
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 249	$15 458	$13 583	$13 958	$14 722	$12 955	$11 507	$15 452	$12 294	$10 394
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 854	$16 615	$14 379	$15 134	$15 415	$13 459	$11 827	$14 404	$13 042	$10 370
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 405	$6 196	$5 258	$4 930	$7 486	$6 521	$6 890	$6 395	$6 805	$6 084
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 579	$2 920	$2 303	$2 279	$2 726	$2 756	$2 216	$2 772	$2 311	$2 375
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	17.1	18.1	12.3	12.5	24.1	16.6	14.4	24.7	19.5	19.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	25.3	26.4	20.8	21.1	30.7	24.3	25.0	32.3	27.4	29.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.1	34.5	29.1	26.4	38.0	31.4	30.8	38.6	33.9	31.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.2	33.5	28.4	26.5	37.1	30.7	29.6	37.0	32.8	30.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.6	36.2	30.8	29.5	39.2	32.8	31.6	39.1	35.1	33.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.7	36.4	30.9	31.5	39.3	33.0	32.2	38.2	35.1	33.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.5	20.3	13.3	15.1	24.4	15.6	19.6	24.9	19.7	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48.1	52.4	45.8	23.8	53.0	43.5	41.5	50.0	43.0	40.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.4	57.2	48.6	-	55.9	46.5	42.8	51.5	47.0	42.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.4	57.4	50.1	-	57.8	46.1	41.7	55.7	45.8	44.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	36.9	41.7	33.2	23.8	39.3	28.3	37.8	29.9	28.3	28.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	13.9	13.9	11.5	13.6	18.4	14.1	14.4	19.6	16.3	17.9
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	13.6	13.6	11.3	12.0	17.8	13.8	14.1	20.0	15.5	16.7
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	13.5	13.4	11.2	12.0	17.8	13.6	14.1	18.5	15.4	16.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.3	24.9	19.4	36.2	31.9	20.7	17.8	15.8	26.3	27.3
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	51.4	57.0	45.5	27.9	51.3	47.1	39.8	42.0	55.5	46.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	53.9	59.7	47.5	17.4	53.2	49.9	43.7	42.0	58.1	49.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	55.2	61.8	49.0	18.9	54.7	50.4	45.8	44.5	54.5	50.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.6	41.0	27.0	50.0	34.1	26.7	26.9	-	27.0	36.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.8	28.3	19.0	27.6	34.0	24.4	23.5	23.8	30.2	25.7
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28.5	33.2	23.2	22.6	34.3	25.8	21.3	20.2	28.3	23.4
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.7	34.0	20.7	39.2	43.1	22.8	1.9	2.9	31.1	37.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	21.8	22.0	12.5	49.6	29.0	23.2	29.4	32.0	33.9	25.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	69.9	84.5	72.9	57.6	75.5	65.8	60.4	57.6	66.3	66.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	72.4	86.5	74.9	57.2	77.0	68.5	65.6	57.4	70.2	67.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	73.8	85.7	76.3	60.9	77.0	69.9	73.5	65.7	73.0	70.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	53.9	72.0	58.4	65.5	64.0	47.1	41.5	59.7	44.0	59.3

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	18 006	3 078	2 123	168	1 609	7 467	747	273	1 380	1 161
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	10 576	2 281	1 202	97	1 190	4 290	296	162	653	405
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	7 480	1 532	754	82	816	3 158	238	135	465	300
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 836	1 411	733	75	756	2 857	210	115	409	270
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	5 625	1 111	584	65	678	2 369	176	97	340	205
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 169	815	382	46	437	1 856	130	81	244	178
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 211	300	149	10	78	488	34	18	69	65
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	644	121	21	7	60	301	28	20	56	30
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	462	64	21	-	22	264	10	20	38	23
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	347	41	21	-	15	199	4	20	30	17
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	182	57	-	7	38	37	18	-	18	7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	2 231	576	320	15	305	744	38	20	136	77
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 026	523	302	15	282	660	38	20	109	77
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 737	457	248	15	258	548	38	6	95	72
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	205	53	18	-	23	84	-	-	27	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	525	139	98	-	39	193	15	-	28	13
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	345	103	50	-	27	109	15	-	28	13
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	296	97	50	-	21	88	15	-	20	5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	180	36	48	-	12	84	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	340	34	30	-	30	195	5	7	24	15
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	129	22	-	-	6	81	-	7	6	7
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	81	12	7	-	-	62	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	130	-	23	-	24	52	5	-	18	8
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	3 891	559	648	32	215	1 733	172	50	231	251
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 320	514	570	32	183	1 464	140	40	181	196
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 901	425	491	32	162	1 327	116	35	164	149
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	571	45	78	-	32	269	32	10	50	55
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	1 294	126	137	9	98	445	89	34	194	162
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 063	104	122	9	62	384	75	27	146	134
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	831	99	61	-	45	328	70	21	115	92
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	231	22	15	-	36	61	14	7	48	28
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	2 245	112	136	30	106	999	190	27	302	343
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 933	$26 977	$20 546	$17 130	$19 958	$17 496	$13 137	$24 590	$13 551	$11 538
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 002	$31 058	$25 447	$24 802	$23 434	$23 026	$21 863	$34 507	$20 054	$21 634
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 430	$33 185	$27 834	$26 520	$24 169	$24 311	$23 269	$37 958	$21 504	$21 807
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 194	$34 160	$28 092	$27 781	$24 928	$24 891	$24 085	$41 337	$22 306	$22 712
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 475	$36 373	$30 008	$29 533	$26 006	$25 899	$24 311	$46 204	$22 549	$23 912
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 463	$35 589	$31 148	$30 448	$25 836	$26 144	$23 507	$48 637	$22 301	$23 080
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$21 246	$25 961	$20 586	$16 390	$15 562	$19 995	$22 911	$15 110	$21 113	$18 924
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 321	$21 816	$18 799	$13 010	$14 605	$18 804	$17 153	$18 527	$15 645	$13 667
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 125	$24 681	$18 799	-	$25 138	$19 525	$30 726	$18 527	$15 661	$14 917
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 584	$25 157	$18 799	-	$24 980	$18 497	$45 300	$18 527	$15 968	$16 649
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 741	$18 600	-	$13 010	$8 508	$13 661	$9 612	-	$15 610	$9 560
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$23 775	$28 805	$23 944	$15 410	$23 018	$21 631	$17 948	$17 337	$17 728	$26 014
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 812	$30 395	$24 824	$15 410	$24 242	$22 281	$17 948	$17 337	$18 993	$26 014
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 225	$31 750	$25 424	$15 410	$24 419	$21 674	$17 948	$15 510	$19 863	$26 813
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 530	$13 114	$9 171	-	$8 010	$16 531	-	-	$12 620	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$17 345	$20 821	$16 439	-	$17 853	$16 189	$14 373	-	$15 213	$10 672
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 108	$17 769	$18 074	-	$16 183	$17 900	$14 373	-	$15 213	$10 672
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 138	$17 861	$18 074	-	$16 660	$17 644	$14 373	-	$11 710	$16 850
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 799	$29 553	$14 736	-	$21 610	$13 968	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$13 454	$15 220	$10 911	-	$14 898	$14 314	$7 160	$17 010	$10 785	$5 179
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 249	$16 262	-	-	$12 595	$17 951	-	$17 010	$10 020	$4 230
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 865	$13 310	$8 010	-	-	$8 101	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$13 539	-	$11 794	-	$15 473	$16 055	$7 160	-	$11 040	$6 010
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$15 580	$19 049	$17 248	$11 268	$13 877	$14 944	$13 350	$15 334	$14 521	$12 493
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 965	$20 080	$18 940	$11 268	$14 834	$16 140	$15 334	$11 915	$17 042	$14 271
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 215	$21 158	$19 373	$11 268	$14 762	$16 446	$14 825	$12 401	$13 955	$16 224
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 522	$7 279	$4 881	-	$8 405	$8 439	$4 673	$29 010	$5 392	$6 157
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 784	$12 008	$11 894	$4 005	$12 387	$9 694	$9 011	$10 294	$9 198	$6 286
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$10 870	$12 483	$12 830	$4 005	$15 695	$10 777	$10 286	$12 728	$10 429	$6 760
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$10 815	$12 315	$14 310	-	$17 843	$10 117	$10 346	$8 846	$9 995	$7 769
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 789	$9 761	$4 280	-	$6 690	$2 873	$2 180	$905	$5 454	$4 018
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 428	$288	$1 663	$2 514	$270	$1 649	$1 282	$235	$1 543	$1 400
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	30.2	32.0	24.4	32.3	40.7	29.2	27.3	27.2	30.7	24.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	35.4	35.7	31.1	37.1	42.9	35.5	33.7	28.5	34.9	28.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	37.9	39.0	34.2	39.1	43.8	38.3	33.4	28.3	35.8	32.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.3	38.7	33.7	38.7	43.6	37.2	34.4	28.2	34.5	31.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	39.6	41.0	37.0	40.3	44.9	39.4	38.3	29.4	36.5	35.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	39.6	42.2	33.7	43.8	43.7	40.0	37.8	26.9	38.4	36.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22.8	27.0	14.4	20.7	25.3	23.8	13.3	7.3	24.0	15.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48.2	45.4	63.7	48.0	48.6	52.0	22.6	30.3	50.0	40.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.2	43.2	63.7	-	44.9	51.8	23.2	30.3	49.0	44.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.5	44.8	63.7	-	34.5	55.7	19.5	30.3	54.1	47.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48.3	48.6	-	48.0	55.0	54.0	21.5	-	52.2	21.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	24.4	23.4	18.9	18.2	38.0	23.0	29.7	20.5	29.6	10.1
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23.7	22.5	19.0	18.2	38.7	22.1	29.7	20.5	23.4	10.1
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	23.6	22.6	19.0	18.2	39.9	21.2	29.7	9.7	22.0	9.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	37.4	44.9	14.1	-	12.5	32.4	-	-	67.3	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.5	46.0	49.4	-	62.6	39.7	50.5	-	48.9	85.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56.1	58.0	62.1	-	61.3	50.4	50.5	-	48.9	85.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	58.1	57.3	62.1	-	75.7	51.4	50.5	-	65.7	83.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.0	25.3	33.2	-	64.8	21.9	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	31.6	45.9	29.7	-	45.5	26.1	50.9	58.8	24.4	38.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.7	52.4	-	-	38.0	27.4	-	58.8	70.5	68.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.1	31.1	47.5	-	-	29.3	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27.0	-	26.0	-	47.0	21.7	50.9	-	10.5	20.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	72.8	80.9	66.7	100.0	90.8	72.2	62.7	67.3	64.6	75.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	72.9	87.0	66.0	100.0	93.1	71.0	61.2	66.7	66.5	73.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	76.1	86.2	69.5	-	91.6	74.3	63.0	78.2	76.1	70.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	72.7	43.7	82.7	-	81.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	53.8	96.2

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER										
TOTAL	7 175	3 369	771	128	171	934	432	46	169	1 155
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	4 272	2 020	442	75	92	610	258	18	127	630
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	2 864	1 345	283	59	62	433	176	12	66	428
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 505	1 243	260	59	62	360	143	7	25	346
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 932	915	211	46	58	266	121	7	21	287
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 378	735	133	26	40	169	81	7	15	172
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	573	328	49	13	4	94	22	-	4	59
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	359	102	23	-	-	73	33	5	41	82
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	202	50	6	-	-	52	28	5	14	47
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	139	45	6	-	-	45	10	-	6	27
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	157	52	17	-	-	21	5	-	27	35
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	1 100	498	145	16	24	148	77	-	51	141
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	987	470	136	16	15	120	69	-	37	124
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	871	424	116	11	15	101	62	-	37	105
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	113	28	9	-	9	28	8	-	14	17
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	162	100	-	-	-	18	-	6	-	38
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	98	54	-	-	-	13	-	6	-	25
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	68	43	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	14
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	64	46	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	13
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	146	77	14	-	6	11	5	-	10	23
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45	20	11	-	-	4	5	-	-	5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	22	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	79	41	3	-	6	7	-	-	10	12
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	1 924	1 018	249	35	64	230	75	17	25	211
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 698	918	224	35	42	208	57	17	25	172
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 390	787	168	29	20	154	48	17	18	149
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	226	100	25	-	22	22	18	-	-	39
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	346	164	19	14	6	5	33	-	17	88
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	208	73	14	14	6	5	33	-	17	46
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	138	56	14	14	6	5	16	-	17	10
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	138	91	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	633	167	61	4	9	89	66	11	-	226
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 850	$29 900	$23 520	$24 389	$13 035	$16 189	$16 485	$8 771	$16 925	$12 318
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 226	$34 685	$24 358	$32 386	$16 609	$20 065	$22 561	$11 030	$16 126	$17 802
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 509	$36 330	$22 981	$32 576	$18 531	$20 198	$26 048	$7 180	$17 643	$20 162
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 320	$38 005	$23 566	$32 576	$18 531	$21 700	$25 765	$3 015	$17 982	$21 809
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$32 191	$41 627	$23 999	$31 167	$18 902	$24 355	$23 686	$3 015	$18 139	$23 564
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$34 151	$42 680	$25 177	$33 692	$19 804	$26 297	$24 701	$3 015	$12 589	$23 361
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 012	$27 898	$21 702	$37 558	$13 150	$14 188	$37 202	-	$17 160	$13 272
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 872	$15 929	$16 369	-	-	$12 789	$27 274	$13 010	$17 436	$13 211
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 754	$21 092	$28 815	-	-	$14 159	$31 910	$13 010	$21 740	$16 246
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$18 239	$19 232	$28 815	-	-	$14 687	$18 115	-	$30 220	$17 541
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 878	$10 965	$11 976	-	-	$9 397	$1 310	-	$15 205	$9 135
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 487	$35 187	$27 982	$31 687	$13 757	$20 245	$14 971	-	$14 107	$13 117
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 310	$36 708	$28 639	$31 687	$17 121	$22 394	$16 601	-	$13 858	$13 592
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 157	$34 348	$28 379	$28 083	$17 121	$23 984	$16 532	-	$13 858	$12 120
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 562	$9 661	$18 055	-	$8 150	$11 038	$910	-	$14 764	$9 656
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$19 116	$22 002	-	-	-	$19 264	-	$18 730	-	$11 512
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 799	$27 481	-	-	-	$23 977	-	$18 730	-	$13 050
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 089	$27 485	-	-	-	$28 805	-	$18 730	-	$14 274
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 476	$15 570	-	-	-	$7 010	-	-	-	$8 552
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 630	$19 180	$14 645	-	$8 160	$13 701	$16 675	-	$16 410	$12 996
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 811	$51 526	$16 318	-	-	$7 010	$16 675	-	-	$13 010
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 812	$2 793	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$6 530
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 121	$9 796	$8 510	-	$8 160	$17 525	-	-	$16 410	$16 223
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 188	$27 936	$28 473	$17 194	$8 908	$11 756	$11 950	$12 054	$11 014	$9 045
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 569	$29 294	$29 831	$17 194	$6 435	$11 952	$14 277	$12 054	$11 014	$10 431
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 329	$28 092	$32 883	$17 439	$7 455	$11 704	$9 970	$12 054	$7 518	$10 195
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 810	$15 468	$16 305	-	$13 629	$9 899	$4 582	-	-	$2 934
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 335	$10 085	$7 960	$6 508	$21 815	$22 020	$6 979	-	$31 589	$7 630
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 934	$16 285	$9 585	$6 508	$21 815	$22 020	$6 979	-	$31 589	$10 343
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 371	$19 361	$9 585	$6 508	$21 815	$22 020	$7 502	-	$31 589	$5 158
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$4 912	$5 111	$3 410	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 659
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$2 172	$3 444	$2 079	-	-	$755	$2 638	-	-	$1 910
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	23.2	23.4	15.5	22.6	35.2	26.0	23.7	32.8	25.5	25.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	30.5	31.5	24.8	25.6	44.7	31.6	26.1	66.7	29.0	30.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.1	35.6	32.9	29.4	50.8	34.1	25.6	70.3	32.2	29.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.7	35.2	32.1	29.4	50.8	32.0	26.4	50.1	37.5	29.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36.7	39.0	34.7	32.6	50.6	34.8	29.5	50.1	38.0	29.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	37.6	39.1	35.8	37.5	47.9	35.8	29.2	50.1	60.7	30.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.9	19.3	19.7	20.1	54.3	18.1	15.8	-	35.0	30.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	39.8	50.0	46.4	-	-	52.3	22.0	76.9	28.9	31.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	43.1	54.6	83.3	-	-	55.4	22.0	76.9	36.4	30.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.3	57.2	83.3	-	-	55.4	30.4	-	30.1	34.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.0	41.5	15.1	-	-	40.5	30.9	-	23.3	31.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	19.3	18.9	11.5	11.3	30.0	23.6	26.7	-	27.8	26.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18.5	18.6	10.3	11.3	28.0	21.6	26.6	-	26.3	24.9
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.0	19.4	9.8	9.5	28.0	20.8	26.3	-	26.3	26.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	38.1	35.8	39.2	-	37.0	41.3	44.5	-	31.5	43.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.7	46.7	-	-	-	37.3	-	63.9	-	49.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.3	54.4	-	-	-	36.7	-	63.9	-	47.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.9	56.2	-	-	-	34.3	-	63.9	-	48.2
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.7	30.8	-	-	-	42.9	-	-	-	57.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	24.3	20.5	33.0	-	1.9	33.2	48.0	-	11.5	36.6
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	22.7	18.1	31.0	-	-	28.6	48.0	-	-	38.5
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47.0	54.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.5	22.9	47.1	-	1.9	34.3	-	-	11.5	35.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	69.8	91.0	94.4	92.3	78.0	36.4	71.6	-	25.1	48.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	68.3	95.0	100.0	92.3	78.0	36.4	71.6	-	25.1	39.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	71.7	94.5	100.0	92.3	78.0	36.4	45.5	-	25.1	87.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	76.4	80.8	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	68.3

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE			HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL			HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL		
		WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
SPANISH ORIGIN										
TOTAL	8 659	1 722	795	159	413	2 480	763	148	669	1 510
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	4 407	1 044	387	75	267	1 325	383	110	259	557
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	3 108	684	224	42	209	993	282	83	179	412
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 695	575	201	42	159	891	248	83	143	353
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 099	464	156	42	149	684	179	66	102	257
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 650	371	151	28	104	543	142	53	63	195
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	596	111	45	-	10	207	69	17	41	96
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	413	109	23	-	50	102	34	-	36	59
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	251	73	-	-	42	70	24	-	14	28
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	200	51	-	-	42	70	16	-	-	21
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	162	36	23	-	8	32	10	-	22	31
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	974	211	133	26	52	238	101	27	71	115
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	877	192	127	26	52	210	92	27	58	93
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	735	178	82	26	35	177	76	27	52	82
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	97	19	6	-	-	28	9	-	13	22
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	192	91	10	7	6	51	-	-	9	18
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	106	51	-	7	-	21	-	-	9	18
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	99	51	-	-	-	21	-	-	9	18
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	86	40	10	-	6	30	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	133	58	20	-	-	43	-	-	-	12
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21	7	4	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	104	43	16	-	-	33	-	-	-	12
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	2 581	445	296	42	93	741	298	25	224	417
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 110	364	280	42	52	574	251	17	174	356
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 795	320	243	42	39	504	205	-	143	299
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	471	81	16	-	41	167	47	8	50	61
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	475	51	59	9	33	131	14	7	52	119
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	325	23	32	9	23	96	7	7	26	102
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	259	16	26	-	23	83	-	7	20	84
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	150	28	27	-	10	35	7	-	26	17
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 196	182	53	33	20	283	68	6	134	417
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$17 156	$26 442	$18 429	$20 950	$18 246	$15 756	$14 652	$22 241	$10 343	$11 283
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$23 597	$31 572	$21 858	$31 878	$24 283	$21 560	$20 389	$27 274	$15 548	$18 483
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$24 651	$33 654	$23 349	$32 607	$25 253	$22 707	$21 604	$25 768	$17 248	$19 058
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 148	$36 886	$25 513	$32 607	$27 473	$23 281	$22 665	$25 768	$19 256	$20 213
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 272	$39 670	$25 931	$32 607	$27 969	$25 289	$25 047	$25 989	$20 551	$22 414
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 445	$41 990	$25 476	$32 586	$29 317	$26 237	$25 905	$27 852	$20 555	$23 082
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 667	$25 247	$24 066	-	$20 080	$16 647	$16 486	$24 910	$16 033	$14 323
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 884	$16 602	$4 431	-	$18 194	$17 689	$13 863	-	$9 271	$12 143
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 859	$20 829	-	-	$20 161	$21 017	$17 102	-	$17 224	$17 665
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 170	$24 980	-	-	$20 161	$21 017	$15 340	-	-	$18 883
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 176	$8 032	$4 431	-	$7 870	$10 408	$6 090	-	$4 211	$7 160
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$22 755	$35 503	$21 757	$25 484	$22 448	$19 811	$16 996	$31 905	$10 063	$16 882
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 112	$37 477	$22 090	$25 484	$22 448	$21 195	$17 377	$31 905	$12 248	$18 210
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 054	$38 848	$21 430	$25 484	$24 579	$21 541	$17 496	$31 905	$12 811	$18 899
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$10 492	$15 554	$14 700	-	-	$9 431	$13 110	-	$315	$11 267
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 497	$18 267	$7 610	$51 250	$6 410	$15 458	-	-	$25 010	$22 353
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 655	$19 312	-	$51 250	-	$20 493	-	-	$25 010	$22 353
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 633	$19 312	-	-	-	$20 493	-	-	$25 010	$22 353
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 372	$16 935	$7 610	-	$6 410	$11 933	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$12 500	$13 596	$12 949	-	-	$11 998	-	-	-	$8 260
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 736	$19 430	$18 010	-	-	$20 640	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 510	$11 510	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$11 116	$13 034	$11 684	-	-	$9 379	-	-	-	$8 260
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$15 052	$27 026	$19 508	$15 795	$8 400	$12 321	$10 692	$9 701	$10 031	$11 507
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 738	$30 117	$19 938	$15 795	$12 653	$14 061	$11 167	$10 499	$11 474	$12 366
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 178	$31 339	$20 068	$15 795	$10 049	$14 181	$10 941	-	$11 101	$13 032
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$7 499	$13 138	$11 982	-	$3 005	$6 341	$8 156	$8 005	$5 010	$6 494
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$8 744	$7 463	$5 907	$4 005	$8 211	$8 907	$3 905	$7 005	$6 301	$12 766
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 168	$10 657	$8 744	$4 005	$8 301	$10 464	$7 005	$7 005	$10 899	$14 624
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 388	$12 255	$9 166	-	$8 301	$9 432	-	$7 005	$9 763	$15 440
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 493	$4 839	$2 545	-	$8 005	$4 638	$805	-	$1 704	$1 618
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 302	$902	$1 310	$7 297	-	$745	$1 907	-	$2 372	$1 019
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	24.8	25.2	16.8	22.7	36.0	25.0	21.0	27.6	22.2	28.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32.2	33.4	25.4	29.8	37.7	31.9	29.4	28.7	31.9	35.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	34.8	35.3	29.6	37.3	41.2	34.2	33.0	34.2	34.6	35.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	33.1	31.8	29.5	37.3	39.3	33.7	31.3	34.2	33.2	34.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.4	33.0	34.0	37.3	39.9	36.2	35.3	37.8	39.0	36.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	35.1	31.3	34.5	42.8	40.6	36.7	35.9	38.6	39.6	35.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.7	23.9	12.8	-	27.4	21.4	15.5	19.4	14.8	25.0
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	54.6	77.0	32.1	-	50.3	40.1	53.7	-	46.3	47.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	59.6	84.3	-	-	51.3	38.9	55.4	-	58.5	63.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	59.0	84.4	-	-	51.3	38.9	60.0	-	-	68.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.4	38.6	32.1	-	36.4	45.8	42.4	-	14.6	13.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	20.7	21.8	17.9	21.7	21.6	19.8	16.6	15.1	20.3	27.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	20.4	21.1	17.2	21.7	21.6	20.5	17.2	15.1	19.9	26.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	20.6	20.6	20.3	21.7	25.1	20.8	15.6	15.1	20.1	24.6
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	27.2	38.6	38.9	-	-	8.2	8.4	-	100.0	37.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	45.4	55.0	47.4	16.6	50.0	36.4	-	-	31.2	55.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.8	55.0	-	16.6	-	52.9	-	-	31.2	55.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.1	55.0	-	-	-	52.9	-	-	31.2	55.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.4	55.1	47.4	-	50.0	16.5	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	36.7	40.5	17.0	-	-	32.1	-	-	-	81.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.5	52.5	22.2	-	-	29.0	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13.1	13.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	39.0	42.1	15.0	-	-	34.2	-	-	-	81.3
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	77.0	99.0	91.5	100.0	100.0	57.5	100.0	100.0	55.5	81.5
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	75.1	100.0	89.4	100.0	100.0	54.2	100.0	100.0	53.3	81.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	77.7	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	56.9	-	100.0	51.8	82.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	89.9	97.3	100.0	-	100.0	77.8	100.0	-	69.5	100.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	60 474	13 272	8 671	507	4 749	22 016	2 555	522	4 465	3 717
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	33 359	8 724	4 913	178	3 373	12 286	816	288	1 856	925
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	19 603	4 633	2 628	129	2 129	7 387	583	189	1 196	729
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	18 103	4 383	2 434	118	1 971	6 837	517	143	1 058	642
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14 337	3 438	1 982	85	1 466	5 502	422	129	860	453
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 791	2 351	1 525	56	1 116	4 300	318	98	698	329
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 766	945	452	33	505	1 335	95	14	198	189
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 500	250	194	11	158	550	66	46	138	87
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	970	139	120	5	101	418	28	28	88	43
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	774	107	104	-	94	317	22	28	76	26
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	530	111	74	6	57	132	38	18	50	44
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	12 247	3 759	2 133	43	1 150	4 306	194	65	459	138
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	11 662	3 642	2 057	43	1 096	4 030	178	59	445	112
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 546	3 285	1 949	43	982	3 604	153	51	377	102
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	585	117	76	-	54	276	16	6	14	26
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	830	189	97	-	33	329	28	12	116	26
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	607	147	58	-	21	250	22	-	94	15
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	543	130	53	-	13	228	16	-	94	9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	223	42	39	-	12	79	6	12	22	11
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	679	143	55	6	61	264	11	22	85	32
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	262	66	18	6	32	83	-	7	38	12
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	116	26	17	-	8	34	6	7	7	11
OTHER COMBINATIONS	301	51	20	-	21	147	5	8	40	9
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	17 773	3 958	3 142	191	999	6 482	833	80	1 190	898
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 090	3 758	2 953	164	921	5 772	700	59	1 049	714
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 310	3 407	2 732	140	807	5 152	612	49	839	572
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 683	200	189	27	78	710	133	21	141	184
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	2 415	186	148	16	155	1 083	98	33	401	295
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 831	121	103	11	115	864	75	26	333	183
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 465	86	71	11	100	730	58	18	272	119
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	584	65	45	5	40	219	23	7	68	112
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 927	404	468	122	222	2 165	808	121	1 018	1 599
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$22 385	$31 440	$26 531	$17 361	$22 789	$20 083	$13 590	$15 608	$15 484	$9 475
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$27 254	$32 361	$28 863	$27 351	$25 979	$24 758	$22 495	$21 532	$23 706	$21 423
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 390	$33 454	$30 577	$24 238	$28 060	$26 470	$21 910	$23 812	$24 282	$22 580
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 224	$34 022	$31 540	$23 577	$28 755	$27 164	$23 457	$25 934	$25 635	$23 397
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 647	$35 486	$32 558	$26 164	$30 820	$28 455	$24 761	$26 783	$27 452	$25 127
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$31 531	$36 721	$33 553	$28 644	$31 844	$29 446	$25 561	$27 108	$28 266	$25 765
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 805	$28 696	$27 077	$16 913	$22 760	$21 840	$17 664	$18 107	$17 743	$19 250
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 323	$23 500	$18 496	$31 333	$19 387	$17 846	$9 798	$17 218	$13 912	$16 555
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 512	$23 723	$22 039	$30 515	$21 209	$20 151	$13 459	$16 954	$16 201	$22 310
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 073	$19 629	$23 738	-	$21 551	$19 908	$14 520	$16 954	$16 099	$23 592
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 318	$23 220	$12 752	$32 015	$16 158	$10 547	$7 100	$17 629	$9 883	$10 930
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$26 535	$31 432	$27 614	$36 040	$22 906	$23 086	$26 519	$20 278	$25 051	$19 294
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 149	$31 823	$28 051	$36 040	$23 136	$23 915	$27 581	$20 814	$25 274	$20 906
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$27 573	$32 260	$28 262	$36 040	$23 902	$24 464	$27 180	$19 998	$24 433	$21 073
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 303	$19 275	$15 801	-	$18 249	$10 972	$14 693	$15 010	$17 970	$12 351
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 652	$31 982	$18 486	-	$16 000	$17 893	$14 738	$7 310	$17 711	$12 843
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 144	$33 068	$23 418	-	$14 634	$19 902	$16 797	-	$21 001	$13 532
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 799	$35 054	$24 258	-	$14 243	$20 099	$15 335	-	$21 001	$10 310
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 868	$28 184	$11 152	-	$18 390	$11 534	$7 190	$7 310	$3 651	$11 903
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$15 497	$21 867	$13 690	$32 015	$16 674	$12 694	$2 245	$13 401	$16 518	$11 216
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 983	$27 989	$21 468	$32 015	$12 586	$8 898	-	$18 960	$18 438	$4 105
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 313	$16 474	$12 123	-	$21 930	$9 702	$940	$18 530	$6 280	$20 480
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 046	$16 693	$8 024	-	$20 902	$15 529	$3 810	$4 050	$16 486	$9 375
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 764	$33 263	$27 526	$17 053	$18 479	$18 696	$15 905	$18 071	$15 565	$11 480
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$24 127	$33 969	$28 478	$19 034	$19 567	$19 906	$17 398	$19 651	$16 815	$13 211
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 793	$34 545	$28 799	$20 680	$19 847	$20 313	$18 167	$20 425	$17 770	$13 671
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 728	$19 998	$12 654	$5 024	$5 630	$8 859	$8 052	$13 631	$6 266	$4 762
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$11 509	$11 734	$9 462	$16 362	$12 528	$12 120	$10 414	$9 804	$12 820	$8 125
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$13 113	$14 891	$11 303	$20 588	$13 897	$13 816	$10 018	$12 444	$13 181	$9 930
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$13 440	$13 877	$9 927	$20 588	$14 656	$14 279	$11 595	$11 541	$12 810	$11 018
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 482	$5 857	$5 249	$7 065	$8 592	$5 429	$11 702	-	$11 055	$5 177
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 760	$2 743	$778	$3 396	$889	$1 691	$2 596	$1 461	$1 450	$1 686
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.3	17.7	14.1	14.2	26.3	20.8	17.5	31.6	24.1	22.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.4	25.4	22.0	20.4	30.6	27.2	28.4	36.7	30.1	30.4
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.7	32.3	29.9	26.1	34.8	32.9	35.0	38.5	35.4	32.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.0	31.7	29.2	25.6	34.2	32.2	34.6	36.2	34.1	32.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.7	34.5	31.8	27.2	37.3	34.7	37.2	38.5	35.7	36.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.9	34.6	32.7	29.4	36.8	35.1	36.1	38.4	35.6	35.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	18.9	19.1	15.9	19.3	22.0	18.4	18.2	4.6	23.7	18.9
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	45.7	46.2	43.7	30.5	45.4	47.0	42.6	49.6	53.3	32.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.8	53.2	50.3	49.2	52.7	49.1	53.1	56.3	62.6	34.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.7	63.5	50.8	-	54.8	50.0	53.6	56.3	68.1	34.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.2	37.2	25.3	15.6	28.6	34.7	28.0	39.6	26.4	28.8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	14.7	15.5	10.8	10.3	20.5	14.8	10.6	28.3	11.4	19.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.4	15.3	10.5	10.3	20.4	14.7	10.6	27.4	11.4	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.2	14.9	10.2	10.3	20.7	14.5	9.7	32.2	11.0	17.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	24.2	27.8	28.9	-	24.8	19.7	9.1	40.0	13.5	36.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	46.2	43.1	36.0	-	49.2	47.5	44.2	56.6	60.5	40.2
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	50.0	47.3	38.1	-	68.5	50.8	43.7	-	60.5	51.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.3	46.8	38.0	-	76.8	50.9	56.0	-	60.5	75.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.0	25.6	29.2	-	22.5	29.4	48.5	56.6	59.6	22.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	26.6	27.6	26.2	9.4	36.5	23.1	62.5	40.9	28.6	10.8
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26.1	23.1	31.2	9.4	35.4	36.7	-	9.3	20.2	54.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.8	35.8	21.6	-	36.7	22.6	3.7	83.1	54.4	3.0
OTHER COMBINATIONS	25.7	33.1	20.0	-	37.5	18.8	79.9	1.1	35.8	6.0
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	73.1	84.1	71.6	98.8	83.8	71.1	84.2	90.7	66.5	70.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	75.8	84.7	77.1	98.7	80.3	73.2	88.0	90.7	73.4	75.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	77.7	85.9	86.0	98.7	85.2	74.6	89.7	85.6	74.5	79.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	55.8	81.3	44.5	100.0	100.0	49.7	73.4	-	26.7	57.1

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	196 108	34 341	27 793	1 471	11 808	74 343	9 154	1 319	16 599	19 280
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	107 840	22 736	16 183	613	7 910	42 500	3 397	524	7 495	6 482
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	62 840	12 212	8 304	419	4 427	24 951	2 216	310	4 824	5 177
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	56 717	11 234	7 715	353	4 063	22 495	1 887	233	4 218	4 519
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	45 749	8 700	6 181	241	3 351	18 326	1 459	181	3 488	3 822
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 019	6 286	4 805	177	2 602	13 904	1 038	153	2 522	2 532
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	10 968	2 534	1 534	112	712	4 169	428	52	730	697
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 123	978	589	66	364	2 456	329	77	606	658
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	4 116	539	423	39	260	1 739	218	45	440	433
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 109	420	317	32	190	1 366	156	37	298	293
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 007	439	166	27	104	717	111	32	166	245
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	39 589	9 117	7 227	133	3 194	15 778	946	137	2 174	883
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	36 945	8 588	6 878	133	2 974	14 647	838	125	1 947	815
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 042	7 789	6 326	127	2 621	12 992	714	114	1 671	688
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 644	529	349	-	220	1 131	108	12	227	68
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	3 028	711	376	36	186	1 020	137	29	305	228
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 364	531	312	33	158	796	102	11	248	173
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 881	359	267	33	145	660	77	5	209	126
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	664	180	64	3	28	224	35	18	57	55
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	2 383	696	276	25	103	751	98	48	192	194
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	995	356	106	14	35	326	17	6	61	74
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	386	106	32	4	19	123	16	18	33	35
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 002	234	138	7	49	302	65	24	98	85
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	54 391	9 485	9 497	431	2 651	21 476	2 855	320	3 988	3 688
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47 725	8 846	8 810	351	2 325	18 949	2 272	283	3 213	2 676
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	41 763	7 862	7 942	305	2 016	16 601	1 886	237	2 698	2 216
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	6 666	639	687	80	326	2 527	583	37	775	1 012
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	9 257	590	625	98	512	3 594	593	119	1 664	1 462
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	6 616	400	443	73	366	2 613	402	88	1 212	1 019
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 054	280	366	48	307	2 130	267	76	936	644
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 641	190	182	25	146	981	191	31	452	443
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	24 620	1 530	1 488	329	735	6 773	2 309	356	3 452	7 648
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 560	$29 577	$24 788	$16 073	$22 465	$19 563	$13 083	$15 659	$14 561	$10 470
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 202	$30 514	$26 789	$22 405	$25 955	$23 372	$20 490	$25 163	$21 864	$20 288
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$26 059	$32 090	$27 991	$23 461	$27 573	$24 328	$21 021	$26 892	$23 011	$20 931
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$26 991	$33 049	$28 663	$24 917	$28 510	$25 155	$22 043	$29 553	$23 846	$21 875
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 034	$34 050	$29 668	$27 604	$29 271	$26 507	$23 214	$29 655	$24 968	$22 526
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$28 745	$34 679	$30 496	$28 981	$29 468	$27 418	$23 817	$27 411	$25 515	$22 536
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$22 637	$29 614	$24 613	$19 136	$24 928	$19 210	$18 054	$29 198	$18 487	$18 309
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$17 426	$21 076	$19 188	$15 673	$17 120	$16 758	$15 154	$18 842	$17 197	$14 446
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 182	$21 761	$21 161	$17 163	$19 060	$18 788	$17 157	$22 739	$18 620	$16 998
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 770	$22 462	$22 011	$19 942	$19 895	$19 669	$18 287	$23 329	$17 319	$16 692
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$13 825	$20 234	$14 163	$13 520	$12 268	$11 833	$11 221	$13 363	$13 427	$10 144
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 838	$29 738	$25 960	$20 786	$24 364	$22 637	$20 956	$25 434	$21 061	$20 088
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 600	$30 535	$26 535	$20 786	$25 043	$23 383	$21 915	$26 143	$21 901	$20 888
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 040	$30 820	$26 824	$21 512	$25 324	$23 929	$22 409	$25 894	$22 171	$21 305
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 199	$16 796	$14 628	-	$15 185	$12 975	$13 515	$18 047	$13 858	$10 502
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$18 493	$21 089	$20 559	$20 906	$20 021	$18 171	$13 759	$16 316	$14 908	$14 716
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$19 653	$22 279	$22 012	$21 988	$21 045	$18 872	$15 472	$21 371	$16 494	$16 107
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$19 720	$21 886	$21 418	$21 988	$21 460	$18 891	$16 268	$23 100	$17 248	$17 778
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 360	$17 579	$13 479	$9 010	$14 239	$15 680	$8 769	$13 227	$8 006	$10 339
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 194	$22 646	$20 824	$15 483	$16 438	$14 116	$13 400	$18 569	$13 161	$10 574
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 889	$25 023	$27 724	$11 055	$27 269	$16 514	$15 546	$46 015	$15 278	$13 149
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 925	$23 434	$16 752	$5 560	$8 608	$8 535	$12 994	$6 083	$6 260	$5 990
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 168	$18 671	$16 469	$30 010	$11 738	$13 800	$12 939	$21 073	$14 168	$10 220
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$21 729	$32 802	$25 911	$19 972	$19 669	$19 260	$14 664	$17 430	$14 314	$12 410
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 491	$34 293	$26 937	$22 896	$20 856	$20 611	$16 637	$18 963	$15 758	$14 779
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 202	$34 918	$27 528	$23 782	$21 359	$21 255	$16 964	$19 068	$16 311	$15 299
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 117	$12 160	$12 763	$7 142	$11 197	$9 126	$6 975	$5 710	$8 327	$6 145
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 677	$11 654	$11 571	$7 495	$12 626	$9 619	$7 991	$10 407	$9 113	$8 591
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 194	$13 461	$13 505	$8 230	$14 727	$11 034	$10 170	$13 823	$10 146	$10 076
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 980	$14 919	$14 368	$6 707	$15 109	$11 733	$10 971	$14 777	$10 747	$10 942
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 875	$7 850	$6 864	$5 348	$7 358	$5 848	$3 404	$709	$6 341	$5 174
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 733	$2 576	$1 414	$1 722	$1 843	$1 901	$1 540	$1 833	$1 619	$1 574
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	20.0	20.5	14.9	17.5	27.4	19.6	18.9	25.8	24.0	23.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	27.2	29.0	22.4	26.7	33.0	26.1	27.7	31.9	28.7	29.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.7	35.4	29.3	28.2	38.3	31.7	31.1	35.2	32.0	31.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.9	34.5	28.9	27.7	37.4	30.7	30.2	33.1	31.3	31.1
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.2	37.3	31.7	30.0	39.5	32.9	32.6	35.6	33.2	32.5
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.6	37.7	32.4	30.9	39.1	33.2	33.8	36.9	33.5	33.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.9	23.3	15.4	20.5	25.4	17.4	19.6	24.5	19.5	21.7
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	44.4	51.5	37.9	32.9	55.3	45.0	38.7	45.2	38.8	37.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	47.6	55.2	41.3	38.5	57.2	49.6	41.4	48.7	41.3	38.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	49.5	55.7	42.1	35.7	59.9	51.0	42.5	48.0	47.7	39.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35.3	46.7	24.8	22.7	47.9	27.4	30.7	36.7	30.0	34.1
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	16.7	18.1	13.2	13.1	23.7	15.6	17.4	23.3	18.1	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16.3	17.7	12.9	13.1	23.3	15.2	16.7	22.9	17.6	16.0
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.1	17.4	12.8	13.0	23.2	15.1	16.1	21.5	17.6	15.8
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.6	31.3	23.1	-	31.1	24.4	26.9	29.3	25.3	23.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	49.1	52.6	42.2	54.8	60.6	45.5	51.9	45.4	55.9	45.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	52.0	56.3	43.8	55.2	60.0	49.0	57.6	30.3	58.9	47.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.7	57.9	45.6	55.2	60.9	50.0	55.0	14.4	59.8	45.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	35.3	38.8	29.5	45.6	65.4	30.2	23.1	60.3	29.0	35.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	30.1	36.9	15.4	29.6	26.0	31.1	24.8	27.1	25.1	29.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.1	38.6	14.9	25.4	20.0	39.9	17.6	28.3	35.0	39.2
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	29.7	33.0	23.6	23.5	13.7	25.0	46.2	53.6	29.9	13.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.9	35.6	14.1	33.3	39.6	21.2	21.7	20.7	17.8	22.1
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.1	87.3	69.0	60.3	73.3	69.3	70.5	90.7	71.9	65.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	73.7	90.9	72.9	62.8	73.3	72.4	69.9	90.5	75.3	67.2
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	74.1	91.4	74.3	64.1	72.8	72.2	67.3	92.2	75.9	69.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	58.6	74.3	50.1	49.1	73.5	53.8	74.9	100.0	57.3	55.4

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	110 326	21 224	15 601	662	8 081	44 756	3 932	728	8 170	7 172
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	59 579	14 471	8 752	233	5 343	24 059	1 254	348	3 236	1 883
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33 125	7 336	4 270	158	3 199	13 763	715	229	2 040	1 415
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	30 167	6 704	3 990	158	2 940	12 592	652	198	1 745	1 188
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	24 781	5 479	3 309	135	2 411	10 227	531	159	1 494	1 036
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 976	3 809	2 744	89	1 840	8 039	375	131	1 222	727
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	5 386	1 225	681	23	529	2 365	121	39	251	152
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 958	632	280	-	259	1 171	63	31	295	227
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 012	340	214	-	190	812	32	24	237	163
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 525	239	181	-	156	613	26	24	169	117
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	946	292	66	-	69	359	31	7	58	64
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	23 370	6 154	3 996	58	1 969	9 240	443	95	1 051	364
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21 825	5 885	3 833	50	1 782	8 602	383	83	933	274
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 741	5 279	3 530	32	1 604	7 889	351	71	783	202
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 545	269	163	8	187	638	60	12	118	90
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 584	442	247	11	80	589	69	19	65	62
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 330	407	198	11	73	484	50	11	53	43
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 051	277	187	11	51	397	46	11	38	33
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	254	35	49	-	7	105	19	8	12	19
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 500	539	239	6	95	467	27	5	80	42
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	645	290	76	-	48	159	15	-	29	28
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	267	67	25	6	23	108	12	-	26	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	588	182	138	-	24	200	-	5	25	14
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	31 893	5 481	5 461	245	1 755	13 576	1 420	150	2 133	1 672
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28 304	5 123	5 054	180	1 606	12 037	1 205	107	1 719	1 273
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 890	4 517	4 599	168	1 423	10 612	1 047	73	1 397	1 054
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 589	358	407	65	149	1 539	215	43	414	399
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	4 909	401	349	50	430	2 216	241	88	634	500
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 666	316	250	35	343	1 662	154	73	472	361
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 955	267	195	28	261	1 382	122	55	415	230
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 243	85	99	15	87	554	87	15	162	139
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	13 945	871	1 039	134	553	4 905	1 017	142	2 167	3 117
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 742	$28 286	$24 144	$15 981	$21 833	$19 501	$13 243	$15 327	$13 992	$10 326
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 794	$29 608	$26 477	$23 884	$25 169	$24 439	$22 727	$22 613	$22 086	$21 637
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$27 245	$31 216	$28 137	$25 699	$26 721	$26 205	$23 020	$24 344	$23 590	$23 326
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 079	$32 179	$28 678	$25 699	$27 259	$27 043	$23 757	$23 784	$24 652	$24 385
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 991	$32 508	$29 878	$26 713	$28 189	$28 253	$25 351	$25 337	$25 215	$24 884
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 388	$32 589	$29 720	$27 120	$29 480	$28 955	$26 849	$25 900	$25 198	$25 176
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$23 882	$30 708	$22 848	$19 747	$23 017	$21 809	$16 761	$17 456	$21 304	$20 983
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 741	$20 999	$20 426	-	$20 613	$17 190	$15 398	$27 920	$17 309	$17 782
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 471	$23 086	$22 635	-	$24 169	$18 785	$20 063	$28 844	$18 778	$17 575
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 417	$23 943	$23 632	-	$25 718	$19 607	$22 326	$28 844	$19 720	$17 308
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 062	$18 570	$13 267	-	$10 822	$13 580	$10 581	$24 755	$11 305	$18 307
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 615	$28 593	$25 600	$21 504	$22 938	$22 735	$23 530	$21 247	$20 505	$17 866
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 317	$29 171	$26 179	$23 631	$23 601	$23 315	$25 350	$22 026	$21 395	$19 143
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 619	$29 360	$26 413	$26 166	$23 899	$23 618	$26 071	$21 539	$22 303	$19 178
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 686	$15 955	$11 990	$8 210	$16 619	$14 918	$11 913	$15 855	$13 463	$13 978
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 238	$23 769	$19 693	$19 815	$21 441	$19 277	$19 397	$13 728	$14 798	$13 531
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 972	$24 499	$21 273	$19 815	$22 886	$21 124	$23 919	$21 410	$15 162	$16 092
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 401	$23 622	$20 691	$19 815	$22 362	$20 784	$24 694	$21 410	$15 894	$14 999
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 159	$15 280	$13 307	-	$6 370	$10 762	$7 494	$3 165	$13 193	$7 736
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$17 999	$24 097	$18 492	$6 570	$22 327	$12 650	$10 302	$3 010	$10 441	$9 373
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 659	$25 638	$24 658	-	$24 112	$15 931	$15 082	-	$15 016	$11 042
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 377	$23 347	$21 358	$6 570	$7 454	$7 971	$4 327	-	$3 188	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$16 535	$21 917	$14 578	-	$33 008	$12 568	-	$3 010	$12 677	$6 035
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$21 221	$30 184	$25 548	$17 377	$20 191	$18 755	$13 665	$14 264	$15 299	$13 962
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 739	$31 233	$26 925	$19 591	$21 218	$19 980	$14 816	$18 277	$17 342	$15 555
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 247	$31 268	$27 270	$20 564	$21 846	$20 555	$15 547	$18 090	$18 099	$15 560
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 248	$15 172	$8 457	$11 245	$9 113	$9 178	$7 216	$4 276	$6 819	$8 880
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 112	$11 479	$9 535	$6 308	$12 438	$9 951	$7 892	$12 561	$10 260	$8 966
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 512	$12 735	$10 546	$6 933	$13 911	$11 425	$9 407	$12 909	$11 689	$10 065
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 101	$12 758	$10 199	$6 734	$13 313	$12 328	$9 476	$14 564	$12 217	$11 457
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 984	$6 813	$6 982	$4 851	$6 631	$5 531	$5 210	$10 869	$6 095	$6 112
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 806	$2 117	$2 021	$3 298	$2 109	$1 658	$2 229	$310	$1 710	$1 761
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.7	21.0	14.6	17.1	27.6	19.1	16.8	32.3	21.5	19.7
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.8	28.3	22.6	27.5	32.9	25.7	26.0	33.3	28.4	28.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	33.0	35.8	30.0	29.1	38.1	31.4	31.0	38.4	32.8	30.7
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.4	35.2	29.4	29.1	37.6	30.7	30.6	40.4	31.8	29.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.4	37.7	31.6	30.3	39.4	32.5	33.0	42.2	34.1	30.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.5	37.6	32.6	32.8	39.2	32.7	33.3	40.9	34.5	31.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	21.0	22.9	15.8	19.7	27.5	20.5	14.6	29.9	15.8	16.2
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.2	46.7	42.2	-	45.2	42.7	37.9	27.1	41.2	40.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.5	51.5	43.1	-	47.9	47.1	42.2	33.8	41.5	45.6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.0	52.7	41.2	-	47.2	48.5	36.2	33.8	43.5	47.4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.7	39.7	37.1	-	28.7	28.9	29.6	0.3	39.3	29.2
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.8	16.6	13.2	17.8	22.7	14.7	14.6	18.9	16.9	16.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.4	16.3	12.9	18.0	22.2	14.4	13.8	17.8	15.6	14.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.1	16.0	12.7	16.4	21.7	14.3	14.3	12.9	15.0	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.1	31.2	26.4	14.7	30.3	21.4	25.2	29.7	32.5	25.6
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.0	51.8	40.7	49.6	52.0	46.6	44.8	36.2	67.3	39.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.4	51.7	43.2	49.6	51.4	48.6	45.7	39.3	74.4	41.4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	50.9	55.1	44.5	49.6	53.0	50.4	45.6	39.3	72.5	43.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.0	55.5	24.2	-	76.4	28.7	37.5	7.7	31.3	31.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	30.0	36.3	17.9	48.8	23.3	25.2	63.2	20.1	25.2	48.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.3	41.4	16.7	-	29.9	24.4	69.0	-	27.7	50.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.2	36.8	11.6	48.8	8.1	26.1	37.7	-	21.3	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.3	26.6	20.7	-	16.8	25.7	-	20.1	22.8	39.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	74.0	88.0	78.4	88.9	81.7	72.4	72.0	89.5	64.6	64.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76.0	87.1	83.2	85.6	82.5	75.1	74.2	87.7	65.9	67.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	76.2	86.5	92.2	82.6	84.8	74.4	80.4	87.4	66.4	64.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	62.4	94.7	60.0	100.0	75.3	55.7	64.7	100.0	56.9	52.7

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
WHITE										
TOTAL	104 902	20 549	15 065	603	7 753	42 704	3 645	661	7 574	6 348
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	56 599	13 936	8 400	207	5 121	22 816	1 131	306	2 983	1 699
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	30 966	6 991	4 013	142	3 022	12 845	616	187	1 862	1 288
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28 272	6 409	3 760	142	2 779	11 802	553	156	1 597	1 074
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	23 280	5 248	3 132	129	2 266	9 599	473	126	1 366	941
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	17 824	3 644	2 606	83	1 743	7 572	334	98	1 112	632
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	4 992	1 161	628	13	513	2 203	80	30	231	133
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 694	582	253	-	243	1 043	63	31	265	214
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 837	304	193	-	184	730	32	24	211	159
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 402	220	160	-	150	556	26	24	153	113
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	857	278	60	-	59	313	31	7	54	55
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	22 692	6 013	3 923	48	1 924	8 969	426	95	981	313
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	21 241	5 752	3 760	40	1 749	8 362	366	83	885	244
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 236	5 164	3 466	22	1 580	7 663	334	71	746	190
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 451	261	163	8	175	607	60	12	96	69
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 529	426	236	11	80	579	62	19	60	56
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 295	391	191	11	73	478	50	11	53	37
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 021	266	180	11	51	391	46	11	38	27
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	234	35	45	-	7	101	12	8	7	19
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 412	506	228	6	95	423	27	5	80	42
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	631	282	76	-	48	153	15	-	29	28
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	241	56	25	6	23	93	12	-	26	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	540	168	127	-	24	177	-	5	25	14
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	30 494	5 386	5 326	227	1 679	13 025	1 288	145	2 017	1 401
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	27 234	5 033	4 934	171	1 535	11 589	1 098	102	1 649	1 123
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	24 011	4 450	4 490	164	1 359	10 254	970	68	1 327	929
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 260	353	392	56	144	1 436	190	43	368	278
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	4 609	383	340	35	409	2 069	229	79	598	467
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	3 434	298	241	20	328	1 552	148	73	441	333
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 759	249	186	13	251	1 291	116	55	392	206
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 175	85	99	15	81	517	81	6	157	134
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	13 200	844	999	134	544	4 794	997	131	1 976	2 781
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$20 966	$28 330	$24 292	$16 355	$21 952	$19 626	$13 293	$15 174	$14 174	$10 591
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$25 965	$29 638	$26 596	$24 868	$25 279	$24 628	$22 978	$22 526	$22 261	$21 976
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$27 469	$31 190	$28 349	$26 351	$26 839	$26 480	$23 610	$24 592	$23 659	$23 773
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$28 281	$32 107	$28 897	$26 351	$27 350	$27 271	$24 545	$23 931	$24 730	$24 902
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 130	$32 432	$30 021	$26 513	$28 261	$28 437	$25 156	$25 298	$25 189	$25 506
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$29 616	$32 736	$29 902	$26 838	$29 472	$29 191	$26 541	$26 040	$25 263	$26 145
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 324	$30 639	$23 292	$24 745	$23 327	$22 191	$20 932	$18 188	$22 014	$20 632
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 945	$21 092	$20 204	-	$20 990	$17 527	$15 398	$27 920	$17 202	$18 106
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 467	$23 221	$22 030	-	$23 908	$18 917	$20 063	$28 844	$18 927	$17 304
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 405	$24 113	$23 033	-	$25 459	$19 618	$22 326	$28 844	$20 323	$16 917
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 682	$18 765	$14 329	-	$11 892	$14 285	$10 581	$24 755	$10 465	$20 425
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$24 774	$28 698	$25 688	$23 926	$23 134	$22 875	$23 119	$21 247	$20 998	$17 696
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 452	$29 270	$26 282	$27 069	$23 720	$23 432	$24 956	$22 026	$21 778	$19 293
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$25 752	$29 473	$26 513	$33 568	$23 985	$23 743	$25 676	$21 539	$22 693	$19 234
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 836	$16 087	$11 990	$8 210	$17 278	$15 194	$11 913	$15 855	$13 800	$12 050
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 419	$23 911	$19 288	$19 815	$21 441	$19 466	$21 247	$13 728	$15 281	$14 006
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$22 032	$24 683	$20 806	$19 815	$22 886	$21 225	$23 919	$21 410	$15 162	$17 226
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 433	$23 706	$20 173	$19 815	$22 362	$20 901	$24 694	$21 410	$15 894	$16 310
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 494	$15 280	$12 845	-	$6 370	$11 141	$10 110	$3 165	$16 180	$7 736
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 124	$24 197	$18 919	$6 570	$22 327	$12 651	$10 302	$3 010	$10 441	$9 373
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 442	$25 497	$24 658	-	$24 112	$15 277	$15 082	-	$15 016	$11 042
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$11 676	$20 529	$21 358	$6 570	$7 454	$8 438	$4 327	-	$3 188	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$17 124	$23 236	$15 005	-	$33 008	$12 594	-	$3 010	$12 677	$6 035
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$21 599	$30 252	$25 770	$17 895	$20 493	$18 992	$14 290	$14 169	$15 689	$14 623
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 022	$31 302	$27 131	$19 882	$21 575	$20 163	$15 365	$18 339	$17 582	$15 706
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$23 524	$31 297	$27 506	$20 492	$22 174	$20 742	$16 002	$18 169	$18 439	$15 782
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 711	$15 273	$8 642	$11 830	$8 961	$9 544	$8 081	$4 276	$7 203	$10 249
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$10 159	$11 572	$9 635	$6 003	$12 640	$9 999	$7 949	$13 144	$9 947	$9 083
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 542	$12 929	$10 726	$6 866	$14 030	$11 420	$9 302	$12 909	$11 343	$10 253
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$12 185	$12 993	$10 415	$6 401	$13 507	$12 362	$9 345	$14 564	$11 920	$11 923
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 117	$6 813	$6 982	$4 851	$7 011	$5 732	$5 478	$16 005	$6 027	$6 176
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 843	$2 077	$2 033	$3 298	$2 144	$1 695	$2 245	$336	$1 701	$1 857
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	19.4	20.7	14.3	16.1	27.5	18.8	16.5	31.0	21.2	20.0
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	26.6	28.1	22.3	26.8	32.8	25.4	25.8	31.8	28.2	28.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.9	35.8	29.8	28.7	38.1	31.1	30.5	37.2	32.7	30.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	32.2	35.2	29.2	28.7	37.6	30.5	30.0	39.6	31.6	28.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.2	37.8	31.4	30.4	39.5	32.3	32.1	41.4	34.1	30.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.3	37.5	32.3	33.1	39.1	32.5	32.4	39.5	34.5	30.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20.9	22.8	15.7	10.8	27.5	20.5	15.3	29.0	14.8	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	42.9	45.8	42.4	-	45.5	42.0	37.9	27.1	42.0	41.6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	46.1	49.9	43.4	-	48.1	46.4	42.2	33.8	42.0	46.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	46.8	51.7	41.3	-	47.4	48.2	36.2	33.8	43.5	48.5
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	33.9	40.1	37.0	-	29.1	28.4	29.6	0.3	42.1	30.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.7	16.4	13.1	15.3	22.7	14.7	15.1	18.9	17.0	17.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	15.3	16.0	12.9	15.3	22.2	14.4	14.3	17.8	15.7	15.2
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15.0	15.8	12.6	12.2	21.7	14.3	14.9	12.9	15.0	16.3
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.3	31.4	26.4	14.7	30.1	21.4	25.2	29.7	34.6	29.4
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	48.0	51.8	41.2	49.6	52.0	46.4	44.8	36.2	69.5	36.9
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.3	51.6	43.9	49.6	51.4	48.3	45.7	39.3	74.4	38.1
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	51.1	55.6	45.3	49.6	53.0	50.2	45.6	39.3	72.5	38.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34.1	55.5	23.1	-	76.4	28.4	36.5	7.7	34.9	31.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	29.9	35.6	18.4	48.8	23.3	26.5	63.2	20.1	25.2	48.3
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.3	40.9	16.7	-	29.9	25.8	69.0	-	27.7	50.8
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	26.4	34.1	11.6	48.8	8.1	28.0	37.7	-	21.3	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24.7	26.4	21.9	-	16.8	26.7	-	20.1	22.8	39.5
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	74.0	88.6	78.1	99.0	81.1	72.9	70.7	88.8	64.7	62.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	76.3	87.7	82.9	98.4	81.8	75.8	72.9	87.7	66.5	64.9
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	76.4	87.1	92.0	100.0	84.4	75.0	79.1	87.4	66.4	62.1
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	61.7	94.7	60.0	100.0	75.0	55.5	64.0	100.0	55.3	52.0

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA

	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
BLACK										
TOTAL	3 367	437	411	31	267	1 513	63	54	348	243
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	2 106	364	289	16	190	968	27	35	163	54
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	1 534	233	216	16	145	711	16	35	132	30
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 349	194	195	16	139	619	16	35	109	26
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 120	155	150	6	123	515	16	26	103	26
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	872	127	120	6	91	382	9	26	85	26
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	229	39	45	10	16	104	-	9	6	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	185	39	21	-	6	92	-	-	23	4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	151	31	21	-	6	70	-	-	19	4
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	105	14	21	-	6	51	-	-	9	4
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	34	8	-	-	-	22	-	-	4	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	470	102	58	-	45	210	11	-	26	18
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	402	94	58	-	33	185	11	-	11	10
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	352	86	49	-	24	171	11	-	11	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	68	8	-	-	12	25	-	-	15	8
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	41	16	4	-	-	10	-	-	5	6
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	28	16	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	23	11	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	13	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	5	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	61	13	11	-	-	37	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	20	5	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	27	-	11	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	646	45	96	-	47	338	17	5	37	61
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	546	40	87	-	42	290	17	5	25	40
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	456	29	81	-	42	228	12	5	25	34
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	100	5	9	-	5	48	-	-	12	21
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	244	18	-	15	21	118	12	9	28	23
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	197	18	-	15	15	97	6	-	23	23
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	169	18	-	15	10	78	6	-	23	19
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47	-	-	-	6	21	6	9	5	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	371	10	26	-	9	89	7	5	120	105
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$18 588	$24 710	$20 449	$13 674	$20 491	$18 696	$14 633	$18 687	$14 239	$9 528
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$23 525	$26 564	$23 660	$19 910	$23 973	$22 441	$22 893	$24 486	$23 995	$19 528
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$25 178	$28 557	$24 983	$19 910	$26 897	$24 080	$25 312	$24 486	$25 951	$18 222
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 882	$29 868	$24 637	$19 910	$26 669	$25 378	$25 312	$24 486	$26 480	$16 663
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$27 042	$29 661	$26 874	$31 010	$28 435	$26 470	$25 312	$27 765	$27 020	$16 663
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 544	$29 005	$25 029	$31 010	$29 995	$25 983	$26 865	$27 765	$26 128	$16 663
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 208	$30 692	$17 182	$13 250	$13 094	$19 971	-	$15 015	$17 210	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$20 049	$22 033	$28 191	-	$32 180	$15 349	-	-	$23 442	$28 355
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 099	$21 549	$28 191	-	$32 180	$16 726	-	-	$23 611	$28 355
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$22 239	$21 110	$28 191	-	$32 180	$18 156	-	-	$23 895	$28 355
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$15 386	$23 910	-	-	-	$10 967	-	-	$22 640	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$19 826	$22 272	$21 748	-	$14 552	$19 159	$19 374	-	$16 950	$25 179
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 761	$23 176	$21 748	-	$17 292	$20 153	$19 374	-	$16 460	$21 315
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 830	$22 363	$22 103	-	$18 260	$20 430	$19 374	-	$16 460	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 298	$11 655	-	-	$7 018	$11 802	-	-	$17 310	$30 010
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$14 070	$19 982	$18 510	-	-	$8 348	-	-	$9 010	$9 100
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$16 178	$19 982	-	-	-	$13 110	-	-	-	$9 100
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$16 129	$21 610	-	-	-	$13 110	-	-	-	$9 100
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$9 532	-	$18 510	-	-	$1 205	-	-	$9 010	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$16 811	$32 623	$9 645	-	-	$13 386	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$31 470	$30 615	-	-	-	$32 610	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 769	$35 835	-	-	-	$5 080	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$12 205	-	$9 645	-	-	$13 965	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$15 649	$19 274	$15 666	-	$15 694	$15 912	$11 417	$17 010	$10 400	$15 709
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$17 332	$20 683	$17 084	-	$15 955	$17 837	$11 417	$17 010	$13 666	$17 155
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$17 163	$19 802	$17 127	-	$15 955	$17 581	$12 005	$17 010	$13 666	$18 108
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$6 459	$8 005	$1 965	-	$13 505	$4 282	-	-	$3 595	$12 953
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 874	$9 510	-	$7 022	$8 500	$10 017	$6 805	$7 445	$15 659	$8 048
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 293	$9 510	-	$7 022	$11 298	$11 590	$12 005	-	$17 279	$8 048
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 325	$9 510	-	$7 022	$8 445	$12 030	$12 005	-	$17 279	$7 637
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$3 926	-	-	-	$1 505	$2 752	$1 605	$7 445	$8 210	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 409	$9 051	$2 418	-	-	$34	$4 005	-	$1 840	$1 120
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	28.8	33.6	24.1	42.7	32.8	26.9	27.3	43.2	31.1	24.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	32.9	36.2	29.7	34.1	35.5	31.7	27.5	43.1	31.7	35.6
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	36.4	38.5	33.7	34.1	37.2	36.1	35.3	43.1	33.7	51.4
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	35.3	36.2	32.8	34.1	36.9	34.7	35.3	43.1	33.3	57.3
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	37.1	39.5	35.4	29.0	37.7	36.6	35.3	44.9	32.7	57.3
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	38.8	41.6	40.3	29.0	40.6	37.3	27.2	44.9	32.6	57.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.6	23.6	19.7	41.1	24.0	21.9	-	33.4	50.0	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	47.2	53.7	40.9	-	43.5	52.3	-	-	35.4	28.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	49.8	60.8	40.9	-	43.5	55.7	-	-	38.1	28.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	47.5	56.6	40.9	-	43.5	52.7	-	-	44.5	28.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	30.9	28.9	-	-	-	35.9	-	-	21.9	-
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17.7	24.7	14.7	-	25.5	14.4	12.8	-	17.0	11.3
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	17.0	24.7	14.7	-	23.4	13.7	12.8	-	9.9	1.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	16.5	23.1	16.0	-	21.0	13.0	12.8	-	9.9	-
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	23.4	23.2	-	-	39.6	22.9	-	-	22.0	20.0
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	53.9	52.9	32.4	-	-	76.8	-	-	22.3	79.8
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	60.0	52.9	-	-	-	75.4	-	-	-	79.8
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	53.1	39.6	-	-	-	75.4	-	-	-	79.8
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.4	-	32.4	-	-	100.0	-	-	22.3	-
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	27.2	49.8	-	-	-	13.8	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.4	55.5	-	-	-	8.0	-	-	-	-
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.4	41.9	-	-	-	6.7	-	-	-	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	14.4	-	-	-	-	21.2	-	-	-	-
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	72.0	73.7	-	68.9	100.0	60.9	100.0	100.0	69.4	100.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	70.9	73.7	-	68.9	100.0	61.0	100.0	-	66.8	100.0
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	69.6	73.7	-	68.9	100.0	60.3	100.0	-	66.8	100.0
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	86.2	-	-	-	100.0	59.4	100.0	100.0	95.1	-

TABLE 241. MEAN EARNINGS IN 1979 OF MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED AND LABOR FORCE STATUS IN 1979 OF HUSBAND AND WIFE, AND RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND-4 OR MORE YRS OF COLLEGE: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND-4 YRS HIGH SCHL TO 1-3 COL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL	HUSBAND LESS THAN 4 YRS HIGH SCHL: WIFE-4 OR MORE YEARS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-4 YRS HIGH SCHOOL TO 1-3 YRS OF COLLEGE	WIFE-LESS THAN 4 YRS OF HIGH SCHOOL
TOTAL										
TOTAL	78 764	18 048	11 694	549	5 966	28 524	2 981	525	5 674	4 803
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	42 115	11 891	6 584	219	3 909	15 109	931	224	2 228	1 020
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	22 473	6 181	3 136	151	2 129	8 199	541	139	1 311	686
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	20 519	5 647	2 957	145	1 963	7 496	457	128	1 128	598
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 578	4 274	2 431	100	1 611	6 271	378	110	922	481
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 875	3 052	1 971	79	1 230	5 032	297	99	747	368
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	3 941	1 373	526	45	352	1 225	79	18	206	117
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	1 954	534	179	6	166	703	84	11	183	88
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	1 331	369	109	-	148	475	32	6	133	59
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 074	275	86	-	111	407	32	6	110	47
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	623	165	70	6	18	228	52	5	50	29
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	17 588	5 105	3 170	58	1 678	6 236	307	73	749	212
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	16 613	4 926	3 009	47	1 543	5 848	289	60	691	200
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	15 082	4 450	2 768	47	1 415	5 309	280	44	587	182
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	975	179	161	11	135	388	18	13	58	12
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	1 019	296	122	-	79	339	45	2	73	63
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	878	280	99	-	65	309	25	-	55	45
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	638	153	82	-	49	243	21	-	49	41
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	141	16	23	-	14	30	20	2	18	18
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	1 035	309	156	10	23	335	38	10	95	59
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	480	163	56	5	8	170	25	6	29	18
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	144	47	7	-	7	58	13	-	12	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	411	99	93	5	8	107	-	4	54	41
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	23 649	5 079	4 146	175	1 232	9 097	1 015	117	1 537	1 251
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	20 965	4 812	3 857	152	1 075	8 083	809	90	1 178	909
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 751	4 337	3 515	139	1 003	7 181	708	77	1 005	786
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	2 684	267	289	23	157	1 014	206	27	359	342
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	3 269	260	246	14	281	1 230	206	46	639	347
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	2 450	191	169	14	230	912	141	28	513	252
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 926	122	139	14	211	726	93	22	418	181
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	819	69	77	-	51	318	65	18	126	95
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 731	818	718	141	544	3 088	829	138	1 270	2 185
MEAN FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	$21 474	$29 080	$24 395	$14 984	$22 479	$19 629	$13 805	$14 724	$15 203	$9 143
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	$26 546	$30 092	$27 455	$24 162	$26 365	$24 507	$21 387	$25 711	$24 298	$20 556
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	$28 116	$31 640	$29 493	$26 272	$27 703	$26 281	$22 550	$28 682	$26 191	$21 645
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$29 014	$32 588	$30 263	$26 419	$28 266	$27 097	$24 207	$29 670	$27 467	$22 663
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$30 160	$34 058	$31 253	$25 294	$29 665	$28 313	$25 444	$28 639	$28 780	$23 455
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$30 568	$34 694	$32 033	$25 973	$30 281	$28 866	$25 193	$27 859	$28 564	$22 847
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$24 194	$28 011	$25 688	$28 921	$21 865	$20 873	$18 289	$35 973	$21 587	$19 408
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$18 686	$21 623	$16 779	$22 710	$21 038	$17 578	$13 534	$17 178	$18 327	$14 731
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$20 608	$22 846	$19 991	-	$22 431	$20 144	$16 628	$24 010	$17 491	$15 750
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$21 133	$24 143	$20 040	-	$23 794	$20 299	$16 628	$24 010	$18 079	$16 311
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$14 579	$18 886	$11 778	$22 710	$9 588	$12 232	$11 631	$8 980	$20 551	$12 657
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	$25 350	$28 582	$26 307	$21 285	$25 139	$22 930	$21 871	$21 810	$23 200	$21 059
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$25 882	$28 951	$26 942	$22 764	$25 637	$23 378	$22 436	$24 408	$24 245	$21 244
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$26 174	$29 454	$27 100	$22 764	$25 869	$23 598	$22 916	$24 826	$24 072	$22 423
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 291	$18 411	$14 430	$14 965	$19 449	$16 180	$12 791	$9 817	$10 753	$17 980
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	$20 768	$26 695	$17 467	-	$21 474	$18 436	$13 870	$4 250	$22 555	$17 357
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$21 520	$27 048	$18 293	-	$18 672	$19 722	$14 103	-	$19 245	$17 576
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$20 400	$23 379	$19 243	-	$18 076	$20 236	$14 126	-	$20 523	$18 411
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$16 089	$20 517	$13 915	-	$34 485	$5 190	$13 580	$4 250	$32 668	$6 311
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	$18 469	$27 333	$17 617	$8 980	$8 731	$16 597	$9 816	$17 202	$8 174	$12 704
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 162	$31 990	$18 666	$13 690	$12 748	$21 154	$13 317	$16 010	$9 258	$21 902
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$12 547	$23 852	$2 970	-	$790	$9 390	$3 082	-	$6 230	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	$15 064	$21 318	$18 088	$4 270	$11 663	$13 265	-	$18 990	$8 023	$8 666
HUSBAND WORKED, WIFE DID NOT WORK	$22 183	$32 130	$24 325	$15 905	$21 886	$18 929	$16 958	$14 386	$15 244	$13 017
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$23 951	$33 316	$25 483	$17 847	$23 850	$20 117	$19 350	$17 915	$17 864	$15 686
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$24 474	$33 640	$26 006	$17 410	$24 311	$20 545	$20 179	$20 253	$18 653	$16 120
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$8 371	$10 766	$8 881	$3 075	$8 437	$9 457	$7 566	$2 624	$6 647	$5 925
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK, WIFE WORKED	$9 852	$10 825	$9 185	$9 000	$11 348	$9 484	$11 569	$4 857	$10 027	$9 043
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	$11 142	$12 791	$11 913	$9 000	$12 299	$10 702	$11 948	$5 993	$11 269	$9 895
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	$11 637	$13 360	$12 243	$9 000	$13 197	$10 831	$12 978	$6 535	$11 930	$10 881
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	$5 993	$5 384	$3 200	-	$7 063	$5 992	$10 746	$3 090	$4 970	$6 785
HUSBAND AND WIFE DID NOT WORK IN 1979	$1 708	$1 234	$1 945	$179	$1 647	$1 866	$1 986	$464	$1 803	$1 614
WIFE'S EARNINGS AS PERCENT OF FAMILY EARNINGS										
TOTAL	18.4	19.3	14.2	15.6	24.6	18.0	15.1	27.9	21.6	18.1
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED IN 1979	25.7	27.5	21.5	21.8	29.6	24.9	25.0	33.6	25.8	27.9
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME	32.5	35.1	29.5	24.0	35.9	30.9	30.6	41.1	30.9	30.5
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	31.8	34.2	29.3	24.7	35.5	30.3	29.5	41.1	29.9	30.0
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	34.2	37.1	32.0	32.6	37.7	32.3	31.1	42.7	31.8	32.8
HUSBAND AND WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	34.1	36.9	32.0	32.0	36.7	32.5	31.6	42.2	32.3	33.3
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	19.2	22.9	13.8	9.3	22.1	16.4	18.5	33.2	18.4	16.1
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	43.2	49.6	37.1	3.1	42.7	41.1	41.6	41.2	40.5	35.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	48.1	53.5	41.3	-	43.6	46.3	58.1	50.0	48.4	41.7
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	48.0	52.5	43.4	-	45.3	46.1	58.1	50.0	47.2	42.6
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	28.6	39.1	25.9	3.1	24.0	23.0	27.0	13.1	22.5	20.5
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED FULL TIME, WIFE PART TIME	15.1	16.1	12.1	15.8	19.6	14.8	12.5	15.9	14.4	15.6
HUSBAND WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	14.8	15.8	12.0	16.1	19.0	14.4	12.4	15.1	13.9	15.4
HUSBAND WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.6	15.6	11.7	16.1	18.9	14.0	12.3	18.9	14.3	15.5
HUSBAND WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	25.1	30.4	18.0	13.4	29.0	23.8	13.8	25.7	29.3	19.7
HUSBAND USUALLY WORKED PART TIME, WIFE FULL TIME	49.3	52.6	40.7	-	59.6	51.4	45.9	27.4	31.8	42.4
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	51.5	52.7	42.9	-	63.3	51.5	64.3	-	45.8	43.3
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	52.4	56.8	42.2	-	62.3	53.1	61.7	-	45.3	42.7
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	31.4	48.9	28.3	-	50.4	47.7	22.1	27.4	6.7	36.2
HUSBAND AND WIFE USUALLY WORKED PART TIME	25.0	24.7	21.2	10.0	33.8	23.1	33.9	22.5	43.4	33.5
BOTH WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	26.8	25.3	24.1	6.0	54.3	27.3	29.7	25.0	39.0	35.0
BOTH WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	32.0	37.6	15.7	-	36.1	14.6	68.7	-	59.3	-
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19.8	16.2	19.4	22.6	11.3	15.8	-	19.4	43.4	31.9
HUSBAND DID NOT WORK IN 1979, WIFE WORKED IN 1979	71.3	88.1	72.3	100.0	75.7	71.0	51.9	98.7	70.7	64.7
WIFE WORKED 40 OR MORE WEEKS	75.3	89.2	72.5	100.0	76.6	75.4	66.2	100.0	72.6	71.5
WIFE WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	75.6	89.2	67.4	100.0	76.3	78.2	64.8	100.0	73.5	68.9
WIFE WORKED LESS THAN 40 WEEKS	48.8	81.0	71.1	-	68.1	48.5	17.6	94.7	52.7	38.4

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	587 109	180 979	146 281	102 911	65 686	38 841	33 262	13 870	5 279	$8 719	$11 544
LIVING ALONE	320 174	131 217	87 794	53 428	27 430	11 326	6 059	1 902	1 018	$6 448	$8 581
UNDER 35 YEARS	59 894	11 068	15 952	18 296	10 116	3 039	1 088	207	128	$10 696	$10 932
65 YEARS AND OVER	168 833	95 419	47 312	14 966	5 634	2 547	1 700	775	480	$4 662	$6 595
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	19 523	1 186	3 110	3 964	3 652	3 120	2 833	1 116	542	$16 912	$19 363
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	5 570	407	1 162	1 222	1 042	744	701	211	81	$14 975	$16 976
SINGLE	170 650	37 464	37 859	36 196	25 205	15 065	12 050	5 098	1 713	$11 222	$13 265
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	19 055	9 684	4 907	2 469	1 041	374	340	185	55	$4 945	$7 337
SEPARATED	52 391	18 859	14 329	9 342	4 731	2 350	1 879	673	228	$7 202	$9 548
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	33 954	13 168	9 816	5 672	2 665	1 137	1 058	326	112	$6 576	$8 785
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	9 815	3 784	2 292	1 568	1 004	414	506	173	74	$7 109	$9 927
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 229	1 769	1 150	633	292	134	153	77	21	$6 301	$8 609
WIDOWED	238 269	93 958	61 467	31 859	19 604	12 714	11 412	5 236	2 019	$6 736	$10 337
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	18 584	2 005	3 683	3 721	3 084	2 371	2 330	1 066	324	$14 840	$17 155
DIVORCED	115 984	26 914	30 334	23 946	15 142	8 298	7 415	2 690	1 245	$10 133	$12 529
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58 979	14 574	16 932	11 908	7 223	3 603	3 197	1 148	394	$9 354	$11 604
WORKED IN 1979	305 364	34 005	76 292	75 222	50 835	29 763	25 553	10 102	3 592	$12 463	$14 793
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	229 427	15 389	51 270	62 080	42 740	24 785	21 696	8 472	2 995	$13 687	$15 911
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	75 937	18 616	25 022	13 142	8 095	4 978	3 857	1 630	597	$8 627	$11 414
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	281 745	146 974	69 989	27 689	14 851	9 078	7 709	3 768	1 687	$4 868	$8 022
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	142 340	74 182	36 971	13 987	7 362	4 240	3 593	1 495	510	$4 875	$7 728
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	236 412	96 853	64 442	28 786	17 738	11 328	10 532	4 879	1 854	$6 330	$9 965
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	116 908	62 926	29 180	11 678	5 929	3 079	2 619	1 155	342	$4 798	$7 606
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	32 645	28 064	4 490	59	14	18	-	-	-	$3 708	$3 691
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	275 191	45 518	52 611	51 285	43 298	29 273	30 287	15 049	7 870	$13 663	$16 700
LIVING ALONE	174 789	39 374	40 232	35 307	26 844	14 823	10 950	4 420	2 839	$10 924	$13 300
UNDER 35 YEARS	69 561	11 436	15 139	17 948	13 175	6 345	3 888	1 110	520	$11 974	$13 035
65 YEARS AND OVER	39 891	16 842	13 691	4 933	1 891	988	742	467	337	$5 906	$8 412
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	25 557	1 359	3 366	4 791	4 843	3 869	4 473	1 983	873	$18 374	$20 753
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	4 673	227	609	1 028	1 052	679	670	289	119	$17 156	$19 314
SINGLE	144 822	22 285	27 646	29 270	24 324	15 455	15 358	7 081	3 403	$13 653	$16 241
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 626	374	399	644	515	196	284	168	46	$13 984	$16 638
SEPARATED	22 552	3 184	3 747	4 404	3 907	2 538	2 648	1 263	861	$14 921	$18 189
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 855	171	325	525	600	435	401	235	163	$18 260	$22 280
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	8 139	1 460	1 592	1 274	1 022	715	1 011	667	398	$13 757	$18 347
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 463	66	197	148	283	224	275	180	90	$20 651	$24 023
WIDOWED	44 999	11 885	11 715	6 631	4 215	3 401	3 826	2 185	1 141	$9 453	$14 162
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 720	165	401	473	499	722	819	417	224	$22 182	$24 508
DIVORCED	54 679	6 704	7 911	9 706	9 830	7 164	7 444	3 853	2 067	$16 379	$19 143
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 166	343	634	1 085	1 145	933	1 173	557	296	$19 467	$22 728
WORKED IN 1979	207 280	15 320	33 063	43 286	39 408	26 840	27 951	13 967	7 445	$16 348	$19 335
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	183 514	9 621	26 284	39 073	36 873	25 287	26 338	13 137	6 901	$17 031	$20 134
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	23 766	5 699	6 779	4 213	2 535	1 553	1 613	830	544	$9 459	$13 165
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	67 911	30 198	19 548	7 999	3 890	2 433	2 336	1 082	425	$5 786	$8 657
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	50 914	16 934	14 624	8 255	4 771	2 431	2 585	964	350	$7 602	$10 495
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	64 649	19 025	18 693	8 889	5 420	4 239	4 799	2 401	1 183	$8 192	$12 723
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19 904	8 243	3 932	2 563	1 922	1 319	1 154	563	208	$6 851	$11 245
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3 648	3 162	472	11	-	-	3	-	-	$3 502	$3 526

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	539 231	162 466	133 237	95 072	61 785	36 587	31 790	13 237	5 057	$8 916	$11 751
LIVING ALONE	305 311	123 998	83 782	51 301	26 496	10 919	5 934	1 870	1 011	$6 503	$8 656
UNDER 35 YEARS	55 215	9 602	14 479	17 258	9 611	2 888	1 042	207	128	$10 901	$11 145
65 YEARS AND OVER	164 569	92 273	46 489	14 750	5 612	2 497	1 700	775	473	$4 683	$6 643
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	17 606	947	2 675	3 543	3 394	2 843	2 627	1 058	519	$17 276	$19 780
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	4 598	292	872	1 012	919	659	586	184	74	$15 709	$17 483
SINGLE	154 005	30 896	33 215	33 534	23 957	14 312	11 519	4 906	1 666	$11 717	$13 746
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 512	5 494	2 495	1 261	684	222	221	95	40	$4 862	$7 503
SEPARATED	41 371	14 614	11 140	7 432	3 878	1 966	1 614	545	182	$7 366	$9 750
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 736	9 962	7 322	4 265	2 055	926	886	241	79	$6 628	$8 882
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	8 094	3 042	1 799	1 307	872	365	477	160	72	$7 318	$10 402
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 119	1 287	809	478	209	107	137	73	19	$6 456	$9 052
WIDOWED	229 690	90 078	59 357	30 807	19 000	12 277	11 165	5 062	1 944	$6 770	$10 375
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 705	1 517	3 217	3 299	2 894	2 240	2 249	983	306	$15 530	$17 704
DIVORCED	106 071	23 836	27 726	21 992	14 078	7 667	7 015	2 564	1 193	$10 285	$12 717
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	52 820	12 621	15 167	10 743	6 610	3 277	2 932	1 095	375	$9 514	$11 795
WORKED IN 1979	280 007	29 692	68 522	68 935	47 536	27 931	24 372	9 610	3 409	$12 713	$15 024
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	209 696	12 973	45 559	56 673	39 850	23 168	20 629	8 030	2 814	$13 943	$16 156
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	70 311	16 719	22 963	12 262	7 686	4 763	3 743	1 580	595	$8 820	$11 651
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	259 224	132 774	64 715	26 137	14 249	8 656	7 418	3 627	1 648	$4 926	$8 215
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	128 142	67 045	33 039	12 361	6 542	3 918	3 406	1 375	456	$4 866	$7 774
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	228 313	93 215	62 183	27 805	17 193	11 062	10 342	4 704	1 809	$6 356	$10 006
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	97 063	52 671	23 469	9 646	5 078	2 656	2 274	994	275	$4 780	$7 695
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	23 755	20 820	2 903	27	5	-	-	-	-	$3 689	$3 648
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	254 005	40 319	47 949	47 247	39 973	27 631	28 848	14 365	7 673	$13 956	$17 022
LIVING ALONE	161 482	35 319	36 772	32 870	24 990	14 057	10 444	4 240	2 790	$11 106	$13 543
UNDER 35 YEARS	63 253	9 773	13 466	16 603	12 279	5 973	3 598	1 041	520	$12 200	$13 296
65 YEARS AND OVER	38 261	15 831	13 230	4 827	1 876	975	726	467	329	$5 998	$8 520
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	23 111	1 052	3 025	4 147	4 342	3 584	4 266	1 827	868	$18 855	$21 263
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	3 947	128	525	810	863	594	637	271	119	$17 969	$20 218
SINGLE	133 641	19 573	25 081	27 096	22 432	14 633	14 772	6 741	3 313	$13 947	$16 567
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 934	182	332	454	361	159	251	155	40	$14 987	$18 153
SEPARATED	19 308	2 407	3 002	3 810	3 430	2 243	2 412	1 162	842	$15 549	$19 092
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 465	132	225	441	524	390	369	221	163	$19 075	$23 496
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	6 956	1 087	1 440	1 041	827	647	889	662	363	$14 440	$19 088
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 198	46	151	110	211	190	240	175	75	$21 523	$24 562
WIDOWED	43 140	11 217	11 247	6 355	4 068	3 255	3 742	2 115	1 141	$9 536	$14 309
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 477	146	363	412	463	672	808	389	224	$22 616	$24 999
DIVORCED	50 960	6 035	7 179	8 945	9 216	6 853	7 033	3 685	2 014	$16 636	$19 444
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 608	268	563	946	1 029	880	1 095	539	288	$19 990	$23 367
WORKED IN 1979	191 539	13 533	29 741	39 608	36 218	25 267	26 576	13 340	7 256	$16 582	$19 661
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	169 527	8 474	23 363	35 677	33 885	23 765	25 110	12 531	6 722	$17 277	$20 475
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	22 012	5 059	6 378	3 931	2 333	1 502	1 466	809	534	$9 593	$13 397
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	62 466	26 786	18 208	7 639	3 755	2 364	2 272	1 025	417	$6 004	$8 927
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	46 027	15 035	13 263	7 463	4 350	2 239	2 462	886	329	$7 694	$10 637
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	61 639	17 755	17 806	8 556	5 259	4 133	4 649	2 331	1 150	$8 345	$12 860
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16 792	6 794	3 294	2 098	1 643	1 215	1 038	512	198	$7 096	$11 667
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2 603	2 301	299	-	-	-	3	-	-	$3 467	$3 528

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	34 036	12 192	9 247	6 037	3 116	1 658	1 161	445	180	$7 374	$9 678
LIVING ALONE	10 916	5 122	2 971	1 688	730	303	88	14	-	$5 530	$7 192
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 423	933	1 125	839	383	114	29	-	-	$8 719	$8 838
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 931	2 210	511	169	2	39	-	-	-	$3 941	$4 627
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 272	91	275	281	200	193	163	46	23	$14 819	$17 029
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	657	50	180	127	99	61	106	27	7	$14 024	$16 493
SINGLE	12 334	4 612	3 520	2 121	1 020	499	398	122	42	$7 080	$8 976
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 439	2 994	1 817	996	321	119	116	61	15	$5 520	$7 523
SEPARATED	7 610	2 503	2 145	1 584	682	332	236	100	28	$7 821	$9 721
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 352	1 700	1 605	1 132	496	182	149	60	28	$7 704	$9 657
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	969	388	270	181	82	24	24	-	-	$7 255	$7 923
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	665	264	177	121	67	20	16	-	-	$6 765	$8 110
WIDOWED	6 097	2 737	1 503	720	486	308	163	122	58	$5 833	$9 450
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 355	334	350	297	136	109	58	58	13	$9 909	$12 493
DIVORCED	7 026	1 952	1 809	1 431	846	495	340	101	52	$9 240	$11 303
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 219	1 129	1 185	860	489	258	233	46	19	$8 977	$10 990
WORKED IN 1979	19 657	3 051	6 010	5 049	2 744	1 365	942	346	150	$10 625	$12 398
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 407	1 664	4 426	4 406	2 389	1 196	867	311	148	$11 529	$13 470
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	4 250	1 387	1 584	643	355	169	75	35	2	$6 760	$8 514
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	14 379	9 141	3 237	988	372	293	219	99	30	$4 238	$5 958
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	7 883	3 695	2 189	1 013	573	184	131	64	34	$5 465	$7 917
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 708	2 551	1 518	692	435	222	130	127	33	$5 753	$9 049
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	13 188	6 582	3 816	1 420	612	304	294	113	47	$5 012	$7 520
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5 434	4 453	963	9	9	-	-	-	-	$3 782	$3 784
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 727	3 525	3 295	2 962	2 254	1 140	993	445	113	$10 792	$12 661
LIVING ALONE	9 570	2 886	2 626	1 824	1 236	541	323	115	19	$8 551	$9 996
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 311	1 127	1 233	927	554	241	178	51	-	$9 232	$10 170
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 239	752	367	79	15	7	11	-	8	$4 455	$6 015
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 641	235	209	420	316	180	166	115	-	$14 402	$16 056
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	460	74	57	129	98	57	33	12	-	$13 333	$14 567
SINGLE	7 398	1 758	1 789	1 522	1 254	494	346	202	33	$10 402	$11 796
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	411	113	37	112	102	5	29	13	-	$11 901	$12 450
SEPARATED	2 497	592	555	503	335	248	190	55	19	$10 866	$12 832
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	286	39	61	70	50	45	21	-	-	$12 750	$13 523
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	706	201	67	146	112	56	89	5	30	$13 324	$16 181
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	186	10	16	18	53	34	35	5	15	$19 412	$26 240
WIDOWED	1 427	507	372	233	112	96	59	48	-	$7 435	$10 458
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	201	15	38	54	36	30	-	28	-	$14 647	$16 825
DIVORCED	2 699	467	512	558	441	246	309	135	31	$13 147	$15 116
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	404	49	49	101	84	46	55	12	8	$15 197	$16 946
WORKED IN 1979	10 817	1 128	2 278	2 681	2 157	1 101	954	413	105	$13 503	$15 223
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 625	718	2 026	2 445	2 015	1 068	866	392	95	$14 071	$15 771
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 192	410	252	236	142	33	88	21	10	$7 302	$10 792
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 910	2 397	1 017	281	97	39	39	32	8	$4 234	$5 573
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 089	1 139	896	544	236	112	86	55	21	$6 980	$9 481
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 233	913	698	257	113	93	101	35	23	$6 106	$9 811
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 204	1 054	423	349	179	73	93	33	-	$5 432	$8 772
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	773	648	114	11	-	-	-	-	-	$3 557	$3 436

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 203	1 051	773	540	248	307	148	117	19	$8 446	$11 407
LIVING ALONE	1 853	826	471	285	120	89	37	18	7	$5 846	$8 237
UNDER 35 YEARS	547	211	101	127	60	31	17	-	-	$8 184	$8 707
65 YEARS AND OVER	804	487	245	34	20	11	-	-	7	$4 447	$5 842
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	103	12	13	13	10	39	10	6	-	$20 224	$17 967
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	24	-	-	13	-	11	-	-	-	$12 308	$15 719
SINGLE	1 134	282	226	234	93	166	83	45	5	$11 180	$13 239
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	84	22	6	16	9	11	-	20	-	$14 444	$18 169
SEPARATED	228	98	41	24	30	14	8	13	-	$6 143	$10 482
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	130	66	21	16	9	-	8	10	-	$4 951	$9 649
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	252	63	54	48	45	25	5	10	2	$10 865	$12 529
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	82	16	29	13	11	7	-	4	2	$9 655	$12 537
WIDOWED	1 139	534	316	96	40	74	29	38	12	$5 490	$9 323
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	127	17	34	24	3	12	11	21	5	$11 838	$18 730
DIVORCED	450	74	136	138	40	28	23	11	-	$10 507	$11 904
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	149	20	51	51	12	7	5	3	-	$10 230	$11 256
WORKED IN 1979	1 727	264	333	428	194	271	131	96	10	$13 059	$15 290
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 395	141	234	377	182	250	109	92	10	$14 235	$16 644
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	332	123	99	51	12	21	22	4	-	$7 067	$9 603
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 476	787	440	112	54	36	17	21	9	$4 749	$6 863
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	780	400	221	72	12	37	18	18	2	$4 914	$7 948
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	978	444	305	85	34	26	41	31	12	$5 509	$9 285
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	510	263	138	54	11	32	5	-	7	$4 917	$7 940
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	110	104	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 639	$3 631
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 659	633	400	368	428	291	298	176	65	$13 714	$15 968
LIVING ALONE	1 542	452	218	243	253	162	139	50	25	$11 695	$13 751
UNDER 35 YEARS	902	216	141	169	152	101	105	18	-	$12 423	$13 177
65 YEARS AND OVER	173	126	36	6	-	-	5	-	-	$4 012	$5 083
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	239	23	4	47	66	46	21	27	5	$17 865	$19 627
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	18	-	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	$20 455	$19 725
SINGLE	1 831	354	326	259	294	225	201	129	43	$14 456	$16 292
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28	-	6	-	3	15	4	-	-	$22 727	$20 604
SEPARATED	186	61	17	23	27	12	24	22	-	$11 974	$14 916
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	-	6	6	-	2	-	-	$15 417	$15 527
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	236	119	16	39	34	7	21	-	-	$4 960	$9 313
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	$13 750	$14 045
WIDOWED	141	51	16	19	23	11	15	6	-	$11 458	$12 978
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	$30 468	$30 630
DIVORCED	265	48	25	28	50	36	37	19	22	$18 348	$21 983
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	37	17	-	-	-	7	13	-	-	$20 536	$15 252
WORKED IN 1979	2 123	283	297	345	409	284	280	160	65	$16 732	$18 468
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 793	157	215	324	368	266	238	160	65	$17 937	$19 996
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	330	126	82	21	41	18	42	-	-	$7 074	$10 165
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	536	350	103	23	19	7	18	16	-	$3 686	$6 065
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	385	157	85	62	35	20	11	15	-	$7 620	$9 763
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	332	140	59	37	24	8	41	23	-	$6 354	$11 632
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	182	96	20	16	21	7	12	10	-	$4 842	$10 485
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	41	35	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 490	$3 367

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	15 431	7 412	4 276	1 811	932	501	348	125	26	$5 280	$7 489
LIVING ALONE	3 215	1 725	853	302	238	58	39	-	-	$4 719	$6 471
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 173	503	353	166	122	14	15	-	-	$6 364	$7 258
65 YEARS AND OVER	874	691	136	18	20	-	9	-	-	$3 837	$4 519
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	715	118	200	137	122	83	55	-	-	$11 619	$13 005
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	408	58	153	86	68	30	13	-	-	$9 821	$11 730
SINGLE	4 826	2 319	1 259	536	383	175	109	38	7	$5 315	$7 706
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 681	1 533	752	261	98	28	-	9	-	$4 554	$5 721
SEPARATED	4 561	2 448	1 351	469	160	55	51	22	5	$4 731	$6 224
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 939	2 198	1 184	356	120	27	32	17	5	$4 597	$5 854
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	829	448	241	79	26	11	24	-	-	$4 647	$6 213
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	643	357	188	68	19	6	5	-	-	$4 545	$5 569
WIDOWED	1 908	843	477	250	137	71	89	27	14	$5 960	$8 863
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	533	162	177	98	31	17	25	9	14	$6 994	$10 184
DIVORCED	3 307	1 354	948	477	226	189	75	38	-	$6 314	$8 442
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 408	1 074	742	301	125	117	38	11	-	$5 689	$7 531
WORKED IN 1979	6 141	1 256	2 219	1 165	705	381	297	92	26	$9 051	$11 089
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	4 545	785	1 629	875	589	322	251	68	26	$9 579	$11 798
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 596	471	590	290	116	59	46	24	-	$7 240	$9 070
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	9 290	6 156	2 057	646	227	120	51	33	-	$4 054	$5 109
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	7 851	4 431	2 133	714	270	164	84	50	5	$4 555	$6 201
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 897	904	484	274	99	92	20	10	14	$5 375	$7 966
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 036	4 505	2 304	698	300	102	73	49	5	$4 644	$6 226
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4 670	3 797	827	28	-	18	-	-	-	$3 721	$3 813
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	6 030	1 494	1 499	1 277	858	390	284	184	44	$10 072	$11 863
LIVING ALONE	3 331	1 040	971	697	376	132	50	46	19	$8 055	$9 448
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 635	501	458	418	159	60	32	-	7	$8 399	$8 864
65 YEARS AND OVER	343	211	86	21	7	12	-	6	-	$4 402	$6 286
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	901	89	175	271	211	79	52	24	-	$13 435	$14 013
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	352	24	47	103	127	26	13	12	-	$15 051	$14 424
SINGLE	3 269	898	774	746	448	193	113	65	32	$9 776	$11 336
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	374	102	49	86	72	27	38	-	-	$11 837	$11 930
SEPARATED	786	124	254	154	135	55	33	31	-	$10 481	$12 061
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	187	4	54	55	57	-	9	8	-	$13 811	$13 952
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	451	122	132	96	61	9	18	7	6	$8 656	$10 139
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	119	20	48	18	33	-	-	-	-	$8 882	$9 865
WIDOWED	449	153	114	67	24	50	19	22	-	$8 390	$11 318
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27	4	-	-	-	20	-	3	-	$21 696	$21 551
DIVORCED	1 075	197	225	214	190	83	101	59	6	$12 092	$14 271
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	239	23	37	32	64	12	44	27	-	$16 719	$17 657
WORKED IN 1979	4 387	463	1 132	1 162	830	317	269	170	44	$12 099	$14 260
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	3 950	323	1 026	1 074	770	308	250	165	34	$12 423	$14 645
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	437	140	106	88	60	9	19	5	10	$7 852	$10 777
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 643	1 031	367	115	28	73	15	14	-	$3 940	$5 462
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 220	720	658	401	232	97	72	40	-	$7 982	$9 637
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	718	302	208	105	37	16	25	20	5	$6 071	$9 147
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	944	383	255	127	92	35	30	22	-	$6 382	$9 085
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	325	250	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 785	$3 764

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	57 435	14 884	15 011	11 138	6 785	4 160	3 438	1 436	583	$9 591	$12 192
LIVING ALONE	30 323	11 216	9 114	5 331	2 623	1 058	598	224	159	$6 991	$8 982
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 373	759	1 246	1 335	693	197	107	18	18	$10 546	$11 109
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 442	8 293	5 088	1 783	659	289	170	80	80	$4 974	$7 156
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 655	62	408	632	542	441	357	161	52	$17 043	$19 330
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	744	7	120	145	186	149	84	51	2	$17 913	$18 783
SINGLE	11 324	1 905	2 687	2 564	1 636	1 117	900	351	164	$11 873	$14 271
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	893	351	259	114	75	64	20	-	10	$6 341	$9 050
SEPARATED	4 729	1 390	1 233	1 067	463	286	217	58	15	$8 803	$10 330
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 131	1 001	865	590	305	165	175	19	11	$7 959	$9 905
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 050	438	212	154	98	67	67	12	2	$6 726	$9 470
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	445	194	90	63	28	28	36	6	-	$6 149	$9 262
WIDOWED	25 857	8 771	7 170	4 112	2 393	1 442	1 181	549	239	$7 633	$10 816
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 550	204	496	601	494	332	312	68	43	$14 817	$16 611
DIVORCED	14 475	2 380	3 709	3 241	2 195	1 248	1 073	466	163	$11 521	$13 827
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 703	1 334	2 037	1 741	1 172	590	522	238	69	$11 162	$13 332
WORKED IN 1979	32 333	3 315	8 411	8 082	5 138	3 247	2 696	1 043	401	$12 400	$14 807
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 964	1 311	5 366	6 170	4 128	2 662	2 189	827	311	$13 717	$16 049
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	9 369	2 004	3 045	1 912	1 010	585	507	216	90	$9 301	$11 763
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	25 102	11 569	6 600	3 056	1 647	913	742	393	182	$5 621	$8 823
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	9 940	4 706	2 745	1 156	574	331	264	116	48	$5 410	$8 340
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23 918	8 564	6 975	3 506	1 940	1 207	1 103	459	164	$7 082	$10 383
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 280	3 696	2 208	1 105	573	379	229	74	16	$5 827	$8 654
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 497	1 291	203	3	-	-	-	-	-	$3 791	$3 764
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	32 737	4 411	6 089	6 285	5 043	3 992	3 846	1 847	1 224	$14 636	$17 929
LIVING ALONE	20 013	3 812	4 684	4 240	2 842	2 003	1 424	532	476	$11 521	$14 365
UNDER 35 YEARS	7 450	922	1 688	2 091	1 238	800	530	106	75	$12 225	$13 863
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 007	1 953	1 758	652	230	183	111	54	66	$6 221	$9 075
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	3 956	234	456	673	746	718	682	299	148	$19 175	$21 155
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	994	33	125	195	203	149	209	60	20	$18 706	$19 883
SINGLE	14 689	1 886	2 842	3 110	2 335	1 736	1 631	718	431	$14 067	$17 278
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	257	20	31	45	62	27	9	29	34	$18 244	$25 188
SEPARATED	2 656	234	407	586	385	412	330	155	147	$16 411	$20 303
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	490	11	34	113	68	113	73	41	37	$20 913	$24 125
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 228	176	187	191	141	158	152	126	97	$17 174	$21 810
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	238	3	29	34	26	51	49	29	17	$21 985	$24 085
WIDOWED	5 674	1 335	1 596	864	542	489	424	241	183	$9 666	$14 293
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	596	33	66	118	84	101	103	75	16	$19 700	$21 439
DIVORCED	8 490	780	1 057	1 534	1 640	1 197	1 309	607	366	$17 241	$20 182
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 311	38	119	250	289	191	257	109	58	$19 227	$22 125
WORKED IN 1979	25 789	1 800	3 870	5 409	4 585	3 666	3 607	1 713	1 139	$16 728	$20 135
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	22 995	1 217	3 043	4 901	4 247	3 479	3 468	1 571	1 069	$17 421	$20 915
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 794	583	827	508	338	187	139	142	70	$9 909	$13 716
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 948	2 611	2 219	876	458	326	239	134	85	$6 570	$9 740
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 618	1 673	1 589	947	650	286	311	100	62	$8 349	$11 161
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 059	2 040	2 398	1 218	761	553	571	321	197	$8 942	$13 339
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 864	507	372	231	289	243	118	69	35	$11 095	$14 253
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	160	133	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 648	$3 813

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	307 032	84 486	70 563	55 202	38 736	23 701	21 238	9 376	3 730	$9 881	$12 712
LIVING ALONE	167 817	60 977	43 610	30 876	17 875	8 044	4 379	1 362	694	$7 341	$9 526
UNDER 35 YEARS	38 635	6 730	8 872	11 811	7 581	2 456	912	180	93	$11 414	$11 603
65 YEARS AND OVER	81 630	42 754	23 884	8 386	3 149	1 600	1 054	505	298	$4 865	$7 117
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	9 853	560	1 259	1 760	1 884	1 484	1 757	708	441	$18 431	$21 620
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	2 060	117	382	396	407	240	357	94	67	$16 592	$19 108
SINGLE	105 176	20 395	20 874	22 255	17 224	10 624	8 663	3 879	1 262	$12 286	$14 307
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 827	4 694	2 563	1 373	646	158	201	166	26	$5 364	$7 871
SEPARATED	26 709	8 909	6 902	5 050	2 739	1 365	1 135	455	154	$7 959	$10 349
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 630	6 019	4 584	3 088	1 436	616	578	230	79	$7 098	$9 471
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	5 355	1 823	1 214	951	628	232	335	115	57	$8 333	$10 970
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 194	848	591	367	174	70	89	34	21	$7 021	$9 212
WIDOWED	115 241	41 688	29 189	15 816	10 188	7 035	6 749	3 263	1 313	$7 333	$11 319
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 034	942	1 610	1 649	1 414	1 260	1 244	682	233	$16 075	$18 544
DIVORCED	54 551	11 671	12 384	11 130	7 957	4 445	4 356	1 664	944	$11 299	$13 909
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 522	6 063	6 490	5 101	3 486	1 778	1 657	647	300	$10 181	$12 669
WORKED IN 1979	167 921	16 371	35 282	40 845	30 494	18 675	16 568	7 030	2 656	$13 826	$16 076
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	127 859	7 334	22 982	33 709	25 982	15 623	14 149	5 857	2 223	$14 984	$17 210
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	40 062	9 037	12 300	7 136	4 512	3 052	2 419	1 173	433	$9 376	$12 458
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	139 111	68 115	35 281	14 357	8 242	5 026	4 670	2 346	1 074	$5 161	$8 651
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	58 274	29 210	15 110	5 832	3 395	1 892	1 807	794	234	$4 992	$8 165
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	114 792	42 495	31 521	14 524	9 593	6 119	6 281	3 014	1 245	$6 924	$10 891
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	54 586	28 449	13 292	5 564	3 179	1 687	1 497	692	226	$4 884	$8 106
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	15 731	13 511	2 172	39	9	-	-	-	-	$3 717	$3 720
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	148 787	22 854	26 296	25 732	23 105	16 391	18 621	10 106	5 682	$14 890	$18 126
LIVING ALONE	92 536	19 264	19 979	17 551	14 780	8 784	7 062	3 147	1 969	$11 690	$14 425
UNDER 35 YEARS	40 156	6 982	8 281	9 235	7 669	4 113	2 635	838	403	$12 303	$13 537
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 385	7 034	6 422	2 649	945	502	386	272	175	$6 349	$8 962
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	13 365	726	1 568	2 270	2 238	1 902	2 671	1 338	652	$19 740	$22 622
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 852	133	216	374	380	202	293	156	98	$17 608	$21 358
SINGLE	85 914	12 666	15 086	16 026	14 348	9 583	10 402	5 187	2 616	$14 704	$17 403
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 350	257	159	304	250	103	168	92	17	$14 063	$16 562
SEPARATED	11 693	1 673	1 917	1 943	1 862	1 331	1 561	840	566	$15 723	$19 542
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 415	65	186	227	243	210	201	153	130	$19 746	$25 175
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	4 220	733	776	583	522	358	588	397	263	$15 185	$19 824
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	697	36	60	43	132	100	156	111	59	$23 628	$27 942
WIDOWED	21 420	4 978	5 201	3 267	2 038	1 802	2 080	1 292	762	$10 722	$15 749
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 944	104	155	205	239	384	464	243	150	$23 548	$26 176
DIVORCED	25 540	2 804	3 316	3 913	4 335	3 317	3 990	2 390	1 475	$17 924	$21 626
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 579	139	233	444	372	287	561	345	198	$21 566	$26 364
WORKED IN 1979	115 213	8 485	16 776	21 654	21 081	15 037	17 261	9 484	5 435	$17 278	$20 781
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	101 017	5 091	12 996	19 155	19 527	14 035	16 178	8 960	5 075	$18 199	$21 789
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	14 196	3 394	3 780	2 499	1 554	1 002	1 083	524	360	$9 868	$13 610
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	33 574	14 369	9 520	4 078	2 024	1 354	1 360	622	247	$6 041	$9 017
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	20 902	6 668	5 809	3 382	2 024	1 178	1 158	538	145	$7 926	$11 039
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	30 361	7 823	8 596	4 238	2 605	2 307	2 631	1 439	722	$9 076	$13 997
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10 014	4 183	1 976	1 280	810	603	691	341	130	$6 671	$11 580
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2 108	1 844	253	11	-	-	-	-	-	$3 538	$3 506

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	274 086	72 495	61 563	49 659	35 769	22 037	20 098	8 891	3 574	$10 268	$13 086
LIVING ALONE	156 715	55 758	40 390	29 275	17 099	7 716	4 260	1 330	687	$7 471	$9 686
UNDER 35 YEARS	34 824	5 465	7 727	11 004	7 156	2 327	872	180	93	$11 756	$11 959
65 YEARS AND OVER	78 699	40 608	23 315	8 211	3 132	1 583	1 054	505	291	$4 908	$7 205
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	8 603	423	1 015	1 515	1 693	1 290	1 586	663	418	$18 896	$22 293
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 482	63	238	289	317	188	253	74	60	$17 435	$19 977
SINGLE	93 011	15 870	17 504	20 271	16 195	10 025	8 224	3 694	1 228	$13 046	$14 966
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 177	2 083	950	512	364	93	85	76	14	$5 026	$8 120
SEPARATED	19 313	6 328	4 765	3 632	2 079	1 085	938	360	126	$8 291	$10 725
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 286	4 185	2 962	2 037	952	465	461	173	51	$7 083	$9 595
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	4 113	1 338	855	737	515	190	314	109	55	$9 055	$11 845
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 410	558	332	240	104	50	73	34	19	$7 201	$9 937
WIDOWED	109 353	39 057	27 660	15 159	9 786	6 727	6 545	3 158	1 261	$7 417	$11 426
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 875	645	1 327	1 412	1 284	1 161	1 190	641	215	$17 071	$19 409
DIVORCED	48 296	9 902	10 779	9 860	7 194	4 010	4 077	1 570	904	$11 581	$14 271
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 872	5 054	5 455	4 368	3 059	1 560	1 477	612	287	$10 432	$13 010
WORKED IN 1979	149 721	13 434	29 937	36 362	27 942	17 253	15 642	6 623	2 528	$14 257	$16 495
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	113 743	5 719	19 158	29 819	23 772	14 376	13 312	5 490	2 097	$15 404	$17 635
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	35 978	7 715	10 779	6 543	4 170	2 877	2 330	1 133	431	$9 732	$12 888
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	124 365	59 061	31 626	13 297	7 827	4 784	4 456	2 268	1 046	$5 392	$8 982
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	49 694	25 134	12 650	4 802	2 833	1 686	1 659	723	207	$4 965	$8 254
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	109 435	40 150	29 943	13 895	9 210	5 975	6 132	2 919	1 211	$6 994	$10 996
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	42 033	22 182	9 550	4 335	2 539	1 403	1 253	596	175	$4 853	$8 305
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	10 396	9 201	1 174	21	-	-	-	-	-	$3 678	$3 647
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	133 505	19 109	22 947	22 954	20 734	15 151	17 501	9 581	5 528	$15 378	$18 709
LIVING ALONE	82 955	16 357	17 504	15 890	13 432	8 195	6 643	3 002	1 932	$12 042	$14 883
UNDER 35 YEARS	35 490	5 725	7 028	8 361	7 023	3 801	2 373	776	403	$12 747	$13 929
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 251	6 370	6 047	2 591	939	495	370	272	167	$6 507	$9 160
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	11 617	482	1 323	1 833	1 916	1 681	2 521	1 214	647	$20 771	$23 599
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	1 385	50	163	246	274	147	269	138	98	$19 190	$23 678
SINGLE	77 586	10 679	13 145	14 565	12 927	8 928	9 882	4 917	2 543	$15 140	$17 912
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	892	110	118	190	159	78	135	85	17	$15 824	$18 942
SEPARATED	9 275	1 081	1 351	1 506	1 543	1 106	1 387	749	552	$16 899	$21 285
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 140	33	106	168	197	174	185	147	130	$21 875	$27 942
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	3 374	440	699	442	365	309	499	392	228	$16 779	$21 065
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	535	20	38	34	77	77	139	106	44	$26 144	$28 704
WIDOWED	20 066	4 486	4 834	3 060	1 916	1 722	2 032	1 254	762	$11 022	$16 132
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 803	85	122	175	209	369	458	235	150	$24 230	$27 070
DIVORCED	23 204	2 423	2 918	3 381	3 983	3 086	3 701	2 269	1 443	$18 475	$22 231
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 244	85	199	345	332	249	509	327	198	$22 925	$27 901
WORKED IN 1979	104 007	7 254	14 476	19 137	18 811	13 866	16 178	8 996	5 289	$17 707	$21 320
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	91 178	4 362	10 969	16 877	17 427	12 910	15 215	8 479	4 939	$18 702	$22 355
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	12 829	2 892	3 507	2 260	1 384	956	963	517	350	$10 027	$13 961
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	29 498	11 855	8 471	3 817	1 923	1 285	1 323	585	239	$6 419	$9 505
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	17 741	5 459	4 892	2 876	1 766	1 062	1 067	474	145	$8 157	$11 387
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	28 320	7 011	7 928	4 029	2 508	2 211	2 524	1 410	699	$9 381	$14 286
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 835	3 146	1 531	952	630	537	599	310	130	$7 022	$12 371
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 316	1 196	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 432	$3 451

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	26 307	9 321	7 180	4 627	2 486	1 283	910	363	137	$7 432	$9 712
LIVING ALONE	8 784	4 054	2 434	1 339	625	234	84	14	-	$5 646	$7 249
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 893	867	903	658	340	100	25	-	-	$8 521	$8 673
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 207	1 644	404	151	2	6	-	-	-	$3 962	$4 548
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	977	70	201	204	147	152	141	39	23	$15 422	$17 825
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	476	40	124	72	71	47	95	20	7	$15 132	$17 642
SINGLE	9 947	3 681	2 807	1 699	881	391	337	122	29	$7 195	$9 071
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 945	2 266	1 379	805	257	49	116	61	12	$5 648	$7 717
SEPARATED	5 975	1 944	1 717	1 225	538	266	183	74	28	$7 790	$9 798
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 173	1 291	1 268	889	398	151	109	39	28	$7 796	$9 804
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	782	311	208	146	77	24	16	-	-	$7 410	$7 966
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	540	205	144	93	62	20	16	-	-	$7 057	$8 443
WIDOWED	4 563	2 031	1 191	516	342	221	138	84	40	$5 863	$9 288
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	929	224	232	197	102	80	40	41	13	$10 190	$12 962
DIVORCED	5 040	1 354	1 257	1 041	648	381	236	83	40	$9 589	$11 530
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 910	742	787	609	377	195	155	32	13	$9 427	$11 165
WORKED IN 1979	15 181	2 368	4 531	3 841	2 200	1 079	747	297	118	$10 752	$12 531
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	11 805	1 298	3 277	3 339	1 887	941	682	265	116	$11 692	$13 629
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 376	1 070	1 254	502	313	138	65	32	2	$6 805	$8 695
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	11 126	6 953	2 649	786	286	204	163	66	19	$4 281	$5 866
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 993	2 775	1 704	777	426	145	96	45	25	$5 530	$7 854
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 262	1 833	1 224	530	333	122	112	86	22	$5 881	$8 867
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 990	4 937	2 963	996	525	248	205	72	44	$5 075	$7 575
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4 069	3 295	756	9	9	-	-	-	-	$3 820	$3 850
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 303	2 757	2 574	2 165	1 719	868	783	345	92	$10 628	$12 636
LIVING ALONE	7 285	2 260	2 002	1 291	955	405	259	94	19	$8 351	$9 912
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 319	923	948	621	424	202	150	51	-	$8 993	$10 137
65 YEARS AND OVER	954	545	319	58	6	7	11	-	8	$4 596	$6 140
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 286	176	179	338	234	145	123	91	-	$14 144	$16 070
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	340	62	43	102	58	39	24	12	-	$12 226	$14 313
SINGLE	5 743	1 372	1 416	1 061	1 007	385	302	167	33	$10 309	$11 968
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	328	107	31	91	58	5	29	7	-	$11 048	$11 634
SEPARATED	1 979	486	453	397	243	197	134	55	14	$10 547	$12 653
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	212	32	55	53	31	36	5	-	-	$11 484	$12 476
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	555	165	41	106	100	42	66	5	30	$13 538	$16 868
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	136	10	16	9	41	23	17	5	15	$18 462	$27 777
WIDOWED	1 116	410	313	188	92	59	32	22	-	$6 937	$9 527
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	131	15	33	30	30	15	-	8	-	$13 958	$14 336
DIVORCED	1 910	324	351	413	277	185	249	96	15	$13 203	$15 214
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	253	28	34	67	33	31	48	12	-	$14 840	$17 194
WORKED IN 1979	8 094	817	1 677	1 949	1 647	829	764	327	84	$13 766	$15 517
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	7 152	493	1 495	1 744	1 527	801	698	320	74	$14 451	$16 161
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	942	324	182	205	120	28	66	7	10	$7 697	$10 628
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 209	1 940	897	216	72	39	19	18	8	$4 256	$5 370
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	2 376	892	740	377	172	78	62	55	-	$6 693	$9 031
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 693	673	572	174	80	88	75	8	23	$6 133	$9 885
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 776	854	374	272	127	59	69	21	-	$5 347	$8 486
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	653	529	113	11	-	-	-	-	-	$3 712	$3 537

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 293	700	538	384	196	253	124	79	19	$9 099	$12 057
LIVING ALONE	1 292	561	307	182	101	81	35	18	7	$6 107	$8 898
UNDER 35 YEARS	473	190	89	104	52	23	15	-	-	$7 739	$8 455
65 YEARS AND OVER	489	313	125	18	15	11	-	-	7	$4 351	$6 084
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	82	12	13	13	10	24	10	-	-	$15 750	$15 583
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	$11 250	$11 792
SINGLE	873	210	161	182	71	135	71	38	5	$11 742	$13 842
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	36	-	-	7	9	-	-	20	-	$40 149	$31 199
SEPARATED	156	50	29	20	30	14	-	13	-	$7 414	$12 229
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	66	26	9	12	9	-	-	10	-	$6 944	$12 201
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	208	52	48	41	36	18	5	6	2	$10 385	$12 024
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	64	12	29	13	8	-	-	-	2	$9 224	$9 916
WIDOWED	764	340	225	60	23	68	25	11	12	$5 795	$9 562
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	74	11	28	11	3	9	7	-	5	$9 821	$15 034
DIVORCED	292	48	75	81	36	18	23	11	-	$11 437	$13 180
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	90	20	19	35	8	-	5	3	-	$10 682	$11 575
WORKED IN 1979	1 336	207	244	298	163	232	107	75	10	$13 694	$15 738
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 056	102	160	256	151	211	95	71	10	$15 301	$17 445
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	280	105	84	42	12	21	12	4	-	$6 989	$9 302
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	957	493	294	86	33	21	17	4	9	$4 884	$6 918
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	516	251	161	40	5	34	18	5	2	$5 168	$8 172
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	595	264	177	57	17	22	37	9	12	$5 616	$9 753
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	328	166	84	41	11	14	5	-	7	$4 969	$8 581
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 656	$3 775
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 188	538	325	276	342	263	256	135	53	$13 722	$15 744
LIVING ALONE	1 246	374	186	169	202	134	132	36	13	$11 346	$13 268
UNDER 35 YEARS	738	184	126	114	118	80	105	11	-	$11 891	$13 067
65 YEARS AND OVER	128	87	36	-	-	-	5	-	-	$4 167	$5 343
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	208	23	4	35	47	46	21	27	5	$19 219	$20 289
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	18	-	-	-	7	11	-	-	-	$20 455	$19 725
SINGLE	1 509	298	268	199	223	204	187	94	36	$14 583	$16 334
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22	-	-	-	3	15	4	-	-	$23 409	$24 212
SEPARATED	172	55	15	17	27	12	24	22	-	$14 375	$15 485
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	14	-	-	6	6	-	2	-	-	$15 417	$15 527
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	196	107	14	19	34	7	15	-	-	$4 550	$8 720
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	116	43	16	13	23	11	10	-	-	$9 500	$11 383
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DIVORCED	195	35	12	28	35	29	20	19	17	$18 884	$21 065
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	28	17	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	$3 929	$10 670
WORKED IN 1979	1 748	249	249	255	323	256	238	125	53	$17 130	$18 196
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 463	145	175	240	286	238	201	125	53	$18 336	$19 737
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	285	104	74	15	37	18	37	-	-	$7 048	$10 286
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	440	289	76	21	19	7	18	10	-	$3 538	$6 003
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	336	132	77	56	31	20	11	9	-	$8 029	$9 635
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	248	101	52	29	17	8	32	9	-	$6 402	$10 757
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	143	77	4	16	17	7	12	10	-	$4 771	$11 555
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	39	35	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 385	$3 257

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

SPANISH ORIGIN	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 566	3 243	2 078	1 018	631	268	213	94	21	$6 110	$8 409
LIVING ALONE	1 797	859	517	200	164	38	19	-	-	$5 405	$7 096
UNDER 35 YEARS	717	304	200	113	88	7	5	-	-	$6 866	$7 537
65 YEARS AND OVER	453	306	106	12	20	-	9	-	-	$4 224	$5 457
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	324	66	58	57	75	36	32	-	-	$13 516	$13 622
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	151	24	38	32	43	5	9	-	-	$12 687	$13 148
SINGLE	2 381	1 029	623	261	273	96	66	26	7	$6 205	$8 622
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 034	558	313	73	72	9	-	9	-	$4 743	$6 182
SEPARATED	2 136	1 104	585	270	110	28	22	17	-	$4 876	$6 633
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 833	989	506	223	82	-	16	17	-	$4 717	$6 225
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	445	217	150	36	21	5	16	-	-	$5 127	$6 686
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	359	178	126	36	14	-	5	-	-	$5 041	$5 900
WIDOWED	930	354	239	149	73	14	70	17	14	$7 352	$10 237
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	233	52	62	56	25	5	14	5	14	$10 142	$13 212
DIVORCED	1 674	539	481	302	154	125	39	34	-	$7 939	$9 814
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 069	382	348	183	60	64	25	7	-	$6 926	$8 578
WORKED IN 1979	3 371	608	1 129	681	462	230	173	67	21	$9 784	$11 954
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 467	321	849	520	386	189	138	43	21	$10 446	$12 693
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	904	287	280	161	76	41	35	24	-	$7 455	$9 939
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 195	2 635	949	337	169	38	40	27	-	$4 208	$5 560
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 294	1 717	896	319	183	80	59	40	-	$4 843	$7 015
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	876	328	259	142	80	37	11	5	14	$6 833	$9 256
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 463	1 852	926	355	187	47	51	40	5	$4 783	$6 943
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 909	1 604	291	14	-	-	-	-	-	$3 676	$3 765
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 365	845	804	693	470	204	180	137	32	$10 190	$12 387
LIVING ALONE	1 904	573	534	390	216	110	45	23	13	$8 474	$9 901
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 045	285	286	286	101	48	32	-	7	$9 067	$9 527
65 YEARS AND OVER	206	105	65	11	7	12	-	6	-	$4 937	$7 575
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	467	53	95	146	86	33	30	24	-	$12 520	$14 162
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	159	16	17	43	60	5	6	12	-	$15 224	$15 166
SINGLE	2 084	553	486	470	284	118	90	57	26	$10 026	$11 998
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	174	63	10	23	48	5	25	-	-	$11 522	$12 312
SEPARATED	418	67	160	66	49	27	33	16	-	$9 437	$11 898
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	92	-	26	26	31	-	9	-	-	$14 423	$14 620
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	166	66	34	18	21	-	14	7	6	$6 518	$11 715
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26	6	6	-	14	-	-	-	-	$17 679	$13 123
WIDOWED	193	80	57	17	7	18	-	14	-	$6 250	$10 318
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13	4	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	$23 542	$21 316
DIVORCED	504	79	67	122	109	41	43	43	-	$13 571	$15 414
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	124	14	12	26	31	-	14	27	-	$16 667	$18 843
WORKED IN 1979	2 394	221	604	620	451	158	177	131	32	$12 348	$15 285
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	2 138	153	543	565	414	149	161	131	22	$12 703	$15 686
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	256	68	61	55	37	9	16	-	10	$9 500	$11 934
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	971	624	200	73	19	46	3	6	-	$3 768	$5 242
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	894	320	211	160	95	46	38	24	-	$8 372	$10 251
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	348	119	122	63	19	-	8	12	5	$6 545	$9 739
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	458	212	107	64	39	-	22	14	-	$5 654	$9 090
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	169	147	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 789	$3 750

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	26 387	9 515	6 408	4 448	2 615	1 437	1 381	437	146	$7 532	$10 397
LIVING ALONE	14 163	6 866	3 620	2 094	1 069	346	141	11	16	$5 252	$7 376
UNDER 35 YEARS	1 938	394	580	640	220	80	24	-	-	$9 959	$10 010
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 005	5 294	1 837	516	223	89	35	6	5	$4 260	$5 482
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	806	63	166	155	121	114	133	43	11	$16 250	$18 086
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	359	34	96	77	47	43	50	12	-	$13 505	$15 518
SINGLE	6 118	1 631	1 432	1 321	790	418	397	106	23	$9 985	$11 749
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	876	491	177	146	29	24	9	-	-	$4 582	$6 439
SEPARATED	2 860	1 095	834	457	207	136	83	24	24	$6 636	$9 199
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 956	846	583	298	83	61	57	18	10	$5 862	$8 217
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	505	275	81	70	54	-	25	-	-	$4 498	$7 317
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	220	140	40	22	13	-	5	-	-	$3 729	$5 335
WIDOWED	11 308	5 129	2 544	1 432	926	534	486	186	71	$5 834	$9 424
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	867	110	141	183	141	78	121	75	18	$14 986	$17 926
DIVORCED	5 596	1 385	1 517	1 168	638	349	390	121	28	$9 660	$11 776
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 030	736	918	635	307	141	225	53	15	$9 192	$11 298
WORKED IN 1979	12 601	1 673	3 261	3 196	2 042	1 004	1 028	299	98	$11 879	$13 823
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	9 815	775	2 431	2 719	1 791	874	866	271	88	$12 805	$14 902
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	2 786	898	830	477	251	130	162	28	10	$7 417	$10 022
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	13 786	7 842	3 147	1 252	573	433	353	138	48	$4 607	$7 266
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	8 309	4 633	1 930	764	391	268	229	58	36	$4 679	$7 461
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 153	5 270	2 653	1 229	705	519	527	187	63	$5 434	$9 324
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	5 839	3 283	1 550	497	226	120	134	16	13	$4 678	$7 003
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 887	1 538	349	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 759	$3 705
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 882	2 058	2 344	2 323	1 964	1 248	1 202	541	202	$12 874	$15 460
LIVING ALONE	7 861	1 832	1 881	1 644	1 268	547	466	149	74	$10 525	$12 355
UNDER 35 YEARS	2 837	271	632	800	633	254	190	45	12	$12 581	$13 907
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 947	994	616	187	75	39	20	16	-	$4 933	$6 737
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 262	56	187	260	294	202	184	69	10	$17 000	$18 605
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	382	8	36	107	90	67	53	21	-	$17 041	$18 390
SINGLE	5 228	717	1 044	1 167	966	530	505	225	74	$13 347	$15 431
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	157	37	5	73	22	10	10	-	-	$11 755	$12 289
SEPARATED	1 213	173	150	291	256	103	162	48	30	$14 779	$17 026
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	152	-	15	39	54	-	29	12	3	$16 528	$23 655
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	371	98	79	66	44	22	20	42	-	$10 462	$14 430
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	106	4	19	25	6	10	14	28	-	$17 083	$22 947
WIDOWED	2 191	708	609	261	180	158	170	78	27	$7 811	$12 149
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	199	12	7	17	22	58	52	25	6	$23 207	$25 892
DIVORCED	2 879	362	462	538	518	435	345	148	71	$15 633	$17 504
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	387	34	45	52	83	68	70	23	12	$18 719	$19 807
WORKED IN 1979	8 774	461	1 437	2 049	1 816	1 178	1 148	501	184	$16 108	$18 303
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	8 109	319	1 243	1 871	1 754	1 131	1 126	489	176	$16 624	$18 858
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	665	142	194	178	62	47	22	12	8	$9 897	$11 545
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	3 108	1 597	907	274	148	70	54	40	18	$4 900	$7 432
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 038	1 067	865	486	309	141	90	56	24	$7 301	$10 046
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 107	1 119	936	363	226	184	149	94	36	$6 923	$10 821
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	884	324	179	149	78	95	19	26	14	$7 852	$11 331
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	139	101	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 709	$3 744

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	90 776	32 049	24 674	14 986	8 916	4 597	3 582	1 395	577	$7 489	$10 133
LIVING ALONE	50 921	23 585	14 652	7 156	3 236	1 295	638	211	148	$5 579	$7 623
UNDER 35 YEARS	7 330	1 584	2 322	2 172	951	238	43	-	20	$9 566	$9 869
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 510	17 290	7 429	1 977	900	430	245	147	92	$4 490	$6 254
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 508	239	561	526	542	278	273	68	21	$13 902	$15 611
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	831	118	220	158	139	76	109	11	-	$11 700	$14 187
SINGLE	22 524	6 076	6 090	4 666	2 755	1 450	980	358	149	$9 272	$11 252
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 145	1 683	887	298	136	55	61	17	8	$4 777	$6 761
SEPARATED	7 176	3 037	1 854	1 062	674	247	174	106	22	$6 312	$8 791
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 514	2 031	1 260	555	369	134	86	57	22	$5 762	$8 343
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 336	570	393	161	84	88	25	15	-	$6 119	$8 089
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	543	206	215	57	31	28	6	-	-	$6 412	$7 402
WIDOWED	40 052	16 968	10 541	5 172	3 205	1 750	1 497	640	279	$6 231	$9 461
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 205	398	736	651	563	239	376	177	65	$13 561	$16 332
DIVORCED	19 688	5 398	5 796	3 925	2 198	1 062	906	276	127	$8 820	$10 847
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 087	2 814	3 211	1 963	1 050	445	433	139	32	$8 353	$10 319
WORKED IN 1979	44 886	6 004	14 070	10 933	6 650	3 346	2 550	967	366	$10 906	$13 034
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	33 969	3 009	10 271	9 244	5 450	2 877	2 076	760	282	$11 670	$13 795
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	10 917	2 995	3 799	1 689	1 200	469	474	207	84	$7 875	$10 664
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	45 890	26 045	10 604	4 053	2 266	1 251	1 032	428	211	$4 626	$7 295
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	32 271	17 013	8 424	3 357	1 547	766	703	354	107	$4 842	$7 464
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	40 004	17 762	10 511	4 731	2 942	1 717	1 441	639	261	$5 859	$9 260
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	17 445	9 793	4 287	1 606	909	337	342	130	41	$4 675	$7 039
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5 600	4 941	645	14	-	-	-	-	-	$3 683	$3 568
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	41 039	8 118	9 064	8 266	6 203	3 770	3 440	1 394	784	$11 761	$14 482
LIVING ALONE	27 066	7 274	7 017	5 585	3 666	1 716	1 103	397	308	$9 440	$11 483
UNDER 35 YEARS	9 930	2 058	2 656	2 660	1 652	513	255	101	35	$10 379	$11 029
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 862	3 260	2 170	691	328	141	152	38	82	$5 307	$8 169
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	3 362	160	549	671	720	593	496	110	63	$16 877	$18 435
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	734	42	138	189	128	109	103	20	5	$14 953	$16 760
SINGLE	19 444	3 641	4 526	4 214	3 096	1 645	1 515	554	253	$11 588	$13 828
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	359	40	75	57	82	49	38	18	-	$15 694	$15 698
SEPARATED	3 147	661	638	571	462	328	290	99	98	$11 939	$15 106
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	371	35	69	43	82	78	41	17	6	$16 504	$17 660
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	1 218	277	238	232	151	79	152	54	35	$11 588	$15 408
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	147	-	52	24	24	7	21	12	7	$14 306	$19 453
WIDOWED	7 698	2 108	2 084	1 200	703	486	558	364	195	$9 105	$13 940
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	642	13	48	141	96	58	138	97	51	$22 965	$26 363
DIVORCED	9 532	1 431	1 578	2 049	1 791	1 232	925	323	203	$14 213	$15 931
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 098	62	141	268	234	158	138	70	27	$16 726	$19 257
WORKED IN 1979	29 785	2 782	5 842	7 034	5 638	3 473	3 058	1 235	723	$14 372	$16 815
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	26 400	1 834	4 831	6 394	5 334	3 268	2 899	1 183	657	$15 114	$17 491
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	3 385	948	1 011	640	304	205	159	52	66	$8 479	$11 549
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	11 254	5 336	3 222	1 232	565	297	382	159	61	$5 376	$8 308
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	11 455	3 942	3 082	2 032	1 121	539	427	200	112	$7 524	$10 450
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 690	3 817	3 216	1 596	1 018	718	811	365	149	$7 857	$11 939
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 990	1 185	612	444	271	156	201	97	24	$6 928	$11 096
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	592	539	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 540	$3 154

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	53 748	19 284	14 404	9 093	5 051	2 673	2 111	817	315	$7 385	$10 035
LIVING ALONE	28 649	13 142	8 162	4 523	1 774	580	266	139	63	$5 656	$7 602
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 382	860	1 547	1 385	459	84	25	9	13	$9 438	$9 790
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 778	9 560	4 188	1 236	426	171	92	55	50	$4 502	$6 135
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 674	174	406	349	307	269	121	48	-	$13 915	$14 798
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	688	88	156	170	126	88	36	24	-	$13 301	$13 960
SINGLE	13 024	3 667	3 572	2 813	1 466	735	545	157	69	$9 028	$10 767
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 389	1 430	575	253	81	38	9	-	3	$4 452	$5 833
SEPARATED	5 163	2 346	1 369	792	350	136	125	39	6	$5 725	$7 868
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 517	1 708	966	479	210	52	83	13	6	$5 198	$7 281
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	796	327	228	118	32	37	40	6	8	$6 259	$9 278
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	431	195	136	49	5	25	15	6	-	$5 596	$7 625
WIDOWED	22 918	9 842	5 755	2 927	1 834	1 049	879	436	196	$6 144	$9 668
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 743	211	454	368	274	152	171	106	7	$12 806	$15 180
DIVORCED	11 847	3 102	3 480	2 443	1 369	716	522	179	36	$9 040	$10 938
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 506	1 851	2 111	1 201	658	338	252	84	11	$8 163	$10 210
WORKED IN 1979	25 853	3 445	7 811	6 609	3 851	1 929	1 522	532	154	$11 093	$12 961
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	19 251	1 656	5 386	5 629	3 158	1 589	1 267	438	128	$11 972	$13 926
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	6 602	1 789	2 425	980	693	340	255	94	26	$7 543	$10 149
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	27 895	15 839	6 593	2 484	1 200	744	589	285	161	$4 629	$7 324
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	15 818	8 612	3 928	1 602	657	426	367	149	77	$4 746	$7 430
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	22 930	10 264	6 138	2 679	1 579	988	757	399	126	$5 763	$9 149
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	12 734	7 275	3 173	1 219	549	209	179	104	26	$4 637	$6 881
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4 333	3 714	593	8	-	18	-	-	-	$3 677	$3 678
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	23 263	4 245	4 629	4 818	3 905	2 335	2 104	828	399	$12 407	$14 988
LIVING ALONE	15 258	3 818	3 638	3 319	2 390	1 039	678	232	144	$10 211	$11 890
UNDER 35 YEARS	5 411	872	1 285	1 647	1 049	316	180	28	34	$11 334	$11 912
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 763	1 724	1 278	408	143	89	56	53	12	$5 494	$7 872
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	2 034	105	265	485	430	308	304	108	29	$17 056	$18 493
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	397	16	67	84	85	70	55	20	-	$16 406	$17 175
SINGLE	10 808	1 802	2 164	2 469	1 930	1 199	823	286	135	$12 413	$14 442
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	234	28	41	81	41	12	20	6	5	$12 105	$16 639
SEPARATED	1 910	307	304	321	401	233	219	64	61	$15 287	$16 942
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	222	29	20	33	50	25	36	29	-	$16 908	$19 192
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	713	111	155	103	139	37	89	50	29	$14 479	$18 574
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	141	-	24	28	30	24	27	8	-	$17 102	$18 500
WIDOWED	4 299	1 279	1 114	692	395	286	309	156	68	$8 682	$12 905
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	335	6	59	51	68	58	49	20	24	$19 083	$23 244
DIVORCED	5 533	746	892	1 233	1 040	580	664	272	106	$14 499	$16 536
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	599	30	75	115	118	108	86	39	28	$18 250	$21 085
WORKED IN 1979	16 873	1 326	2 781	4 081	3 549	2 129	1 889	752	366	$15 297	$17 455
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	15 208	835	2 321	3 824	3 389	2 017	1 791	703	328	$15 790	$17 947
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 665	491	460	257	160	112	98	49	38	$8 372	$12 969
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	6 390	2 919	1 848	737	356	206	215	76	33	$5 641	$8 472
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	5 116	1 648	1 399	943	471	256	266	78	55	$7 956	$10 759
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 164	1 921	1 713	849	499	430	485	185	82	$8 107	$12 369
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 767	722	320	288	202	109	72	49	5	$7 403	$10 732
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	281	248	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 159	$3 388

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
WHITE											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	47 311	16 283	12 695	8 229	4 622	2 455	1 981	756	290	$7 701	$10 314
LIVING ALONE	27 192	12 355	7 812	4 302	1 687	572	262	139	63	$5 716	$7 669
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 980	792	1 357	1 275	429	84	21	9	13	$9 533	$9 891
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 343	9 202	4 130	1 230	421	163	92	55	50	$4 528	$6 184
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 417	123	320	305	279	234	115	41	-	$14 475	$15 347
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	520	51	97	133	110	82	30	17	-	$14 335	$14 939
SINGLE	11 068	2 725	2 951	2 566	1 377	707	519	157	66	$9 779	$11 486
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 016	638	181	134	38	16	9	-	-	$4 379	$6 058
SEPARATED	3 553	1 494	983	613	242	90	104	21	6	$6 315	$8 259
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 235	1 043	633	341	128	15	69	-	6	$5 489	$7 480
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	603	235	162	88	27	37	40	6	8	$6 847	$10 384
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	259	111	76	26	-	25	15	6	-	$6 128	$8 896
WIDOWED	21 827	9 288	5 539	2 823	1 760	984	853	400	180	$6 202	$9 670
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 422	129	340	312	264	130	157	83	7	$13 920	$16 044
DIVORCED	10 260	2 541	3 060	2 139	1 216	637	465	172	30	$9 218	$11 126
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 389	1 401	1 790	1 033	575	287	221	77	5	$8 497	$10 465
WORKED IN 1979	22 912	2 860	6 785	5 921	3 485	1 800	1 420	503	138	$11 331	$13 226
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	16 878	1 269	4 596	5 036	2 822	1 465	1 169	409	112	$12 190	$14 221
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	6 034	1 591	2 189	885	663	335	251	94	26	$7 707	$10 441
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	24 399	13 423	5 910	2 308	1 137	655	561	253	152	$4 724	$7 579
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	13 428	7 229	3 299	1 405	576	368	351	132	68	$4 785	$7 617
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	21 891	9 758	5 896	2 593	1 518	921	734	354	117	$5 783	$9 113
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 343	5 341	2 285	875	461	148	138	72	23	$4 646	$7 052
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2 552	2 203	349	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 695	$3 649
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	21 310	3 722	4 220	4 422	3 592	2 177	2 010	796	371	$12 656	$15 264
LIVING ALONE	14 007	3 374	3 330	3 108	2 233	947	654	224	137	$10 397	$12 095
UNDER 35 YEARS	4 921	713	1 160	1 545	970	298	173	28	34	$11 546	$12 213
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 664	1 647	1 256	408	143	89	56	53	12	$5 586	$7 959
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 817	87	217	411	395	277	293	108	29	$17 668	$19 122
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	276	5	36	49	70	45	51	20	-	$18 103	$19 102
SINGLE	9 920	1 561	1 955	2 268	1 784	1 142	806	276	128	$12 751	$14 789
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	98	-	21	47	5	-	20	-	5	$12 059	$22 473
SEPARATED	1 603	221	244	267	360	206	193	56	56	$15 982	$17 684
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	189	22	15	29	50	25	27	21	-	$16 875	$18 991
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	595	94	130	65	112	26	89	50	29	$15 366	$19 973
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	91	-	14	11	18	13	27	8	-	$21 042	$21 018
WIDOWED	4 164	1 230	1 097	662	389	270	298	150	68	$8 639	$12 930
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	298	6	59	34	62	49	44	20	24	$19 231	$23 886
DIVORCED	5 028	616	794	1 160	947	533	624	264	90	$14 721	$16 803
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	513	23	61	99	92	100	79	39	20	$18 872	$21 572
WORKED IN 1979	15 404	1 157	2 445	3 721	3 244	1 971	1 808	720	338	$15 501	$17 759
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 826	690	2 009	3 486	3 088	1 859	1 715	679	300	$16 023	$18 304
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 578	467	436	235	156	112	93	41	38	$8 371	$12 979
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	5 906	2 565	1 775	701	348	206	202	76	33	$5 938	$8 756
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	4 508	1 426	1 263	814	415	232	254	70	34	$8 037	$10 764
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 889	1 784	1 664	798	478	425	479	179	82	$8 220	$12 564
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 426	554	265	225	170	109	63	35	5	$7 962	$11 283
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	143	128	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 234	$3 364

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 098	1 651	1 105	645	334	167	121	50	25	$6 597	$9 225
LIVING ALONE	1 041	545	258	167	59	8	4	-	-	$4 852	$6 657
UNDER 35 YEARS	280	22	156	91	7	-	4	-	-	$8 944	$9 278
65 YEARS AND OVER	302	261	27	6	-	8	-	-	-	$3 820	$4 453
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	125	10	38	19	19	26	6	7	-	$12 750	$14 686
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	81	10	29	12	11	6	6	7	-	$10 536	$13 775
SINGLE	1 266	546	417	195	51	28	26	-	3	$5 910	$7 461
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	876	478	270	71	32	22	-	-	3	$4 713	$6 187
SEPARATED	853	364	212	129	83	26	21	18	-	$6 221	$8 692
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	633	243	173	95	69	26	14	13	-	$6 584	$9 037
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	79	27	29	23	-	-	-	-	-	$7 232	$7 076
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	73	27	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	$7 750	$7 106
WIDOWED	803	380	157	86	64	58	17	25	16	$5 537	$10 546
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	227	51	78	44	10	22	10	12	-	$8 860	$11 614
DIVORCED	1 097	334	290	212	136	55	57	7	6	$8 725	$10 863
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	707	237	216	111	66	33	31	7	6	$7 447	$10 337
WORKED IN 1979	2 279	361	801	567	297	114	98	25	16	$9 863	$11 718
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 871	229	632	493	273	109	94	25	16	$10 649	$12 618
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	408	132	169	74	24	5	4	-	-	$7 278	$7 588
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	1 819	1 290	304	78	37	53	23	25	9	$4 017	$6 102
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	984	519	262	89	54	29	16	6	9	$4 833	$7 875
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	720	361	142	56	40	60	14	38	9	$4 992	$10 801
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 902	1 045	498	212	45	30	41	28	3	$4 731	$7 019
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	871	760	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 639	$3 528
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 451	375	284	354	195	127	71	24	21	$10 729	$12 299
LIVING ALONE	982	331	249	198	101	77	18	8	-	$8 565	$9 618
UNDER 35 YEARS	355	100	95	95	48	10	7	-	-	$9 175	$9 111
65 YEARS AND OVER	90	68	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	$4 009	$4 756
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	110	14	14	45	7	19	11	-	-	$12 328	$14 296
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	44	7	14	6	-	13	4	-	-	$10 417	$13 518
SINGLE	601	158	129	174	76	37	17	10	-	$10 291	$10 596
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	58	6	6	13	27	-	-	6	-	$17 870	$15 724
SEPARATED	265	77	45	54	41	23	20	-	5	$10 709	$12 578
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20	7	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	$14 375	$16 082
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	73	12	15	23	12	11	-	-	-	$13 533	$12 391
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32	-	-	9	12	11	-	-	-	$17 188	$17 118
WIDOWED	120	39	17	30	6	16	6	6	-	$10 476	$12 340
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32	-	-	17	6	9	-	-	-	$14 722	$16 114
DIVORCED	392	89	78	73	60	40	28	8	16	$11 343	$14 691
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	61	7	8	16	14	8	-	-	8	$14 821	$18 795
WORKED IN 1979	1 106	128	236	318	187	127	65	24	21	$12 423	$14 474
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	1 035	104	219	296	187	127	65	16	21	$12 560	$14 647
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	71	24	17	22	-	-	-	8	-	$8 036	$11 949
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	345	247	48	36	8	-	6	-	-	$3 836	$5 325
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	368	120	59	109	27	20	12	-	21	$10 160	$12 635
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	233	109	42	51	14	5	6	6	-	$5 938	$8 661
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	189	100	14	47	13	-	9	6	-	$4 767	$8 626
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	73	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 660	$2 992

TABLE 242. INCOME IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	35 849	12 216	9 441	6 178	3 470	2 170	1 499	673	202	$7 867	$10 482
LIVING ALONE	19 644	9 011	5 579	3 016	1 312	414	187	82	43	$5 641	$7 599
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 026	571	848	1 049	457	90	7	-	4	$10 353	$10 036
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 050	6 735	2 982	820	260	107	73	46	27	$4 477	$6 066
MALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 133	103	182	259	150	250	125	61	3	$16 023	$17 070
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	415	51	87	98	42	80	46	11	-	$13 772	$15 367
SINGLE	9 018	2 096	2 276	2 118	1 076	768	501	121	62	$10 288	$11 940
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 316	629	396	155	52	39	36	2	7	$5 290	$7 598
SEPARATED	2 387	880	637	450	204	60	117	35	4	$7 292	$9 518
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 535	591	463	214	130	42	88	7	-	$6 628	$8 913
MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	636	292	137	51	68	45	27	16	-	$5 691	$9 129
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	223	93	62	31	20	-	7	10	-	$5 841	$8 514
WIDOWED	16 059	6 934	4 104	2 005	1 215	781	538	372	110	$6 151	$9 605
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 168	136	248	230	239	145	93	63	14	$14 414	$16 042
DIVORCED	7 749	2 014	2 287	1 554	907	516	316	129	26	$9 114	$11 012
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 488	1 222	1 414	919	469	273	146	39	6	$8 677	$10 275
WORKED IN 1979	17 657	2 108	5 053	4 564	2 687	1 615	1 079	434	117	$11 567	$13 461
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	13 178	1 030	3 392	3 849	2 154	1 308	963	385	97	$12 432	$14 531
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	4 479	1 078	1 661	715	533	307	116	49	20	$8 299	$10 314
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	18 192	10 108	4 388	1 614	783	555	420	239	85	$4 693	$7 591
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	10 728	5 847	2 608	1 039	558	350	163	137	26	$4 752	$7 467
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 754	7 074	4 140	1 797	1 038	727	507	372	99	$5 782	$9 374
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 276	3 838	1 969	758	323	171	131	62	24	$4 856	$7 503
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1 979	1 641	329	9	-	-	-	-	-	$3 870	$3 967
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	16 342	2 751	3 061	3 278	2 830	1 869	1 600	684	269	$13 519	$15 418
LIVING ALONE	10 648	2 433	2 326	2 337	1 861	942	524	112	113	$11 093	$12 429
UNDER 35 YEARS	3 810	545	750	1 131	847	338	158	21	20	$12 452	$12 836
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 727	1 142	941	354	151	52	64	7	16	$5 978	$7 995
FEMALE NONRELATIVE 15 YEARS AND OVER IN HOUSEHOLD	1 430	52	202	234	322	265	238	106	11	$18 716	$19 398
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 15 YEARS	294	-	31	42	79	86	44	12	-	$19 709	$19 744
SINGLE	8 167	1 329	1 565	1 785	1 527	884	727	267	83	$13 182	$14 639
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	127	8	32	25	21	27	12	2	-	$14 850	$15 132
SEPARATED	1 065	120	143	232	215	183	88	48	36	$15 876	$17 847
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	170	21	8	21	34	45	22	13	6	$20 139	$20 560
MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT, EXCEPT SEPARATED	452	99	90	83	32	60	38	36	14	$11 968	$15 581
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	77	4	23	-	14	14	7	15	-	$19 479	$19 851
WIDOWED	3 028	757	842	444	331	214	272	111	57	$9 447	$13 272
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	239	27	25	40	29	26	64	20	8	$19 779	$20 704
DIVORCED	3 630	446	421	734	725	528	475	222	79	$16 494	$18 229
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	426	19	41	67	54	85	101	36	23	$21 818	$23 562
WORKED IN 1979	12 215	958	1 834	2 732	2 577	1 753	1 465	643	253	$16 040	$17 818
USUALLY WORKED 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK	10 922	628	1 426	2 535	2 478	1 694	1 364	574	223	$16 618	$18 378
USUALLY WORKED 1 TO 34 HOURS PER WEEK	1 293	330	408	197	99	59	101	69	30	$8 783	$13 086
DID NOT WORK IN 1979	4 127	1 793	1 227	546	253	116	135	41	16	$5 832	$8 316
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	3 577	1 150	987	637	330	218	220	30	5	$7 979	$10 346
WITH SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 333	1 332	1 262	679	352	235	311	107	55	$7 850	$11 701
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 123	417	238	158	118	73	82	28	9	$7 272	$11 688
WITH PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	175	148	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 356	$3 585

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	2 032 576	406 523	31 114	31 466	31 095	34 089	65 992	74 897
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 032 576	453 200	32 304	33 661	32 819	35 317	66 744	75 654
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 032 576	1 862 022	28 474	11 297	9 799	9 150	16 138	11 448
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 032 576	2 020 510	6 162	1 215	879	681	783	447
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 032 576	582 595	409 470	142 719	124 115	152 308	218 283	127 134
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 032 576	1 078 534	524 625	136 432	85 547	52 154	58 687	28 700
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 032 576	1 478 937	27 929	55 377	82 349	129 482	148 710	78 660
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 032 576	1 836 240	39 761	36 741	34 456	42 954	31 217	7 287
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 032 576	1 534 908	130 828	92 033	63 374	46 951	53 590	34 330
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	1 444 985	177 232	21 911	20 820	19 616	21 299	41 727	46 227
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 444 985	211 379	23 888	23 578	21 695	23 104	43 292	47 830
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 444 985	1 303 829	22 605	8 975	7 667	7 145	12 777	9 224
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 444 985	1 435 041	4 987	998	715	534	691	398
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 444 985	414 904	306 508	111 378	88 566	92 138	123 690	92 786
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 444 985	740 119	385 243	101 623	63 996	38 895	43 353	21 632
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 444 985	1 107 522	19 012	33 529	40 735	55 355	88 501	70 550
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 444 985	1 306 372	22 460	22 119	24 796	34 011	25 476	6 378
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 444 985	1 070 714	98 845	68 725	46 907	34 362	39 607	26 271
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	869 222	282 087	41 546	56 188	44 197	35 699	53 391	53 188
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	869 222	302 912	39 867	55 077	43 033	34 099	50 822	51 379
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	869 222	835 967	7 507	2 849	2 621	2 365	3 715	2 307
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	869 222	866 488	1 670	293	170	174	93	50
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	869 222	358 929	164 352	40 272	43 740	67 675	99 751	35 064
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	869 222	558 219	195 368	37 612	22 753	13 829	15 967	7 325
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	869 222	638 242	11 783	25 517	45 800	78 805	61 923	7 152
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	869 222	806 976	18 799	15 674	11 201	9 745	5 776	706
ALL OTHER INCOME	869 222	734 840	36 269	26 126	18 341	13 666	14 642	8 195
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 917 560	379 042	28 321	28 427	28 361	31 715	60 133	67 928
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 917 560	424 622	29 456	30 582	30 101	32 953	60 929	68 746
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 917 560	1 751 250	27 672	10 953	9 564	8 837	15 643	11 143
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 917 560	1 905 827	5 999	1 195	851	602	764	439
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 917 560	534 891	394 516	135 825	116 385	141 242	204 973	121 485
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 917 560	985 889	510 100	133 195	83 956	51 137	57 933	28 166
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 917 560	1 381 420	26 518	52 824	78 748	125 634	144 791	76 992
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 917 560	1 750 245	36 131	32 956	29 689	35 485	24 721	5 519
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 917 560	1 439 997	125 617	88 488	60 682	44 483	51 401	33 009
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	1 363 997	160 429	19 708	18 860	17 755	19 740	37 875	41 558
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 363 997	193 929	21 623	21 534	19 812	21 536	39 453	43 189
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 363 997	1 226 043	22 003	8 777	7 490	6 913	12 399	9 004
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 363 997	1 354 341	4 837	986	693	473	672	390
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 363 997	383 264	295 845	106 040	83 022	84 243	114 258	88 428
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 363 997	675 526	375 154	99 027	62 715	38 065	42 747	21 195
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 363 997	1 036 944	18 025	32 150	38 632	53 510	86 117	69 249
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 363 997	1 248 404	19 773	19 486	21 397	27 895	19 855	4 787
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 363 997	1 004 814	94 699	65 980	44 934	32 605	38 077	25 300
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	810 471	263 831	37 850	52 143	41 378	33 262	49 214	48 762
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	810 471	283 959	36 221	51 126	40 275	31 687	46 693	47 033
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	810 471	778 432	7 201	2 668	2 561	2 307	3 593	2 207
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	810 471	807 817	1 614	293	164	156	93	50
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	810 471	323 803	156 718	38 075	40 658	63 921	95 321	33 912
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	810 471	508 216	188 278	36 932	22 419	13 610	15 786	7 248
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	810 471	587 589	11 083	24 146	44 053	76 425	60 300	6 875
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	810 471	754 839	17 569	14 394	9 653	8 313	4 875	585
ALL OTHER INCOME	810 471	682 241	34 858	24 928	17 357	12 937	13 929	7 828

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	74 764	17 537	1 622	1 952	1 747	1 618	3 659	4 541
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	74 764	18 136	1 639	1 986	1 739	1 609	3 673	4 458
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74 764	72 586	385	175	120	184	232	198
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74 764	74 583	70	7	22	66	7	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	74 764	33 271	8 061	4 040	5 083	7 333	8 425	3 640
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	74 764	63 309	7 464	1 674	1 040	517	242	289
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	74 764	62 663	855	1 719	2 502	2 615	2 804	1 214
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	74 764	56 040	2 197	2 767	3 155	5 078	3 890	1 036
ALL OTHER INCOME	74 764	61 433	3 305	2 303	1 831	1 768	1 413	920
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	50 572	9 920	1 282	1 270	1 201	970	2 244	2 844
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50 572	10 229	1 325	1 337	1 204	980	2 283	2 793
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	50 572	48 972	256	113	95	128	172	128
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	50 572	50 415	64	7	22	48	7	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	50 572	21 235	5 516	3 070	3 462	5 125	5 655	2 649
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	50 572	42 431	4 980	1 370	803	418	187	212
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	50 572	43 513	622	886	1 423	1 182	1 651	952
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	50 572	36 296	1 555	1 897	2 058	4 077	3 276	922
ALL OTHER INCOME	50 572	40 865	2 511	1 727	1 304	1 271	913	650
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	39 045	11 877	2 221	2 361	1 617	1 551	2 739	3 251
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	39 045	12 292	2 198	2 303	1 597	1 532	2 713	3 174
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	39 045	38 319	186	94	33	45	83	85
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	39 045	38 985	42	-	-	18	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39 045	24 037	3 919	1 369	2 187	2 651	3 164	891
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	39 045	34 737	3 449	331	224	126	76	51
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	39 045	33 389	391	952	1 200	1 695	1 193	225
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	39 045	34 229	792	963	1 223	1 067	626	80
ALL OTHER INCOME	39 045	34 718	1 005	826	723	519	524	285
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	15 184	2 294	229	337	299	206	585	720
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	15 184	2 537	229	356	287	200	594	749
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 184	13 965	258	91	64	68	98	68
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15 184	15 086	47	13	6	13	12	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15 184	5 015	4 121	1 333	866	909	1 241	619
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	15 184	7 539	4 769	1 172	359	376	377	201
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	15 184	12 952	225	307	426	524	514	185
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	15 184	13 899	320	189	283	183	201	93
ALL OTHER INCOME	15 184	12 990	603	430	312	150	217	154
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	10 716	952	159	146	135	138	354	549
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 716	1 150	159	153	144	132	366	564
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 716	9 719	223	55	43	50	76	62
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 716	10 632	47	5	-	13	12	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 716	3 359	3 022	1 064	648	525	805	449
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	10 716	4 885	3 499	911	302	302	313	181
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 716	9 537	130	111	218	258	289	141
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10 716	9 791	225	100	236	111	171	73
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 716	9 027	540	343	255	76	145	106
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	9 693	3 098	779	862	710	460	638	337
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	9 693	3 236	751	856	675	454	636	343
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 693	9 426	72	44	21	6	18	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 693	9 680	7	-	6	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 693	5 042	2 539	398	402	411	477	165
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9 693	6 426	2 674	265	82	75	76	20
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 693	8 458	131	241	295	290	241	37
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9 693	9 254	152	94	76	65	29	16
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 693	9 010	99	143	91	77	80	43

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE					
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	40 327	11 466	1 062	1 142	918	853	2 215	2 597
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40 327	11 860	1 090	1 153	924	851	2 215	2 607
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40 327	38 886	269	99	57	120	148	115
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40 327	40 240	56	8	5	-	10	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	40 327	16 100	4 982	2 343	2 660	4 196	5 242	2 127
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	40 327	33 438	4 387	933	485	289	424	130
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	40 327	35 537	576	655	1 009	1 049	980	406
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	40 327	28 037	1 304	1 180	1 793	3 058	3 296	1 003
ALL OTHER INCOME	40 327	33 762	1 740	1 150	838	748	716	387
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	31 847	8 951	940	939	661	660	1 648	1 942
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	31 847	9 249	961	962	667	662	1 661	1 951
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 847	30 656	229	74	34	103	133	83
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 847	31 766	50	8	5	-	10	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31 847	12 163	3 865	1 925	2 045	3 363	4 359	1 877
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 847	26 604	3 241	735	355	247	350	112
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	31 847	28 524	459	458	731	539	660	361
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31 847	20 962	1 158	934	1 504	2 771	2 958	932
ALL OTHER INCOME	31 847	26 486	1 493	964	623	627	602	334
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	16 995	5 349	1 184	1 275	1 023	750	1 420	1 423
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 995	5 517	1 203	1 253	1 023	736	1 395	1 406
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 995	16 711	43	41	23	9	17	32
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16 995	16 977	13	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16 995	10 635	2 207	587	788	1 089	1 024	242
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 995	14 496	1 909	220	164	53	81	38
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	16 995	15 295	213	216	305	597	343	26
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	16 995	15 304	257	287	376	377	302	53
ALL OTHER INCOME	16 995	15 353	384	330	228	175	188	75

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	88 925	100 097	147 290	497 472	449 607	74 009	$21 436	$24 073
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	89 544	99 396	145 911	483 053	424 496	60 477	$20 651	$24 115
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 488	11 194	11 436	25 774	17 742	7 614	$12 859	$31 315
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	337	333	243	557	299	130	$3 913	$31 611
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	82 120	56 604	50 860	60 740	20 595	5 033	$5 039	$21 267
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 853	13 475	10 027	15 576	8 351	3 615	$2 605	$25 991
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23 885	5 431	1 511	305	-	-	$4 144	$14 818
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 904	635	245	122	14	-	$2 729	$11 334
ALL OTHER INCOME	27 160	17 798	14 500	13 735	3 040	329	$4 003	$20 286
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	55 384	63 912	101 492	401 866	406 410	67 089	$23 249	$26 159
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	56 387	63 999	100 919	389 894	384 193	54 827	$22 300	$26 177
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 805	9 161	9 624	22 280	15 915	6 978	$13 618	$33 108
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	269	265	222	466	273	126	$4 213	$33 802
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	62 053	44 052	40 028	48 539	16 382	3 961	$5 201	$24 910
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	12 291	9 763	7 380	11 635	6 254	2 801	$2 648	$29 474
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23 083	5 094	1 356	248	-	-	$4 590	$19 394
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 453	600	205	104	11	-	$2 991	$13 009
ALL OTHER INCOME	20 396	13 740	11 199	11 408	2 568	243	$4 083	$22 900
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	55 963	55 916	63 221	100 898	23 423	3 505	$9 706	$10 617
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	54 668	54 162	61 631	97 779	21 231	2 562	$9 553	$10 522
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 770	2 216	1 851	3 557	1 860	637	$8 514	$15 844
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73	69	21	91	26	4	$2 073	$13 585
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	20 047	12 366	10 554	11 579	3 842	1 051	$3 944	$9 469
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 785	3 782	2 733	3 908	2 118	823	$2 064	$12 106
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 311	$6 626
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	345	-	-	-	-	-	$2 031	$4 477
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 892	4 170	3 427	2 142	431	81	$3 569	$9 325
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	81 079	92 797	137 857	474 715	434 917	72 268	$21 737	$24 429
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	81 736	92 015	136 601	460 607	410 211	59 001	$20 929	$24 478
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 156	11 002	11 212	25 182	17 424	7 522	$12 935	$31 415
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	328	333	243	550	299	130	$3 974	$31 703
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	78 643	54 975	49 670	59 632	20 340	4 983	$5 090	$21 588
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	16 531	13 350	9 961	15 425	8 307	3 610	$2 634	$26 038
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23 572	5 303	1 459	299	-	-	$4 163	$14 913
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 178	414	167	52	3	-	$2 616	$11 713
ALL OTHER INCOME	26 095	17 290	13 974	13 296	2 937	291	$4 009	$20 437
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	50 134	58 908	94 770	384 855	393 843	65 562	$23 571	$26 534
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	51 153	58 926	94 290	373 029	371 988	53 535	$22 596	$26 558
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 552	8 992	9 468	21 823	15 642	6 891	$13 687	$33 183
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	260	265	222	459	273	126	$4 286	$33 961
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	59 308	42 723	39 065	47 679	16 196	3 926	$5 257	$25 356
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	12 039	9 675	7 325	11 506	6 227	2 796	$2 674	$29 547
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	22 834	4 990	1 304	242	-	-	$4 617	$19 525
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 849	376	127	48	-	-	$2 882	$13 713
ALL OTHER INCOME	19 618	13 365	10 792	11 128	2 472	213	$4 096	$23 101
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	51 429	52 196	59 564	95 158	22 249	3 435	$9 792	$10 742
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	50 159	50 445	58 021	92 244	20 104	2 504	$9 635	$10 644
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 692	2 171	1 797	3 401	1 809	632	$8 567	$15 919
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73	69	21	91	26	4	$2 104	$13 725
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	19 361	12 147	10 355	11 365	3 799	1 036	$3 990	$9 580
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	4 715	3 740	2 726	3 892	2 086	823	$2 099	$12 145
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 322	$6 682
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	243	-	-	-	-	-	$1 966	$4 503
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 560	4 035	3 278	2 023	424	73	$3 569	$9 400

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	5 142	5 170	6 639	14 896	9 441	800	$15 751	$17 377
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 137	5 182	6 525	14 778	9 210	692	$15 563	$17 416
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	191	98	149	279	136	31	$9 043	$25 353
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	-	-	-	-	-	$2 000	$31 930
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 249	1 017	804	655	148	38	$4 132	$13 964
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	113	39	14	46	17	-	$1 233	$23 354
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	226	122	38	6	-	-	$3 629	$11 814
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	443	71	43	33	11	-	$3 273	$9 310
ALL OTHER INCOME	749	357	300	310	37	38	$3 910	$16 820
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	3 212	3 417	4 608	10 985	7 943	676	$16 857	$18 751
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 208	3 419	4 520	10 970	7 736	568	$16 585	$18 761
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	155	88	97	216	121	31	$9 924	$28 655
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	-	-	-	-	-	$1 912	$32 680
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 782	801	654	498	95	30	$4 259	$15 465
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	75	31	14	46	5	-	$1 347	$25 741
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	201	98	38	6	-	-	$3 857	$15 285
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	344	60	43	33	11	-	$3 431	$9 808
ALL OTHER INCOME	589	253	231	191	37	30	$3 890	$18 509
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	3 322	2 710	2 603	3 982	788	23	$8 806	$9 191
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 305	2 694	2 572	3 872	770	23	$8 776	$9 180
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	42	32	44	64	18	-	$6 042	$12 449
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 147	$6 342
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	402	147	121	131	18	8	$3 209	$6 920
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31	8	-	-	12	-	$732	$11 323
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 111	$5 057
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	65	-	-	-	-	-	$2 579	$4 380
ALL OTHER INCOME	185	95	85	72	-	8	$3 464	$7 887
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	837	710	1 074	3 697	3 379	817	$22 050	$23 677
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	847	760	1 092	3 544	3 311	678	$21 210	$23 741
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	73	71	48	184	135	61	$12 924	$34 101
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	7	-	-	$2 342	$25 537
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	379	263	173	226	27	12	$3 179	$22 614
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	150	82	43	99	12	5	$1 726	$26 376
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	45	6	-	-	-	-	$3 369	$13 921
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9	7	-	-	-	-	$2 734	$13 915
ALL OTHER INCOME	118	70	96	37	7	-	$3 689	$19 896
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	636	454	709	2 798	2 931	755	$24 119	$25 990
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	652	489	723	2 669	2 882	633	$23 171	$26 068
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48	64	46	162	112	56	$13 675	$36 108
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	7	-	-	$2 446	$25 651
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	303	208	132	179	17	5	$3 172	$25 954
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	139	53	36	83	7	5	$1 851	$29 076
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	26	6	-	-	-	-	$3 652	$19 313
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2	7	-	-	-	-	$2 866	$15 727
ALL OTHER INCOME	74	53	71	26	-	-	$3 304	$21 720
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	498	454	560	938	317	42	$8 645	$9 031
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	498	480	552	881	301	30	$8 413	$8 984
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12	7	2	48	26	5	$10 054	$18 447
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$933	$6 495
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	104	45	52	41	10	7	$2 204	$8 644
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	18	29	7	16	5	-	$855	$10 189
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 779	$6 001
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2 110	$4 952
ALL OTHER INCOME	70	30	38	5	7	-	$4 536	$7 756

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	2 731	2 316	3 138	7 528	3 956	405	$14 889	$16 555
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 667	2 333	3 088	7 424	3 796	319	$14 591	$16 580
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	133	119	82	158	112	29	$9 867	$24 680
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 291	$26 341
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 124	611	380	429	116	17	$4 130	$13 165
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	82	42	25	39	41	12	$1 655	$23 738
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	93	14	8	-	-	-	$3 344	$11 943
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	404	161	59	32	-	-	$3 769	$8 213
ALL OTHER INCOME	318	189	215	222	42	-	$4 009	$15 671
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	1 977	1 773	2 426	6 085	3 483	362	$15 430	$17 252
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 927	1 816	2 386	5 980	3 343	282	$15 080	$17 269
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	96	94	67	145	110	23	$10 418	$24 939
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 386	$26 712
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	932	535	328	333	105	17	$4 245	$13 586
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	67	42	21	25	36	12	$1 809	$25 925
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	93	14	8	-	-	-	$3 421	$14 260
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	381	170	59	18	-	-	$3 840	$8 002
ALL OTHER INCOME	184	156	158	178	42	-	$3 899	$16 460
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	1 244	1 035	925	1 154	189	24	$7 384	$7 727
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 219	1 003	919	1 129	179	13	$7 263	$7 658
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	25	4	40	2	11	$9 092	$14 554
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	-	-	-	-	-	$2 781	$7 809
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	210	79	39	77	18	-	$2 913	$6 726
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3	5	-	14	12	-	$962	$9 748
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 955	$4 942
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	39	-	-	-	-	-	$2 842	$3 690
ALL OTHER INCOME	108	49	53	52	-	-	$3 833	$7 384

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	308 078	45 634	4 978	4 627	4 246	4 946	8 882	9 403
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	308 078	56 892	5 180	5 245	4 733	5 395	9 031	9 677
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	308 078	269 859	6 768	2 516	2 278	1 824	3 601	2 500
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	308 078	302 965	2 553	484	390	262	354	175
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	308 078	90 025	73 402	22 656	16 915	18 150	26 130	17 392
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	308 078	149 353	92 693	20 673	11 773	7 452	9 254	4 335
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	308 078	234 265	3 983	7 659	10 259	15 388	20 366	11 897
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	308 078	289 397	3 937	3 600	3 577	3 982	2 676	583
ALL OTHER INCOME	308 078	230 588	20 188	14 340	9 543	6 905	7 800	5 867
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	247 590	23 819	3 769	3 376	2 937	3 395	6 343	6 545
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	247 590	32 495	4 157	4 111	3 497	3 931	6 724	6 888
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	247 590	214 283	5 920	2 199	1 954	1 504	2 986	2 143
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	247 590	243 132	2 207	422	325	228	323	164
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	247 590	73 559	63 062	19 075	13 364	12 452	17 183	13 429
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	247 590	117 759	77 176	16 576	9 311	5 887	7 494	3 427
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	247 590	196 630	3 035	5 095	5 911	7 917	13 729	11 186
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	247 590	233 050	2 695	2 593	2 947	3 289	2 245	496
ALL OTHER INCOME	247 590	184 896	16 599	11 508	7 473	5 491	6 014	4 829
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	84 581	27 442	3 395	4 061	3 309	3 347	5 385	5 414
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	84 581	31 398	3 051	3 825	3 154	3 013	4 910	5 100
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	84 581	79 176	1 011	398	356	379	703	358
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	84 581	83 896	366	71	65	41	24	11
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	84 581	32 987	15 054	4 338	4 420	6 671	9 452	3 917
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	84 581	51 587	19 059	4 342	2 673	1 615	1 818	911
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	84 581	60 231	1 168	2 989	4 872	7 956	6 812	553
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	84 581	80 004	1 444	1 099	760	766	398	80
ALL OTHER INCOME	84 581	68 718	4 118	2 995	2 196	1 518	1 853	1 071

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	11 828	13 582	21 049	82 551	82 779	13 573	$22 867	$25 486
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 818	13 140	20 327	78 533	77 146	10 961	$21 998	$25 679
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 621	2 706	2 548	5 660	3 781	1 416	$11 953	$28 674
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	156	157	128	241	175	38	$3 692	$26 793
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 624	8 209	7 609	10 491	4 488	987	$5 119	$23 725
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 003	2 062	1 745	3 186	1 820	729	$2 691	$27 192
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 373	688	184	16	-	-	$4 220	$16 093
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	289	24	8	5	-	-	$2 607	$14 224
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 004	2 843	2 554	2 709	682	55	$4 245	$21 267
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	8 215	10 046	16 341	72 548	77 703	12 553	$24 148	$26 855
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 447	9 728	15 861	69 047	72 524	10 180	$23 151	$27 007
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2 227	2 381	2 208	5 062	3 421	1 302	$12 213	$29 786
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	137	136	107	211	164	34	$3 855	$27 818
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9 090	6 676	6 284	8 840	3 784	792	$5 081	$26 285
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 287	1 638	1 407	2 615	1 441	572	$2 620	$29 542
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 297	633	152	5	-	-	$4 571	$19 452
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	243	19	8	5	-	-	$2 732	$15 478
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 215	2 377	2 175	2 362	604	47	$4 329	$23 053
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	6 120	5 640	6 456	10 491	2 999	522	$10 704	$11 910
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 779	5 368	6 153	9 878	2 593	359	$10 505	$11 794
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	392	373	346	614	358	117	$9 484	$15 621
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19	22	21	30	11	4	$2 476	$13 759
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 501	1 507	1 332	1 595	619	188	$4 582	$10 544
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	714	414	369	541	380	158	$2 668	$13 238
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 284	$7 296
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	30	-	-	-	-	-	$2 053	$4 574
ALL OTHER INCOME	836	503	410	277	78	8	$3 718	$9 836

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	990 779	189 497	13 674	14 428	14 859	15 865	30 267	35 008
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	990 779	211 970	14 427	15 434	15 647	16 437	30 666	35 251
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	990 779	903 086	14 527	5 733	4 919	4 782	8 141	5 655
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	990 779	986 175	2 429	466	326	325	257	155
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	990 779	282 061	202 929	69 807	59 691	71 749	102 383	60 268
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	990 779	504 262	257 195	68 579	45 121	28 149	31 420	16 044
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	990 779	734 669	13 173	26 754	37 011	58 742	69 255	35 521
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	990 779	901 291	16 927	16 451	15 697	20 048	14 690	3 773
ALL OTHER INCOME	990 779	762 319	55 780	39 658	28 258	22 765	25 598	16 759
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	672 403	78 566	9 045	8 748	8 519	8 960	17 498	20 240
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	672 403	94 409	10 171	10 083	9 468	9 856	18 207	20 950
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	672 403	602 318	10 813	4 289	3 608	3 535	6 177	4 333
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	672 403	668 773	1 856	387	245	263	225	117
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	672 403	187 713	139 251	52 145	41 786	43 457	58 054	42 348
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	672 403	328 792	176 092	49 982	32 982	20 890	22 555	12 006
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	672 403	518 347	8 605	16 169	18 499	25 672	39 213	30 979
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	672 403	610 456	9 257	9 661	11 091	15 314	11 765	3 259
ALL OTHER INCOME	672 403	505 791	41 246	28 671	19 928	15 992	18 444	12 330
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	482 048	141 834	21 489	29 772	23 878	20 148	29 713	29 007
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	482 048	153 452	20 667	29 177	23 199	19 274	28 295	28 006
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	482 048	461 998	4 689	1 786	1 616	1 477	2 189	1 428
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	482 048	480 713	883	106	87	79	32	39
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	482 048	203 600	102 082	22 298	22 447	31 957	47 396	18 580
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	482 048	299 347	117 148	20 387	12 844	7 603	9 280	4 214
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	482 048	372 474	6 056	12 374	20 510	35 274	31 174	4 186
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	482 048	452 155	8 321	7 350	5 452	5 101	3 046	406
ALL OTHER INCOME	482 048	414 406	16 598	12 425	9 364	7 382	7 574	4 563
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	913 224	171 246	11 967	12 468	12 949	14 233	26 555	30 211
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	913 224	193 012	12 688	13 415	13 756	14 845	26 970	30 524
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	913 224	828 382	13 975	5 509	4 763	4 558	7 803	5 426
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	913 224	908 818	2 352	459	315	246	250	147
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	913 224	248 999	192 922	65 193	54 732	64 405	93 766	56 494
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	913 224	442 666	247 100	66 211	43 924	27 331	30 920	15 631
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	913 224	668 700	12 244	24 972	34 643	56 188	66 684	34 432
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	913 224	842 119	14 808	14 008	12 706	15 134	10 678	2 561
ALL OTHER INCOME	913 224	697 475	52 754	37 351	26 611	21 052	24 185	15 944
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	620 090	68 182	7 762	7 605	7 251	7 995	15 182	17 094
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	620 090	83 654	8 842	8 861	8 197	8 905	15 867	17 835
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	620 090	552 101	10 421	4 168	3 491	3 377	5 912	4 185
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	620 090	616 621	1 792	380	240	202	218	109
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	620 090	166 788	132 614	48 701	38 288	38 316	52 219	39 489
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	620 090	287 865	169 439	48 085	32 025	20 207	22 153	11 665
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	620 090	472 849	7 947	15 232	17 124	24 455	37 702	30 095
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	620 090	572 143	7 747	8 040	9 082	11 441	8 445	2 175
ALL OTHER INCOME	620 090	462 709	38 856	26 914	18 753	14 803	17 493	11 792
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	439 603	128 433	19 178	26 973	21 832	18 307	26 840	26 025
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	439 603	139 551	18 378	26 440	21 193	17 459	25 466	25 095
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	439 603	420 459	4 445	1 655	1 577	1 432	2 114	1 332
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	439 603	438 348	827	106	81	61	32	39
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	439 603	178 130	96 370	20 751	20 395	29 339	44 261	17 736
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	439 603	263 505	111 759	19 894	12 590	7 449	9 161	4 158
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	439 603	335 410	5 620	11 419	19 376	33 728	30 047	4 003
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	439 603	414 487	7 560	6 422	4 335	3 987	2 373	308
ALL OTHER INCOME	439 603	376 125	15 747	11 649	8 708	6 884	7 070	4 284

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	55 616	13 579	1 161	1 456	1 373	1 263	2 675	3 453
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	55 616	13 997	1 177	1 495	1 372	1 240	2 692	3 369
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	55 616	54 015	294	123	87	153	178	161
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	55 616	55 513	16	7	5	66	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	55 616	25 080	5 678	3 009	3 627	5 509	6 310	2 761
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	55 616	47 180	5 269	1 305	840	420	178	248
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	55 616	46 717	647	1 337	1 841	1 942	2 033	870
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	55 616	41 490	1 646	2 022	2 271	3 941	2 967	812
ALL OTHER INCOME	55 616	46 228	2 179	1 704	1 184	1 363	1 005	651
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	36 488	7 469	897	896	968	704	1 595	2 140
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	36 488	7 654	933	957	968	707	1 640	2 092
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36 488	35 341	192	72	67	97	135	95
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	36 488	36 409	10	7	5	48	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	36 488	15 453	3 632	2 203	2 449	3 882	4 093	1 966
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	36 488	30 639	3 324	1 056	654	346	142	188
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	36 488	31 359	456	697	1 066	871	1 167	679
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	36 488	26 015	1 115	1 336	1 419	3 115	2 396	718
ALL OTHER INCOME	36 488	29 787	1 655	1 247	825	966	627	427
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	29 708	9 405	1 448	1 673	1 147	1 224	2 033	2 318
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	29 708	9 719	1 443	1 626	1 140	1 198	2 004	2 250
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	29 708	29 141	154	78	20	45	53	81
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	29 708	29 648	42	-	-	18	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29 708	18 272	2 957	1 024	1 616	2 013	2 458	704
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	29 708	26 473	2 578	268	175	88	45	44
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	29 708	25 546	287	699	844	1 252	911	169
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	29 708	25 764	644	756	965	890	559	73
ALL OTHER INCOME	29 708	26 608	651	591	526	403	368	224
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	11 656	1 593	176	259	236	161	472	599
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	11 656	1 730	174	284	224	151	481	604
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 656	10 780	213	79	56	36	84	59
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 656	11 588	42	-	6	13	7	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 656	3 856	3 226	1 050	645	681	928	438
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	11 656	5 654	3 735	919	270	308	290	153
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 656	10 052	179	209	326	378	347	118
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	11 656	10 717	205	151	224	124	152	74
ALL OTHER INCOME	11 656	10 028	445	337	234	113	163	76
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	8 203	673	112	105	94	100	286	467
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 203	780	110	112	103	90	298	466
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 203	7 499	185	49	37	26	62	53
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 203	8 141	42	-	-	13	7	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 203	2 541	2 307	825	481	412	638	353
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8 203	3 660	2 674	727	226	261	240	141
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 203	7 264	114	86	167	212	220	112
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 203	7 521	164	91	175	58	138	54
ALL OTHER INCOME	8 203	6 940	407	286	185	61	120	43
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 483	2 320	513	659	586	392	479	270
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 483	2 422	490	667	553	392	477	276
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 483	7 264	60	30	19	-	18	6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 483	7 470	7	-	6	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 483	3 931	2 045	321	267	276	351	89
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	7 483	4 871	2 166	195	69	48	62	12
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 483	6 687	87	162	208	189	144	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7 483	7 189	70	60	63	57	21	16
ALL OTHER INCOME	7 483	6 980	76	103	60	38	59	28

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	19 590	5 224	488	437	468	420	1 037	1 342
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	19 590	5 450	510	457	462	443	1 020	1 341
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19 590	18 785	128	47	57	52	84	73
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	19 590	19 546	19	8	5	-	4	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	19 590	8 213	2 477	974	1 225	1 994	2 365	1 013
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	19 590	15 731	2 475	479	295	172	247	59
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	19 590	17 436	271	241	426	550	424	211
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	19 590	14 316	515	490	756	1 371	1 355	487
ALL OTHER INCOME	19 590	16 673	577	397	433	382	380	182
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	14 573	3 812	396	355	293	316	691	949
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	14 573	3 997	418	375	287	334	680	939
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 573	13 939	93	33	34	44	76	55
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14 573	14 535	13	8	5	-	4	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14 573	5 858	1 714	781	932	1 519	1 932	848
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	14 573	11 840	1 676	354	201	152	191	45
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 573	13 173	219	164	307	264	230	185
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	14 573	10 001	450	388	637	1 208	1 171	439
ALL OTHER INCOME	14 573	12 346	474	352	288	297	333	141
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	10 306	3 243	721	732	621	498	932	737
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 306	3 354	735	717	621	493	914	728
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 306	10 096	43	30	23	-	10	18
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 306	10 293	13	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 306	6 479	1 407	301	427	647	544	163
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	10 306	8 597	1 337	133	120	24	55	14
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 306	9 455	102	81	134	308	200	26
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10 306	9 407	82	146	199	242	162	37
ALL OTHER INCOME	10 306	9 312	172	158	144	123	112	61

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	40 120	46 996	69 526	230 686	239 844	50 009	$23 115	$25 986
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	40 701	47 010	69 174	225 569	226 993	41 500	$22 166	$25 998
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 920	5 404	5 557	13 026	10 028	5 001	$14 151	$35 311
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	108	104	89	184	94	67	$3 891	$38 704
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39 954	28 401	26 179	32 104	11 812	3 441	$5 287	$23 435
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9 330	7 909	5 852	9 033	5 315	2 570	$2 968	$28 408
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 803	2 851	817	183	-	-	$4 157	$16 151
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 415	312	120	44	11	-	$2 802	$11 876
ALL OTHER INCOME	13 675	8 994	7 702	7 413	1 666	192	$4 324	$21 874
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	23 347	27 255	43 594	171 638	210 093	44 900	$25 519	$28 793
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	24 047	27 628	43 606	167 685	199 124	37 169	$24 328	$28 759
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 035	4 336	4 524	10 971	8 875	4 589	$15 367	$37 985
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	80	80	89	142	79	67	$4 248	$42 368
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	29 179	21 436	19 979	25 134	9 252	2 669	$5 581	$27 797
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 643	5 555	4 264	6 753	3 920	1 969	$3 113	$32 761
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 361	2 674	724	160	-	-	$4 598	$21 305
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 164	289	106	30	11	-	$3 073	$13 780
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 941	6 760	5 761	6 004	1 405	130	$4 423	$25 036
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	30 298	32 576	38 563	65 602	16 696	2 472	$10 441	$11 376
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	29 655	31 708	37 735	63 740	15 239	1 901	$10 275	$11 292
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	955	1 172	1 061	2 077	1 189	411	$8 647	$16 783
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28	24	-	42	15	-	$2 010	$14 407
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 928	6 874	6 133	6 614	2 392	747	$3 881	$10 469
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 904	2 380	1 627	2 302	1 411	601	$2 134	$13 028
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 348	$7 078
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	217	-	-	-	-	-	$2 132	$4 616
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 810	2 306	1 991	1 346	226	57	$3 849	$9 825
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	34 910	41 847	63 211	215 185	229 748	48 694	$23 650	$26 621
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	35 536	41 809	62 898	210 289	217 093	40 389	$22 655	$26 639
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 703	5 267	5 430	12 647	9 817	4 944	$14 309	$35 566
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	99	104	89	184	94	67	$3 964	$39 079
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37 591	27 298	25 367	31 391	11 668	3 398	$5 375	$23 993
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	9 078	7 823	5 791	8 896	5 283	2 570	$3 018	$28 546
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 601	2 797	786	177	-	-	$4 188	$16 352
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	933	189	84	4	-	-	$2 646	$12 507
ALL OTHER INCOME	12 924	8 664	7 365	7 133	1 610	156	$4 345	$22 193
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	19 999	23 773	39 188	160 563	201 752	43 744	$26 118	$29 496
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	20 725	24 113	39 223	156 732	190 931	36 205	$24 876	$29 470
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 862	4 217	4 439	10 683	8 702	4 532	$15 521	$38 198
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	71	80	89	142	79	67	$4 339	$42 925
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27 372	20 563	19 342	24 615	9 142	2 641	$5 682	$28 566
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 446	5 491	4 214	6 632	3 899	1 969	$3 163	$32 960
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	11 202	2 637	693	154	-	-	$4 641	$21 591
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	780	163	70	4	-	-	$2 927	$14 908
ALL OTHER INCOME	9 427	6 540	5 505	5 840	1 356	102	$4 457	$25 445
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	27 010	29 814	35 988	61 047	15 736	2 420	$10 587	$11 572
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	26 371	28 929	35 200	59 347	14 318	1 856	$10 414	$11 487
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	905	1 144	1 025	1 959	1 145	411	$8 729	$16 969
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28	24	-	42	15	-	$2 071	$14 757
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10 395	6 693	5 980	6 466	2 355	732	$3 938	$10 660
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 842	2 353	1 620	2 286	1 385	601	$2 182	$13 097
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 363	$7 174
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	131	-	-	-	-	-	$2 028	$4 651
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 548	2 195	1 889	1 236	219	49	$3 844	$9 959

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	3 847	3 928	4 796	10 809	6 628	648	$15 632	$17 243
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 835	3 926	4 741	10 725	6 488	559	$15 444	$17 292
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	140	69	74	212	79	31	$8 784	$25 533
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	-	-	-	-	-	$3 124	$34 244
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 724	760	594	439	89	36	$4 168	$13 776
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	79	30	14	42	11	-	$1 318	$23 571
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	152	48	23	6	-	-	$3 559	$11 643
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	349	58	23	26	11	-	$3 312	$9 223
ALL OTHER INCOME	576	246	206	208	30	36	$4 015	$16 416
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	2 344	2 602	3 266	7 678	5 381	548	$16 719	$18 637
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 337	2 590	3 230	7 663	5 258	459	$16 428	$18 656
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	125	64	42	156	71	31	$9 771	$29 202
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	-	-	-	-	-	$3 291	$36 438
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 321	591	474	331	65	28	$4 341	$15 255
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	56	22	14	42	5	-	$1 505	$26 090
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	133	31	23	6	-	-	$3 740	$14 982
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	267	47	23	26	11	-	$3 484	$9 739
ALL OTHER INCOME	435	165	170	126	30	28	$4 006	$18 205
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 562	2 067	1 905	3 249	654	23	$9 138	$9 516
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 566	2 064	1 875	3 157	643	23	$9 112	$9 511
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	21	15	32	57	11	-	$5 834	$11 822
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 147	$6 342
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	355	129	90	70	12	8	$3 239	$7 046
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	23	8	-	-	6	-	$722	$11 825
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 158	$5 082
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	57	-	-	-	-	-	$2 634	$4 423
ALL OTHER INCOME	152	71	43	63	-	8	$3 605	$7 699
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	662	559	838	2 931	2 541	629	$21 603	$23 251
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	649	593	864	2 821	2 556	525	$20 978	$23 377
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	56	37	99	94	26	$10 354	$33 800
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 262	$25 705
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	267	200	146	185	27	7	$3 143	$22 781
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	121	56	43	95	12	-	$1 751	$26 130
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	41	6	-	-	-	-	$3 343	$14 299
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	9	-	-	-	-	-	$2 737	$15 208
ALL OTHER INCOME	79	52	91	31	7	-	$3 726	$19 971
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	502	366	595	2 158	2 166	579	$23 629	$25 542
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	495	385	614	2 064	2 199	487	$22 919	$25 702
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	49	37	84	71	26	$10 967	$36 551
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 190	$24 632
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	213	153	120	143	17	-	$3 179	$25 880
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	110	42	36	79	7	-	$1 911	$28 750
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	22	6	-	-	-	-	$3 632	$18 244
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2	-	-	-	-	-	$2 751	$17 372
ALL OTHER INCOME	35	35	71	20	-	-	$3 194	$21 469
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	372	373	418	809	268	24	$8 811	$9 200
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	372	399	412	759	247	17	$8 587	$9 126
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12	7	-	41	26	-	$9 222	$16 930
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$933	$6 495
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	76	37	37	36	10	7	$2 121	$9 013
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	18	14	7	16	5	-	$842	$10 347
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 664	$6 518
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	7	-	-	-	-	-	$2 492	$5 648
ALL OTHER INCOME	64	30	33	5	7	-	$4 933	$7 905

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
SPANISH ORIGIN								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	1 327	1 162	1 523	3 622	2 276	264	$15 779	$17 391
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	1 273	1 189	1 493	3 532	2 201	219	$15 441	$17 462
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	85	53	50	95	69	12	$10 276	$24 992
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$1 938	$33 501
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	537	335	168	219	70	-	$4 114	$14 350
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	47	17	19	25	24	-	$1 547	$24 593
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23	-	8	-	-	-	$3 378	$12 421
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	190	64	32	14	-	-	$3 810	$9 126
ALL OTHER INCOME	206	124	90	127	19	-	$4 616	$14 796
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	885	859	1 118	2 748	1 921	230	$16 547	$18 350
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	845	898	1 094	2 661	1 860	185	$16 130	$18 427
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	48	42	39	89	69	12	$11 639	$24 752
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 242	$35 424
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	391	273	123	138	64	-	$4 207	$14 796
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	47	17	15	11	24	-	$1 756	$27 258
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	23	-	8	-	-	-	$3 400	$14 548
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	174	73	32	-	-	-	$3 852	$8 857
ALL OTHER INCOME	101	94	45	83	19	-	$4 261	$15 184
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	728	601	558	777	140	18	$7 590	$7 957
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	708	583	556	739	145	13	$7 471	$7 891
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	37	11	-	33	-	5	$7 945	$13 855
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$387	$7 116
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	159	53	39	74	13	-	$3 053	$7 494
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	-	5	-	14	7	-	$891	$10 222
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 135	$5 852
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31	-	-	-	-	-	$3 093	$3 940
ALL OTHER INCOME	84	35	53	52	-	-	$4 743	$7 959

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE					
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	98 743	20 197	1 291	1 583	1 211	1 398	3 029	3 389
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	98 743	22 146	1 298	1 703	1 364	1 482	3 069	3 481
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	98 743	91 123	1 377	436	356	451	723	491
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	98 743	98 198	214	79	53	27	51	50
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	98 743	29 775	19 913	7 179	6 305	7 379	10 589	6 133
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	98 743	55 466	24 952	6 184	3 823	2 415	2 438	1 191
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	98 743	71 902	1 300	2 511	4 174	6 291	7 281	3 909
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	98 743	89 164	2 126	1 982	1 575	1 708	1 646	370
ALL OTHER INCOME	98 743	75 108	6 913	4 795	3 176	1 933	2 333	1 350
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	74 034	9 093	998	1 096	922	1 077	2 092	2 257
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	74 034	10 605	1 061	1 241	1 075	1 157	2 159	2 382
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74 034	67 297	1 211	347	340	400	643	442
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	74 034	73 553	192	74	41	16	51	50
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	74 034	22 606	16 355	5 947	4 690	4 597	5 683	4 655
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	74 034	39 433	20 089	4 968	3 055	1 863	1 928	924
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	74 034	57 468	977	1 575	2 220	2 758	4 154	3 563
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	74 034	67 288	1 201	1 195	1 193	1 418	1 305	283
ALL OTHER INCOME	74 034	55 120	5 451	3 848	2 544	1 528	1 830	1 095
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	31 042	12 548	825	1 225	818	872	1 574	1 857
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	31 042	13 246	755	1 182	791	829	1 518	1 811
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 042	30 051	190	110	35	79	85	46
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31 042	30 972	28	5	12	11	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	31 042	12 101	4 279	1 551	1 808	2 967	5 044	1 435
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	31 042	21 793	5 405	1 240	798	543	503	260
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	31 042	20 367	374	1 097	2 057	3 644	3 213	290
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31 042	28 090	965	800	424	356	336	65
ALL OTHER INCOME	31 042	26 136	1 540	991	688	410	518	244

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	4 212	4 556	7 195	24 766	22 715	3 201	$21 446	$23 721
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 247	4 633	7 118	24 000	21 566	2 636	$20 747	$23 762
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	443	465	565	1 200	813	300	$12 263	$29 298
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28	26	-	-	17	-	$3 492	$28 942
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 679	2 413	2 167	2 522	568	121	$4 506	$20 591
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	636	497	305	543	192	101	$2 101	$25 605
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 046	227	83	19	-	-	$4 148	$13 843
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	135	22	14	1	-	-	$2 648	$10 829
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 186	836	577	451	79	6	$3 519	$20 537
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	2 695	3 082	5 271	21 202	21 201	3 048	$22 958	$25 426
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 729	3 184	5 251	20 550	20 133	2 507	$22 128	$25 437
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	361	385	473	1 076	765	294	$12 707	$30 597
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28	12	-	-	17	-	$3 585	$30 539
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 874	2 025	1 803	2 194	499	106	$4 584	$24 068
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	449	378	233	450	167	97	$2 124	$28 459
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 003	221	76	19	-	-	$4 537	$18 299
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	121	22	8	-	-	-	$2 881	$12 378
ALL OTHER INCOME	931	685	536	409	57	-	$3 577	$22 724
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	2 283	2 191	2 289	3 731	730	99	$10 641	$11 516
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	2 216	2 104	2 210	3 617	685	78	$10 605	$11 524
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	87	96	87	127	43	6	$7 960	$13 654
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	14	-	-	-	-	$2 578	$10 291
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	764	360	348	310	60	15	$3 987	$8 678
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	187	119	72	93	25	4	$1 888	$12 232
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 418	$5 937
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6	-	-	-	-	-	$2 009	$4 680
ALL OTHER INCOME	259	152	42	34	22	6	$3 188	$9 058

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	327 923	68 876	5 236	5 529	5 288	5 885	12 457	14 472
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	327 923	75 196	5 352	5 847	5 520	6 258	12 510	14 906
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	327 923	303 312	4 163	1 694	1 435	1 345	2 172	1 805
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	327 923	326 696	570	157	90	38	111	29
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	327 923	87 641	63 602	25 026	22 409	29 373	33 627	22 032
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	327 923	176 075	83 310	22 867	13 712	8 146	9 447	4 406
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	327 923	231 182	4 745	8 248	15 085	23 969	25 125	14 385
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	327 923	297 417	6 841	5 208	6 022	5 960	4 538	1 241
ALL OTHER INCOME	327 923	235 335	27 932	18 652	11 576	8 480	8 979	5 712
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	239 726	30 562	3 620	3 702	3 539	3 515	8 050	8 974
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	239 726	35 394	3 833	4 058	3 851	3 910	8 273	9 384
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	239 726	218 223	3 659	1 396	1 141	1 116	1 842	1 600
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	239 726	238 681	480	133	70	38	103	29
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	239 726	64 139	50 370	20 175	15 120	15 569	21 823	16 970
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	239 726	123 151	64 299	17 393	10 556	6 344	7 126	3 461
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	239 726	180 478	3 301	4 787	7 216	9 800	16 031	13 033
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	239 726	217 196	4 048	3 718	4 153	4 814	4 057	1 125
ALL OTHER INCOME	239 726	167 156	21 277	14 766	9 178	6 507	7 056	4 582
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	125 182	45 142	6 858	9 515	6 637	5 873	8 250	8 196
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	125 182	47 427	6 675	9 438	6 397	5 719	7 993	7 996
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	125 182	121 687	624	366	369	308	378	228
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	125 182	124 903	165	40	20	6	8	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	125 182	48 830	20 855	6 177	8 521	14 957	12 405	5 112
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	125 182	82 448	25 793	5 749	3 283	1 895	2 390	1 022
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	125 182	85 516	1 795	4 041	8 510	14 911	9 284	1 125
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	125 182	116 681	2 988	1 547	2 097	1 219	479	112
ALL OTHER INCOME	125 182	103 603	7 306	4 307	2 735	2 101	1 979	1 066

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	16 533	17 343	25 778	81 595	60 614	8 317	$19 564	$22 213
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	16 590	17 087	25 337	79 755	56 923	6 642	$18 864	$22 252
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 703	1 702	1 716	3 626	2 218	1 032	$11 993	$29 339
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	31	77	18	52	32	22	$4 383	$31 513
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14 215	8 720	8 373	9 348	2 858	699	$4 923	$19 406
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	2 400	1 775	1 822	2 332	1 130	501	$2 490	$23 870
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 893	960	303	28	-	-	$4 169	$13 879
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	523	118	33	22	-	-	$2 667	$11 027
ALL OTHER INCOME	4 355	2 611	2 029	1 850	380	32	$3 459	$19 497
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	10 672	11 724	19 736	70 765	57 090	7 777	$21 283	$24 169
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	10 846	11 707	19 362	69 182	53 744	6 182	$20 450	$24 197
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 467	1 460	1 567	3 190	2 079	986	$12 484	$30 903
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	26	70	13	45	16	22	$4 529	$33 468
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	11 287	7 132	6 802	7 502	2 292	545	$5 045	$22 851
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 767	1 341	1 313	1 724	878	373	$2 460	$27 026
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 804	957	299	20	-	-	$4 663	$18 121
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	469	110	22	14	-	-	$2 908	$12 687
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 459	2 117	1 664	1 624	313	27	$3 545	$21 820
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	7 807	7 160	7 168	10 355	1 869	352	$8 200	$9 139
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 664	6 886	7 046	9 993	1 687	261	$8 080	$9 065
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	216	238	153	426	142	47	$7 815	$13 423
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	7	5	7	16	-	$2 537	$12 311
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 776	1 558	1 495	1 796	545	155	$4 004	$8 158
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	680	441	499	602	252	128	$2 201	$10 720
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 285	$6 434
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	59	-	-	-	-	-	$1 932	$4 014
ALL OTHER INCOME	916	514	364	227	58	6	$3 009	$8 745

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	187 337	40 762	3 265	3 001	3 063	3 302	6 223	6 773
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	187 337	44 297	3 330	3 261	3 245	3 363	6 341	6 925
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	187 337	174 168	2 359	744	843	645	1 227	825
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	187 337	186 091	648	118	102	78	74	29
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	187 337	52 924	35 533	13 389	12 327	15 279	21 579	12 166
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	187 337	103 515	46 943	12 815	7 343	4 279	5 079	2 365
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	187 337	133 102	2 819	5 211	8 114	12 899	14 622	7 621
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	187 337	166 485	4 115	3 566	3 576	4 887	3 542	760
ALL OTHER INCOME	187 337	139 447	13 072	9 133	6 675	4 361	5 248	3 228
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	137 275	18 836	2 444	2 079	1 993	2 264	4 113	4 284
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	137 275	21 551	2 534	2 328	2 254	2 370	4 266	4 521
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	137 275	126 001	1 969	597	662	535	1 044	708
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	137 275	136 195	561	113	86	61	54	29
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	137 275	39 229	28 288	10 986	8 830	9 298	12 359	9 223
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	137 275	73 471	36 109	9 631	5 690	3 155	3 743	1 817
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	137 275	103 920	1 890	3 326	4 085	5 338	8 916	6 976
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	137 275	121 843	2 549	2 209	2 503	4 047	3 052	696
ALL OTHER INCOME	137 275	101 067	9 733	6 864	5 064	3 216	3 966	2 525
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	71 647	26 120	4 588	5 175	3 692	2 511	4 109	3 943
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	71 647	27 419	4 440	5 158	3 554	2 442	3 990	3 856
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	71 647	69 566	504	138	198	128	183	109
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	71 647	71 447	106	21	16	17	19	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	71 647	28 797	11 468	3 072	4 106	6 637	9 626	2 962
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	71 647	47 403	14 528	3 448	1 742	1 171	1 415	580
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	71 647	49 569	1 141	2 161	4 411	8 087	5 781	497
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	71 647	65 841	1 784	1 457	1 167	905	440	35
ALL OTHER INCOME	71 647	59 046	3 697	2 494	1 773	1 223	1 400	697
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	173 523	36 679	2 797	2 533	2 836	3 091	5 436	6 008
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	173 523	40 074	2 858	2 816	3 019	3 154	5 546	6 156
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	173 523	160 756	2 302	702	819	622	1 196	800
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	173 523	172 320	610	118	97	78	74	29
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	173 523	47 577	34 065	12 561	11 132	13 763	19 668	11 501
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	173 523	91 556	45 683	12 488	7 239	4 234	5 027	2 348
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	173 523	121 378	2 583	4 970	7 612	12 479	14 199	7 466
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	173 523	157 442	3 582	2 984	2 764	3 710	2 378	471
ALL OTHER INCOME	173 523	127 988	12 412	8 728	6 278	4 138	4 977	3 061
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	126 500	15 864	2 021	1 696	1 801	2 083	3 518	3 730
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	126 500	18 510	2 101	1 962	2 058	2 198	3 669	3 961
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	126 500	115 514	1 925	567	649	512	1 021	687
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	126 500	125 463	523	113	81	61	54	29
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	126 500	35 189	27 120	10 284	7 986	8 119	10 836	8 676
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	126 500	64 095	35 154	9 393	5 619	3 117	3 698	1 800
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	126 500	94 506	1 727	3 177	3 757	5 127	8 647	6 835
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	126 500	115 177	2 077	1 784	1 887	3 020	1 943	433
ALL OTHER INCOME	126 500	92 147	9 219	6 518	4 744	3 046	3 751	2 401
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	66 685	24 262	4 171	4 877	3 494	2 400	3 795	3 598
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	66 685	25 463	4 041	4 866	3 367	2 324	3 676	3 515
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	66 685	64 723	486	126	187	128	175	105
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	66 685	66 485	106	21	16	17	19	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	66 685	26 061	10 913	2 865	3 696	6 246	9 137	2 863
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	66 685	43 093	14 031	3 351	1 713	1 164	1 401	580
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	66 685	45 434	1 051	2 046	4 213	7 830	5 629	482
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	66 685	61 617	1 679	1 283	969	733	370	24
ALL OTHER INCOME	66 685	54 671	3 551	2 395	1 682	1 163	1 325	643

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE					
			$1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	8 916	2 160	249	246	123	144	517	469
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 916	2 235	246	236	115	151	526	466
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 916	8 691	31	22	18	14	8	25
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 916	8 880	31	-	5	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 916	3 691	905	511	824	900	1 122	393
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8 916	7 674	857	216	78	29	33	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 916	7 387	119	173	360	315	340	113
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8 916	6 395	264	387	501	656	506	106
ALL OTHER INCOME	8 916	7 211	460	266	317	163	195	122
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	6 714	1 377	207	195	95	114	369	316
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	6 714	1 411	210	185	92	114	378	309
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 714	6 561	18	22	13	14	-	21
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 714	6 678	31	-	5	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 714	2 700	719	461	564	657	827	315
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	6 714	5 761	655	184	52	22	26	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 714	5 734	101	100	205	153	212	113
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6 714	4 618	233	281	360	563	481	94
ALL OTHER INCOME	6 714	5 410	350	226	240	129	151	87
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	3 298	1 257	204	165	121	49	189	260
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 298	1 320	191	165	110	56	189	256
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 298	3 220	13	-	11	-	8	4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 298	3 298	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 298	1 763	304	125	311	270	389	74
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	3 298	2 913	294	40	22	7	14	-
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 298	2 673	27	96	179	189	126	8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 298	2 832	51	120	141	106	35	5
ALL OTHER INCOME	3 298	2 818	114	73	85	37	68	46

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	8 615	9 797	14 093	47 932	36 059	4 452	$19 785	$22 220
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	8 653	9 819	13 911	46 539	34 117	3 536	$19 128	$22 243
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	825	943	962	2 078	1 165	553	$12 139	$28 846
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	44	29	26	71	21	6	$3 291	$29 594
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 614	5 210	4 521	5 113	1 479	203	$4 758	$18 969
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 423	1 101	722	1 199	426	127	$2 166	$23 420
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 253	584	107	5	-	-	$4 134	$13 967
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	266	83	25	32	-	-	$2 800	$10 335
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 325	1 481	1 108	1 080	148	31	$3 661	$18 854
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	5 417	6 530	10 296	41 012	33 878	4 129	$21 386	$24 008
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 512	6 516	10 200	39 866	32 062	3 295	$20 627	$24 040
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	682	795	853	1 853	1 068	508	$12 613	$30 194
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	29	29	20	71	21	6	$3 491	$30 810
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 870	4 142	3 662	4 049	1 176	163	$4 805	$22 177
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 067	818	515	844	316	99	$2 126	$26 535
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 188	524	107	5	-	-	$4 576	$18 250
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	236	83	25	32	-	-	$3 069	$11 545
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 758	1 179	890	852	137	24	$3 742	$21 311
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	4 799	4 465	4 569	6 418	1 043	215	$8 472	$9 406
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 661	4 354	4 460	6 246	943	124	$8 293	$9 284
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	150	167	101	242	116	45	$8 933	$16 147
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	-	6	-	-	-	$1 759	$17 268
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 795	1 052	844	980	259	49	$4 042	$8 186
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	336	318	223	336	110	37	$1 985	$10 569
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 303	$6 147
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	18	-	-	-	-	-	$1 927	$4 297
ALL OTHER INCOME	565	318	231	185	11	7	$3 250	$8 905
WHITE								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	7 590	9 062	13 000	45 544	34 607	4 340	$20 155	$22 638
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	7 619	9 076	12 864	44 166	32 732	3 443	$19 474	$22 667
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	796	928	917	2 012	1 127	546	$12 154	$28 966
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	44	29	26	71	21	6	$3 398	$29 729
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7 246	5 002	4 389	4 980	1 436	203	$4 804	$19 445
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 388	1 086	722	1 199	426	127	$2 191	$23 458
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 194	536	101	5	-	-	$4 160	$14 051
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	154	26	5	7	-	-	$2 582	$11 049
ALL OTHER INCOME	2 260	1 413	1 068	1 037	132	31	$3 668	$18 957
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	4 676	6 023	9 467	39 065	32 524	4 032	$21 821	$24 493
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 751	6 001	9 395	37 915	30 762	3 217	$21 038	$24 535
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	669	785	826	1 807	1 037	501	$12 613	$30 243
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	29	29	20	71	21	6	$3 624	$31 017
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 542	3 948	3 543	3 947	1 147	163	$4 854	$22 874
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	1 047	803	515	844	316	99	$2 149	$26 593
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 135	483	101	5	-	-	$4 611	$18 389
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	141	26	5	7	-	-	$2 854	$12 774
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 705	1 128	863	833	121	24	$3 761	$21 488
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	4 406	4 177	4 254	6 052	991	208	$8 511	$9 483
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	4 284	4 079	4 155	5 894	904	117	$8 325	$9 357
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	134	154	91	222	109	45	$8 948	$16 287
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	-	6	-	-	-	$1 759	$17 268
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 777	1 046	827	946	259	49	$4 098	$8 317
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	328	318	223	336	110	37	$2 021	$10 602
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 321	$6 211
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10	-	-	-	-	-	$1 849	$4 396
ALL OTHER INCOME	545	294	218	180	11	7	$3 234	$8 925

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
BLACK								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	650	538	795	1 775	1 180	70	$15 489	$17 203
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	648	546	760	1 773	1 156	58	$15 359	$17 241
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	25	10	34	19	19	-	$8 950	$24 905
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$566	$27 946
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	213	137	118	75	27	-	$4 041	$13 096
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	20	9	-	-	-	-	$973	$21 746
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	55	48	6	-	-	-	$3 763	$12 380
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	70	4	20	7	-	-	$3 267	$8 782
ALL OTHER INCOME	60	61	23	38	-	-	$3 469	$18 189
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	449	354	602	1 486	1 088	62	$16 395	$18 272
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	458	362	585	1 489	1 071	50	$16 240	$18 285
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	5	20	19	12	-	$8 885	$28 287
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$566	$27 946
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	181	123	105	49	13	-	$4 026	$14 328
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	5	9	-	-	-	-	$954	$23 149
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	49	41	6	-	-	-	$4 082	$15 707
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	53	4	20	7	-	-	$3 375	$9 299
ALL OTHER INCOME	48	44	15	14	-	-	$3 205	$19 733
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	289	245	205	268	46	-	$8 755	$9 295
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	273	232	199	268	39	-	$8 706	$9 242
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	13	6	-	7	-	$8 338	$13 824
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10	6	17	29	-	-	$3 302	$6 286
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	8	-	-	-	-	-	$718	$11 247
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$2 972	$4 548
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	8	-	-	-	-	-	$2 488	$3 986
ALL OTHER INCOME	20	24	8	5	-	-	$3 699	$8 866

TABLE 243. (A) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	WITHOUT INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE: $1 TO $999 OR LOSS	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $7,999
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	130 955	26 941	2 099	2 206	2 155	2 264	4 356	4 544
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	130 955	29 795	2 171	2 267	2 252	2 356	4 319	4 528
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	130 955	121 443	1 678	615	566	409	850	593
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	130 955	130 187	404	57	42	23	63	42
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	130 955	37 071	26 925	9 023	8 049	10 258	13 973	8 566
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	130 955	69 965	35 203	8 943	5 294	3 405	3 156	1 651
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	130 955	93 366	1 704	3 233	5 326	8 963	10 020	6 044
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	130 955	118 546	2 331	2 180	2 341	2 660	2 187	455
ALL OTHER INCOME	130 955	98 535	8 763	6 216	4 430	3 067	3 489	2 335
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	96 194	12 036	1 491	1 565	1 530	1 484	3 126	2 948
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	96 194	14 183	1 644	1 671	1 648	1 593	3 144	2 985
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	96 194	88 019	1 362	524	451	341	746	517
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	96 194	95 526	343	44	29	21	63	42
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	96 194	27 229	21 373	7 279	5 945	6 016	7 841	6 442
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	96 194	48 859	27 232	6 839	4 230	2 553	2 567	1 288
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	96 194	73 038	1 208	1 953	2 603	3 566	5 972	5 646
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	96 194	87 062	1 335	1 250	1 829	2 253	1 816	420
ALL OTHER INCOME	96 194	71 204	6 638	4 662	3 421	2 438	2 664	1 856
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	51 393	17 730	2 681	4 131	2 963	2 103	2 781	2 877
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	51 393	18 748	2 554	4 089	2 871	2 045	2 654	2 801
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	51 393	49 889	384	137	127	88	128	67
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	51 393	51 276	73	13	13	2	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	51 393	21 533	8 881	2 270	2 566	4 718	6 403	2 132
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	51 393	34 394	11 096	2 248	1 093	862	613	362
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	51 393	35 953	674	1 544	2 990	5 717	4 146	369
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	51 393	47 836	1 082	1 005	587	463	369	30
ALL OTHER INCOME	51 393	43 294	2 435	1 727	1 084	698	872	479

TABLE 243. (B) INCOME TYPE IN 1979 OF HOUSEHOLDS AND FAMILIES BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA	WITH INCOME OF SPECIFIED TYPE-CON.							
	$8,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $11,999	$12,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEAN INCOME FROM SPECIFIED TYPE	MEAN TOTAL INCOME
TOTAL								
HOUSEHOLDS								
EARNINGS	5 642	6 117	9 318	33 425	28 599	3 289	$20 501	$22 931
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	5 682	6 130	9 245	32 361	27 115	2 734	$19 939	$23 014
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	653	600	688	1 638	940	282	$11 805	$27 472
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	18	48	38	27	6	$3 942	$24 938
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 459	3 645	3 243	3 543	1 049	151	$4 783	$19 857
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	957	613	472	758	423	115	$2 211	$24 249
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 789	359	135	16	-	-	$4 280	$14 014
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	160	65	13	17	-	-	$2 815	$11 167
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 506	1 030	750	678	149	7	$3 651	$19 190
FAMILIES								
EARNINGS	3 586	4 070	6 403	27 914	26 951	3 090	$22 145	$24 810
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 625	4 115	6 424	26 968	25 588	2 606	$21 484	$24 902
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	603	485	605	1 459	853	229	$12 091	$28 720
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	15	40	38	27	6	$4 337	$25 871
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 420	2 973	2 675	3 033	851	117	$4 917	$23 332
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	761	478	404	547	343	93	$2 243	$27 360
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 745	315	135	13	-	-	$4 793	$18 451
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	134	65	13	17	-	-	$3 105	$12 559
ALL OTHER INCOME	1 202	825	549	605	123	7	$3 744	$21 689
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS								
EARNINGS	3 211	3 207	3 567	5 268	739	135	$8 613	$9 379
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	3 184	3 127	3 479	5 127	643	71	$8 457	$9 229
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	52	119	88	173	87	54	$9 092	$15 258
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5	3	8	-	-	-	$1 505	$10 919
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 014	631	528	493	190	34	$3 799	$8 154
INTEREST, DIVIDEND OR NET RENTAL INCOME	209	135	68	211	80	22	$1 732	$10 488
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	$3 326	$6 217
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	21	-	-	-	-	-	$1 958	$4 356
ALL OTHER INCOME	310	205	192	71	26	-	$3 168	$8 558

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	2 032 576	259 405	304 270	296 286	290 052	262 561	334 624	189 242	96 136	$17 575	$20 744
1 PERSON	494 963	170 591	128 026	88 735	54 274	26 149	17 009	6 322	3 857	$7 760	$10 248
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 537 613	88 814	176 244	207 551	235 778	236 412	317 615	182 920	92 279	$21 171	$24 122
ALL RELATED	1 409 323	80 532	160 237	187 375	215 016	218 099	293 903	169 453	84 708	$21 290	$24 194
ALL UNRELATED	92 628	6 770	12 603	15 219	15 532	13 665	16 600	8 466	3 773	$18 739	$21 298
SOME UNRELATED	35 662	1 512	3 404	4 957	5 230	4 648	7 112	5 001	3 798	$22 885	$28 632
2 PERSONS	614 991	45 504	107 568	106 171	98 327	86 875	101 638	45 175	23 733	$17 346	$20 354
RELATED	542 670	39 974	97 470	93 697	85 658	75 580	88 962	39 759	21 570	$17 237	$20 371
UNRELATED	72 321	5 530	10 098	12 474	12 669	11 295	12 676	5 416	2 163	$18 128	$20 225
3 PERSONS	338 874	23 004	31 410	44 063	54 601	53 102	73 332	41 419	17 943	$21 419	$24 085
ALL RELATED	313 095	21 462	27 985	40 386	50 383	49 881	68 506	38 123	16 369	$21 505	$24 030
ALL UNRELATED	13 253	860	1 827	1 752	1 985	1 607	2 603	1 904	715	$20 587	$23 632
SOME UNRELATED	12 526	682	1 598	1 925	2 233	1 614	2 223	1 392	859	$19 627	$25 936
4 PERSONS	303 127	12 372	19 919	31 751	46 826	52 473	72 996	44 782	22 008	$23 802	$26 824
ALL RELATED	288 735	11 779	18 503	29 572	44 770	50 633	70 112	42 716	20 650	$23 850	$26 841
ALL UNRELATED	4 827	246	542	721	676	511	901	727	503	$22 504	$26 175
SOME UNRELATED	9 565	347	874	1 458	1 380	1 329	1 983	1 339	855	$22 631	$26 643
5 PERSONS	166 950	5 187	10 487	15 678	23 129	27 395	41 648	28 560	14 866	$25 314	$28 527
ALL RELATED	159 234	4 870	9 904	14 706	22 254	26 292	40 116	27 237	13 855	$25 323	$28 416
ALL UNRELATED	1 301	54	105	174	137	171	247	238	175	$25 377	$29 785
SOME UNRELATED	6 415	263	478	798	738	932	1 285	1 085	836	$24 992	$31 039
6 OR MORE PERSONS	113 671	2 747	6 860	9 888	12 895	16 567	28 001	22 984	13 729	$27 428	$30 950
ALL RELATED	105 589	2 447	6 375	9 014	11 951	15 713	26 207	21 618	12 264	$27 415	$30 723
ALL UNRELATED	926	80	31	98	65	81	173	181	217	$31 106	$34 359
SOME UNRELATED	7 156	220	454	776	879	773	1 621	1 185	1 248	$27 419	$33 854
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	1 389 671	76 270	151 596	186 272	216 970	216 107	289 191	167 326	85 939	$21 334	$24 375
FEMALE	642 905	183 135	152 674	110 014	73 082	46 454	45 433	21 916	10 197	$9 480	$12 894
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	132 851	29 277	29 751	28 597	21 057	13 092	8 612	1 905	560	$11 131	$12 437
25 TO 34 YEARS	451 281	37 692	53 225	77 281	87 955	75 481	81 144	29 355	9 148	$18 181	$19 517
35 TO 44 YEARS	339 185	19 189	30 119	38 970	50 938	56 381	78 939	43 176	21 473	$22 477	$25 186
45 TO 54 YEARS	316 170	16 476	24 095	31 512	39 005	43 712	72 629	57 139	31 602	$25 397	$28 672
55 TO 64 YEARS	343 024	29 409	40 250	47 346	47 978	45 645	65 447	42 930	24 019	$20 652	$24 184
60 TO 64 YEARS	164 914	17 396	23 414	25 598	24 409	20 594	27 448	16 545	9 510	$18 176	$21 902
65 YEARS AND OVER	450 065	127 362	126 830	72 580	43 119	28 250	27 853	14 737	9 334	$8 672	$12 885
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	1 917 560	232 357	279 680	277 022	275 493	251 928	323 588	183 531	93 961	$17 988	$21 111
1 PERSON	466 793	159 317	120 554	84 171	51 486	24 976	16 378	6 110	3 801	$7 829	$10 347
2 OR MORE PERSONS	1 450 767	73 040	159 126	192 851	224 007	226 952	307 210	177 421	90 160	$21 541	$24 574
ALL RELATED	1 333 019	66 121	144 826	174 681	204 916	210 050	284 861	164 699	82 865	$21 655	$24 642
ALL UNRELATED	86 770	5 892	11 597	14 149	14 606	12 826	15 949	8 091	3 660	$18 990	$21 589
SOME UNRELATED	30 978	1 027	2 703	4 021	4 485	4 076	6 400	4 631	3 635	$23 930	$30 009
2 PERSONS	588 125	39 795	101 254	101 285	94 912	84 143	99 253	44 087	23 396	$17 620	$20 642
RELATED	520 500	34 988	91 982	89 722	82 950	73 541	87 074	38 935	21 308	$17 511	$20 661
UNRELATED	67 625	4 807	9 272	11 563	11 962	10 602	12 179	5 152	2 088	$18 361	$20 496
3 PERSONS	318 323	18 249	27 678	40 762	51 579	51 196	71 124	40 195	17 540	$21 874	$24 643
ALL RELATED	294 596	16 923	24 624	37 439	47 756	48 192	66 633	37 012	16 017	$21 954	$24 588
ALL UNRELATED	12 526	776	1 690	1 662	1 832	1 525	2 490	1 858	693	$20 926	$23 940
SOME UNRELATED	11 201	550	1 364	1 661	1 991	1 479	2 001	1 325	830	$20 112	$26 890
4 PERSONS	285 616	9 431	16 909	28 946	44 456	50 456	70 512	43 479	21 427	$24 218	$27 348
ALL RELATED	272 825	8 999	15 770	27 129	42 668	48 809	67 814	41 527	20 109	$24 237	$27 340
ALL UNRELATED	4 528	187	514	663	617	478	875	695	499	$23 208	$26 632
SOME UNRELATED	8 263	245	625	1 154	1 171	1 169	1 823	1 257	819	$23 926	$28 004
5 PERSONS	155 835	3 848	8 348	13 849	21 601	25 997	39 951	27 697	14 544	$25 873	$29 246
ALL RELATED	149 130	3 682	7 878	13 101	20 857	25 028	38 569	26 467	13 548	$25 847	$29 091
ALL UNRELATED	1 200	42	90	164	130	147	234	218	175	$26 071	$30 503
SOME UNRELATED	5 505	124	380	584	614	822	1 148	1 012	821	$26 785	$33 190
6 OR MORE PERSONS	102 868	1 717	4 937	8 009	11 459	15 160	26 370	21 963	13 253	$28 490	$32 058
ALL RELATED	95 968	1 529	4 572	7 290	10 685	14 480	24 771	20 758	11 883	$28 455	$31 816
ALL UNRELATED	891	80	31	97	65	74	171	168	205	$30 715	$33 832
SOME UNRELATED	6 009	108	334	622	709	606	1 428	1 037	1 165	$28 949	$35 665
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	1 326 183	68 190	140 754	175 570	206 736	208 161	280 142	162 534	84 096	$21 560	$24 656
FEMALE	591 377	164 167	138 926	101 452	68 757	43 767	43 446	20 997	9 865	$9 707	$13 160
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	120 199	23 815	26 579	26 495	20 058	12 555	8 300	1 837	560	$11 609	$12 900
25 TO 34 YEARS	415 751	30 037	45 647	70 371	82 764	72 237	77 869	28 019	8 807	$18 679	$19 995
35 TO 44 YEARS	314 281	15 523	25 054	34 821	47 493	53 496	75 683	41 419	20 792	$23 029	$25 799
45 TO 54 YEARS	299 583	13 837	21 258	28 977	36 558	41 911	70 381	55 687	30 974	$25 907	$29 213
55 TO 64 YEARS	329 414	26 701	37 577	45 133	46 261	44 170	63 870	42 105	23 597	$20 932	$24 505
60 TO 64 YEARS	158 852	15 966	21 969	24 613	23 685	20 070	26 886	16 286	9 377	$18 471	$22 187
65 YEARS AND OVER	438 332	122 444	123 565	71 225	42 359	27 559	27 485	14 464	9 231	$8 749	$12 971

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	74 764	17 207	15 882	13 184	9 620	6 959	7 379	3 511	1 022	$11 438	$14 349
1 PERSON	20 486	8 008	5 597	3 512	1 966	844	411	129	19	$6 889	$8 502
2 OR MORE PERSONS	54 278	9 199	10 285	9 672	7 654	6 115	6 968	3 382	1 003	$13 889	$16 556
ALL RELATED	47 377	8 467	9 278	8 293	6 542	5 190	5 965	2 833	809	$13 468	$16 213
ALL UNRELATED	3 706	453	608	729	632	526	450	232	76	$15 522	$17 470
SOME UNRELATED	3 195	279	399	650	480	399	553	317	118	$17 789	$20 589
2 PERSONS	18 134	3 693	4 336	3 348	2 392	1 835	1 720	620	190	$11 431	$13 920
RELATED	15 098	3 295	3 809	2 734	1 894	1 398	1 373	452	143	$10 733	$13 366
UNRELATED	3 036	398	527	614	498	437	347	168	47	$14 834	$16 674
3 PERSONS	13 266	2 758	2 322	2 327	1 989	1 303	1 561	773	233	$13 210	$15 725
ALL RELATED	11 899	2 646	2 102	2 076	1 724	1 166	1 286	699	200	$12 708	$15 354
ALL UNRELATED	411	25	71	46	109	44	75	24	17	$18 039	$20 226
SOME UNRELATED	956	87	149	205	156	93	200	50	16	$16 402	$18 407
4 PERSONS	10 147	1 453	1 682	1 815	1 515	1 246	1 444	790	202	$15 365	$17 941
ALL RELATED	9 074	1 376	1 520	1 536	1 349	1 114	1 307	702	170	$15 361	$17 826
ALL UNRELATED	163	18	3	58	18	24	26	16	-	$15 347	$18 380
SOME UNRELATED	910	59	159	221	148	108	111	72	32	$15 392	$19 008
5 PERSONS	6 471	767	1 088	1 168	913	783	1 096	494	162	$16 111	$18 646
ALL RELATED	5 860	707	1 038	1 031	846	693	988	410	147	$15 852	$18 364
ALL UNRELATED	64	12	7	10	7	17	-	11	-	$16 071	$18 807
SOME UNRELATED	547	48	43	127	60	73	108	73	15	$19 726	$21 652
6 OR MORE PERSONS	6 260	528	857	1 014	845	948	1 147	705	216	$19 415	$21 551
ALL RELATED	5 446	443	809	916	729	819	1 011	570	149	$18 979	$20 979
ALL UNRELATED	32	-	-	1	-	4	2	13	12	$43 481	$50 300
SOME UNRELATED	782	85	48	97	116	125	134	122	55	$22 344	$24 355
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	38 512	4 827	6 264	6 714	6 217	4 986	5 869	2 868	767	$16 040	$18 167
FEMALE	36 252	12 380	9 618	6 470	3 403	1 973	1 510	643	255	$7 790	$10 294
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	7 517	3 091	1 825	1 402	642	307	207	43	-	$6 742	$8 345
25 TO 34 YEARS	22 310	4 719	4 867	4 499	3 230	2 003	2 050	757	185	$11 497	$13 729
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 932	2 314	3 135	2 888	2 238	1 913	2 112	1 105	227	$14 303	$16 723
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 290	1 827	1 931	1 769	1 758	1 229	1 576	896	304	$15 284	$18 095
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 662	1 863	1 938	1 716	1 153	1 034	1 178	539	241	$12 522	$16 091
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 309	917	1 036	742	514	367	431	187	115	$11 047	$14 993
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 053	3 393	2 186	910	599	473	256	171	65	$6 190	$9 637
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	15 184	2 368	2 403	2 014	1 915	1 867	2 084	1 550	983	$16 902	$20 847
1 PERSON	3 395	1 278	689	528	373	251	176	68	32	$7 827	$10 741
2 OR MORE PERSONS	11 789	1 090	1 714	1 486	1 542	1 616	1 908	1 482	951	$20 183	$23 758
ALL RELATED	10 408	880	1 508	1 339	1 357	1 382	1 706	1 344	892	$20 423	$24 263
ALL UNRELATED	1 073	178	188	131	152	172	118	101	33	$16 122	$17 916
SOME UNRELATED	308	32	18	16	33	62	84	37	26	$24 300	$27 050
2 PERSONS	3 580	471	694	578	455	441	445	355	141	$15 429	$18 999
RELATED	2 808	337	590	464	354	311	360	279	113	$15 157	$19 143
UNRELATED	772	134	104	114	101	130	85	76	28	$16 269	$18 478
3 PERSONS	2 460	223	352	314	429	320	373	332	117	$18 690	$22 145
ALL RELATED	2 180	188	287	284	394	282	330	303	112	$18 891	$22 630
ALL UNRELATED	198	22	59	17	27	23	33	12	5	$15 278	$17 132
SOME UNRELATED	82	13	6	13	8	15	10	17	-	$20 167	$21 368
4 PERSONS	2 909	217	353	301	345	345	633	380	335	$23 151	$27 371
ALL RELATED	2 727	184	316	298	296	320	606	376	331	$24 065	$28 131
ALL UNRELATED	84	22	25	-	24	9	-	4	-	$9 306	$11 828
SOME UNRELATED	98	11	12	3	25	16	27	-	4	$19 444	$19 541
5 PERSONS	1 487	87	181	131	156	307	259	220	146	$23 076	$26 166
ALL RELATED	1 439	87	181	131	156	290	237	211	146	$22 866	$26 084
ALL UNRELATED	16	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	$35 087	$31 897
SOME UNRELATED	32	-	-	-	-	10	22	-	-	$28 438	$26 986
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 353	92	134	162	157	203	198	195	212	$23 604	$28 865
ALL RELATED	1 254	84	134	162	157	179	173	175	190	$23 013	$28 064
ALL UNRELATED	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 750
SOME UNRELATED	96	8	-	-	-	21	25	20	22	$32 428	$39 590
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	11 567	1 266	1 536	1 429	1 623	1 509	1 889	1 371	944	$19 760	$23 472
FEMALE	3 617	1 102	867	585	292	358	195	179	39	$8 987	$12 453
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	996	362	279	102	95	74	65	19	-	$7 329	$9 858
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 980	665	616	885	769	737	781	407	120	$16 875	$18 914
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 633	232	405	413	466	447	718	531	421	$23 564	$27 678
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 204	170	268	267	309	303	272	342	273	$21 384	$26 821
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 460	205	173	151	200	185	193	211	142	$20 024	$23 541
60 TO 64 YEARS	527	120	85	91	49	63	50	51	18	$13 234	$17 194
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 911	734	662	196	76	121	55	40	27	$6 285	$9 680

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

MASSACHUSETTS	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	40 327	10 712	9 353	6 663	5 074	3 317	3 206	1 478	524	$10 064	$13 136
1 PERSON	6 546	2 765	1 824	999	614	190	89	46	19	$6 340	$7 986
2 OR MORE PERSONS	33 781	7 947	7 529	5 664	4 460	3 127	3 117	1 432	505	$11 110	$14 135
ALL RELATED	29 958	7 392	6 713	4 822	3 813	2 715	2 785	1 262	456	$10 784	$13 980
ALL UNRELATED	1 934	340	338	411	321	226	165	107	26	$13 360	$15 759
SOME UNRELATED	1 889	215	478	431	326	186	167	63	23	$13 254	$14 917
2 PERSONS	8 781	2 235	2 031	1 562	1 106	792	647	303	105	$10 357	$13 035
RELATED	7 250	1 952	1 700	1 241	851	610	535	261	100	$9 917	$12 913
UNRELATED	1 531	283	331	321	255	182	112	42	5	$12 241	$13 615
3 PERSONS	7 960	2 478	1 509	1 138	1 086	728	605	295	121	$9 976	$13 339
ALL RELATED	7 159	2 375	1 325	970	923	646	553	251	116	$9 535	$13 154
ALL UNRELATED	247	48	7	63	30	40	17	37	5	$15 573	$18 701
SOME UNRELATED	554	55	177	105	133	42	35	7	-	$12 619	$13 338
4 PERSONS	7 301	1 888	1 459	1 099	1 004	727	697	312	115	$11 246	$14 197
ALL RELATED	6 692	1 835	1 343	952	913	656	627	267	99	$10 789	$13 750
ALL UNRELATED	112	9	-	27	29	-	10	21	16	$17 500	$33 333
SOME UNRELATED	497	44	116	120	62	71	60	24	-	$13 642	$15 915
5 PERSONS	4 947	753	1 217	823	732	451	584	311	76	$12 705	$16 139
ALL RELATED	4 535	683	1 141	732	673	405	528	297	76	$12 497	$16 253
ALL UNRELATED	44	-	-	-	7	4	26	7	-	$28 676	$29 088
SOME UNRELATED	368	70	76	91	52	42	30	7	-	$12 792	$13 187
6 OR MORE PERSONS	4 792	593	1 313	1 042	532	429	584	211	88	$12 248	$15 305
ALL RELATED	4 322	547	1 204	927	453	398	542	186	65	$12 026	$15 112
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	470	46	109	115	79	31	42	25	23	$13 849	$17 079
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	23 237	2 959	4 578	4 546	3 995	2 718	2 665	1 289	487	$14 419	$16 866
FEMALE	17 090	7 753	4 775	2 117	1 079	599	541	189	37	$5 658	$8 065
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 529	3 029	1 680	918	463	239	177	12	11	$5 637	$7 617
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 550	3 412	3 155	2 615	1 966	1 142	826	355	79	$10 337	$12 340
35 TO 44 YEARS	8 914	1 565	2 240	1 505	1 312	868	897	371	156	$11 988	$14 975
45 TO 54 YEARS	5 158	847	900	751	677	558	803	439	183	$15 473	$18 906
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 489	721	699	582	440	363	375	241	68	$12 466	$15 697
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 559	433	376	197	168	118	137	85	45	$9 642	$14 169
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 687	1 138	679	292	216	147	128	60	27	$6 352	$10 064

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

RURAL	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	308 078	24 124	38 087	42 185	46 031	45 835	60 679	33 726	17 411	$20 355	$23 103
1 PERSON	50 336	15 028	13 798	9 571	5 465	3 061	2 022	756	635	$8 591	$11 122
2 OR MORE PERSONS	257 742	9 096	24 289	32 614	40 566	42 774	58 657	32 970	16 776	$22 382	$25 443
ALL RELATED	241 950	8 485	22 662	30 185	37 997	40 197	55 552	31 114	15 758	$22 447	$25 505
ALL UNRELATED	10 152	485	1 253	1 776	1 744	1 701	1 809	884	500	$19 487	$22 297
SOME UNRELATED	5 640	126	374	653	825	876	1 296	972	518	$24 799	$28 415
2 PERSONS	95 513	4 726	15 160	15 821	15 400	14 031	17 389	8 448	4 538	$18 819	$21 879
RELATED	87 569	4 302	14 123	14 373	13 980	12 692	16 003	7 846	4 250	$18 826	$21 952
UNRELATED	7 944	424	1 037	1 448	1 420	1 339	1 386	602	288	$18 755	$21 078
3 PERSONS	54 440	2 261	4 061	6 865	8 967	9 282	12 601	7 211	3 192	$22 451	$25 251
ALL RELATED	51 189	2 166	3 732	6 443	8 448	8 726	11 965	6 747	2 962	$22 462	$25 206
ALL UNRELATED	1 371	38	149	205	194	244	268	166	107	$21 803	$26 140
SOME UNRELATED	1 880	57	180	217	325	312	368	298	123	$22 670	$25 803
4 PERSONS	58 318	1 468	2 956	5 649	9 338	10 843	15 385	8 557	4 122	$24 463	$27 496
ALL RELATED	56 068	1 397	2 817	5 362	8 950	10 520	14 906	8 186	3 930	$24 489	$27 507
ALL UNRELATED	589	16	46	106	102	66	106	81	66	$21 914	$26 029
SOME UNRELATED	1 661	55	93	181	286	257	373	290	126	$24 135	$27 629
5 PERSONS	31 353	495	1 384	2 778	4 692	5 502	8 366	5 295	2 841	$25 734	$29 461
ALL RELATED	30 125	483	1 307	2 645	4 562	5 304	8 048	5 079	2 697	$25 706	$29 407
ALL UNRELATED	160	-	20	14	23	28	29	30	16	$23 750	$29 135
SOME UNRELATED	1 068	12	57	119	107	170	289	186	128	$26 691	$31 049
6 OR MORE PERSONS	18 118	146	728	1 501	2 169	3 116	4 916	3 459	2 083	$27 397	$31 241
ALL RELATED	16 999	137	683	1 362	2 057	2 955	4 630	3 256	1 919	$27 443	$31 192
ALL UNRELATED	88	7	1	3	5	24	20	5	23	$25 833	$35 120
SOME UNRELATED	1 031	2	44	136	107	137	266	198	141	$27 016	$31 716
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	241 559	9 001	22 318	29 974	38 203	40 540	54 817	30 802	15 904	$22 370	$25 478
FEMALE	66 519	15 123	15 769	12 211	7 828	5 295	5 862	2 924	1 507	$10 866	$14 477
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	13 041	1 820	2 744	3 170	2 339	1 607	1 025	246	90	$12 868	$14 192
25 TO 34 YEARS	74 158	3 339	6 345	10 903	14 598	14 765	16 491	5 872	1 845	$20 577	$21 742
35 TO 44 YEARS	66 001	2 020	3 724	6 340	9 394	11 421	17 958	10 096	5 048	$25 044	$27 751
45 TO 54 YEARS	50 490	1 642	3 033	4 814	6 119	7 521	12 215	9 515	5 631	$26 483	$30 161
55 TO 64 YEARS	48 195	3 019	5 700	6 806	7 178	6 739	9 162	6 149	3 442	$20 913	$24 707
60 TO 64 YEARS	22 963	1 791	3 342	3 819	3 559	3 040	3 911	2 208	1 293	$18 300	$22 113
65 YEARS AND OVER	56 193	12 284	16 541	10 152	6 403	3 782	3 828	1 848	1 355	$9 761	$13 789

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	990 779	121 400	138 251	136 479	132 239	121 439	168 497	108 131	64 343	$18 694	$22 476
1 PERSON	260 353	80 241	63 589	48 427	32 655	16 828	11 441	4 509	2 663	$8 801	$11 267
2 OR MORE PERSONS	730 426	41 159	74 662	88 052	99 584	104 611	157 056	103 622	61 680	$22 779	$26 472
ALL RELATED	654 839	36 142	66 541	77 320	88 290	94 256	142 021	94 417	55 852	$22 975	$26 597
ALL UNRELATED	58 023	4 347	6 897	8 749	9 169	8 268	11 367	6 276	2 950	$19 916	$22 662
SOME UNRELATED	17 564	670	1 224	1 983	2 125	2 087	3 668	2 929	2 878	$26 674	$34 389
2 PERSONS	295 460	21 377	45 535	46 461	44 368	41 355	53 697	26 892	15 775	$18 844	$22 252
RELATED	250 620	17 857	39 883	39 230	36 958	34 503	45 083	22 985	14 121	$18 805	$22 425
UNRELATED	44 840	3 520	5 652	7 231	7 410	6 852	8 614	3 907	1 654	$19 038	$21 282
3 PERSONS	159 201	10 450	13 318	18 424	23 254	22 628	35 862	23 104	12 161	$23 013	$26 459
ALL RELATED	144 561	9 596	11 866	16 681	21 022	20 939	32 770	20 795	10 892	$23 014	$26 260
ALL UNRELATED	8 681	571	925	1 002	1 216	952	1 894	1 509	612	$23 212	$25 840
SOME UNRELATED	5 959	283	527	741	1 016	737	1 198	800	657	$22 753	$32 190
4 PERSONS	139 001	5 361	8 418	12 503	17 682	21 491	34 000	24 884	14 662	$25 969	$29 652
ALL RELATED	131 359	5 081	7 814	11 531	16 760	20 629	32 374	23 539	13 631	$25 967	$29 626
ALL UNRELATED	2 991	134	256	350	418	344	556	533	400	$24 918	$28 931
SOME UNRELATED	4 651	146	348	622	504	518	1 070	812	631	$26 605	$30 841
5 PERSONS	78 942	2 431	4 391	6 352	8 872	11 698	19 705	15 640	9 853	$27 486	$31 392
ALL RELATED	74 790	2 284	4 197	5 919	8 538	11 138	18 873	14 796	9 045	$27 384	$31 079
ALL UNRELATED	904	49	50	99	92	91	201	195	127	$28 988	$31 948
SOME UNRELATED	3 248	98	144	334	242	469	631	649	681	$30 438	$38 459
6 OR MORE PERSONS	57 822	1 540	3 000	4 312	5 408	7 439	13 792	13 102	9 229	$29 918	$33 707
ALL RELATED	53 509	1 324	2 781	3 959	5 012	7 047	12 921	12 302	8 163	$29 818	$33 346
ALL UNRELATED	607	73	14	67	33	29	102	132	157	$33 257	$34 374
SOME UNRELATED	3 706	143	205	286	363	363	769	668	909	$31 079	$38 811
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	654 324	35 906	64 707	78 082	90 085	93 892	140 667	93 749	57 236	$22 905	$26 728
FEMALE	336 455	85 494	73 544	58 397	42 154	27 547	27 830	14 382	7 107	$10 704	$14 207
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	64 079	15 032	13 678	12 959	9 496	6 467	4 970	1 156	321	$11 117	$12 643
25 TO 34 YEARS	226 939	19 706	25 723	37 380	40 865	35 050	42 952	18 707	6 556	$18 693	$20 494
35 TO 44 YEARS	165 226	9 526	14 265	17 436	22 431	25 528	37 598	24 252	14 190	$23 557	$26 957
45 TO 54 YEARS	157 247	7 877	10 734	14 521	17 376	19 232	34 910	31 253	21 344	$27 274	$31 361
55 TO 64 YEARS	163 696	12 997	17 017	20 310	20 924	20 253	32 477	23 788	15 930	$22 431	$26 719
60 TO 64 YEARS	77 246	7 510	9 878	11 107	10 673	9 050	13 488	9 273	6 267	$19 742	$24 291
65 YEARS AND OVER	213 592	56 262	56 834	33 873	21 147	14 909	15 590	8 975	6 002	$9 362	$14 274
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	913 224	103 607	121 632	123 451	122 425	114 241	161 103	104 071	62 694	$19 384	$23 125
1 PERSON	239 670	72 115	58 094	45 165	30 531	15 911	10 903	4 332	2 619	$8 997	$11 485
2 OR MORE PERSONS	673 554	31 492	63 538	78 286	91 894	98 330	150 200	99 739	60 075	$23 525	$27 266
ALL RELATED	605 631	27 455	56 556	68 940	81 799	89 089	136 169	91 153	54 470	$23 720	$27 393
ALL UNRELATED	53 464	3 680	6 142	7 928	8 463	7 577	10 847	5 966	2 861	$20 318	$23 120
SOME UNRELATED	14 459	357	840	1 418	1 632	1 664	3 184	2 620	2 744	$29 082	$37 307
2 PERSONS	276 940	17 616	41 210	43 165	41 996	39 409	51 976	26 054	15 514	$19 331	$22 774
RELATED	235 776	14 653	36 185	36 625	35 143	33 135	43 754	22 360	13 921	$19 318	$22 960
UNRELATED	41 164	2 963	5 025	6 540	6 853	6 274	8 222	3 694	1 593	$19 399	$21 708
3 PERSONS	145 881	7 722	10 819	16 206	21 238	21 393	34 419	22 239	11 845	$23 894	$27 410
ALL RELATED	132 701	7 011	9 603	14 710	19 298	19 859	31 575	20 031	10 614	$23 888	$27 204
ALL UNRELATED	8 135	515	817	935	1 106	897	1 800	1 475	590	$23 817	$26 294
SOME UNRELATED	5 045	196	399	561	834	637	1 044	733	641	$24 171	$34 628
4 PERSONS	127 888	3 710	6 518	10 619	16 288	20 193	32 323	24 013	14 224	$26 668	$30 589
ALL RELATED	121 340	3 543	6 067	9 874	15 526	19 481	30 857	22 761	13 231	$26 622	$30 525
ALL UNRELATED	2 752	92	243	292	379	317	530	503	396	$25 883	$29 584
SOME UNRELATED	3 796	75	208	453	383	395	936	749	597	$28 979	$33 367
5 PERSONS	71 892	1 594	3 128	5 146	7 914	10 827	18 639	15 036	9 608	$28 516	$32 589
ALL RELATED	68 335	1 518	2 987	4 832	7 632	10 369	17 919	14 271	8 807	$28 353	$32 216
ALL UNRELATED	830	37	43	94	92	67	195	175	127	$29 643	$32 707
SOME UNRELATED	2 727	39	98	220	190	391	525	590	674	$33 046	$41 880
6 OR MORE PERSONS	50 953	850	1 863	3 150	4 458	6 508	12 843	12 397	8 884	$31 384	$35 424
ALL RELATED	47 479	730	1 714	2 899	4 200	6 245	12 064	11 730	7 897	$31 236	$34 986
ALL UNRELATED	583	73	14	67	33	22	100	119	155	$32 912	$34 307
SOME UNRELATED	2 891	47	135	184	225	241	679	548	832	$33 899	$42 842
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	612 074	30 356	57 547	71 049	83 538	88 633	134 729	90 391	55 831	$23 431	$27 283
FEMALE	301 150	73 251	64 085	52 402	38 887	25 608	26 374	13 680	6 863	$11 139	$14 673
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	56 077	11 652	11 798	11 589	8 807	6 105	4 694	1 111	321	$11 739	$13 249
25 TO 34 YEARS	202 727	14 557	20 501	32 731	37 467	32 822	40 639	17 726	6 284	$19 463	$21 253
35 TO 44 YEARS	148 385	7 079	10 747	14 610	20 118	23 657	35 503	22 978	13 693	$24 522	$28 031
45 TO 54 YEARS	145 954	6 207	8 875	12 691	15 676	17 944	33 451	30 238	20 872	$28 172	$32 297
55 TO 64 YEARS	154 473	11 211	15 205	18 804	19 710	19 255	31 478	23 219	15 591	$23 044	$27 319
60 TO 64 YEARS	73 120	6 595	8 899	10 400	10 203	8 677	13 098	9 095	6 153	$20 247	$24 823
65 YEARS AND OVER	205 608	52 901	54 506	33 026	20 647	14 458	15 338	8 799	5 933	$9 516	$14 461

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	55 616	13 161	12 190	9 720	7 026	5 045	5 110	2 528	836	$11 099	$14 104
1 PERSON	16 069	6 314	4 436	2 630	1 580	639	343	108	19	$6 814	$8 456
2 OR MORE PERSONS	39 547	6 847	7 754	7 090	5 446	4 406	4 767	2 420	817	$13 517	$16 399
ALL RELATED	34 092	6 285	6 974	6 000	4 572	3 651	3 997	1 956	657	$12 922	$15 965
ALL UNRELATED	3 059	345	508	622	519	443	374	196	52	$15 585	$17 436
SOME UNRELATED	2 396	217	272	468	355	312	396	268	108	$18 451	$21 244
2 PERSONS	13 647	2 820	3 280	2 488	1 772	1 364	1 247	527	149	$11 332	$13 944
RELATED	11 130	2 514	2 838	1 966	1 357	984	972	383	116	$10 479	$13 324
UNRELATED	2 517	306	442	522	415	380	275	144	33	$14 896	$16 684
3 PERSONS	9 578	2 009	1 718	1 717	1 410	911	1 069	552	192	$12 793	$15 622
ALL RELATED	8 533	1 931	1 559	1 526	1 201	808	859	490	159	$12 196	$15 132
ALL UNRELATED	312	9	56	37	86	24	71	12	17	$18 462	$21 274
SOME UNRELATED	733	69	103	154	123	79	139	50	16	$16 808	$18 920
4 PERSONS	7 245	1 063	1 309	1 300	939	919	1 026	517	172	$14 809	$17 618
ALL RELATED	6 426	999	1 193	1 101	837	806	900	448	142	$14 640	$17 365
ALL UNRELATED	157	18	3	58	18	18	26	16	-	$14 821	$18 310
SOME UNRELATED	662	46	113	141	84	95	100	53	30	$16 582	$19 914
5 PERSONS	4 637	556	799	840	706	534	748	325	129	$15 790	$18 509
ALL RELATED	4 192	511	772	747	659	464	662	255	122	$15 444	$18 117
ALL UNRELATED	52	12	7	5	-	17	-	11	-	$20 455	$19 823
SOME UNRELATED	393	33	20	88	47	53	86	59	7	$22 901	$22 522
6 OR MORE PERSONS	4 440	399	648	745	619	678	677	499	175	$18 688	$21 428
ALL RELATED	3 811	330	612	660	518	589	604	380	118	$18 270	$20 819
ALL UNRELATED	21	-	-	-	-	4	2	13	2	$38 420	$38 193
SOME UNRELATED	608	69	36	85	101	85	71	106	55	$21 354	$24 666
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	27 672	3 691	4 719	4 777	4 304	3 546	3 988	2 019	628	$15 644	$17 955
FEMALE	27 944	9 470	7 471	4 943	2 722	1 499	1 122	509	208	$7 821	$10 290
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	5 491	2 331	1 264	992	489	209	186	20	-	$6 594	$8 253
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 783	3 763	3 766	3 205	2 350	1 459	1 515	557	168	$11 143	$13 558
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 863	1 793	2 542	2 245	1 616	1 344	1 360	786	177	$13 372	$16 114
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 265	1 324	1 421	1 372	1 261	936	1 083	637	231	$15 049	$17 953
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 255	1 403	1 523	1 251	889	784	797	395	213	$12 335	$16 027
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 331	703	822	587	366	297	313	147	96	$10 898	$14 992
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 959	2 547	1 674	655	421	313	169	133	47	$6 069	$9 353
ASIAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	11 656	1 746	1 857	1 561	1 515	1 480	1 584	1 148	765	$16 998	$20 753
1 PERSON	2 538	935	493	351	303	215	167	54	20	$8 309	$11 043
2 OR MORE PERSONS	9 118	811	1 364	1 210	1 212	1 265	1 417	1 094	745	$19 823	$23 456
ALL RELATED	7 961	618	1 207	1 075	1 071	1 060	1 263	981	686	$20 042	$23 948
ALL UNRELATED	915	161	151	119	108	159	102	82	33	$16 274	$17 970
SOME UNRELATED	242	32	6	16	33	46	52	31	26	$23 800	$27 994
2 PERSONS	2 818	381	568	471	320	383	347	236	112	$14 888	$18 458
RELATED	2 125	247	472	369	242	264	268	179	84	$14 684	$18 645
UNRELATED	693	134	96	102	78	119	79	57	28	$15 697	$17 884
3 PERSONS	1 910	141	269	291	360	241	239	262	107	$18 172	$22 331
ALL RELATED	1 682	106	224	261	334	216	206	233	102	$18 235	$22 816
ALL UNRELATED	163	22	45	17	18	21	23	12	5	$13 750	$17 126
SOME UNRELATED	65	13	-	13	8	4	10	17	-	$19 531	$22 830
4 PERSONS	2 178	152	268	229	259	249	502	268	251	$22 952	$26 926
ALL RELATED	2 054	136	252	226	222	224	483	264	247	$23 885	$27 404
ALL UNRELATED	40	5	10	-	12	9	-	4	-	$18 542	$17 111
SOME UNRELATED	84	11	6	3	25	16	19	-	4	$19 167	$19 913
5 PERSONS	1 164	64	160	99	140	227	176	187	111	$22 874	$26 226
ALL RELATED	1 125	64	160	99	140	210	163	178	111	$22 698	$26 147
ALL UNRELATED	16	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	$35 087	$31 897
SOME UNRELATED	23	-	-	-	-	10	13	-	-	$28 036	$26 136
6 OR MORE PERSONS	1 048	73	99	120	133	165	153	141	164	$23 472	$28 657
ALL RELATED	975	65	99	120	133	146	143	127	142	$22 948	$27 645
ALL UNRELATED	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	$21 250	$20 750
SOME UNRELATED	70	8	-	-	-	16	10	14	22	$40 514	$43 098
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	9 117	1 017	1 263	1 156	1 304	1 189	1 431	1 024	733	$19 245	$22 921
FEMALE	2 539	729	594	405	211	291	153	124	32	$9 529	$12 969
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	848	307	219	96	77	74	56	19	-	$7 857	$10 270
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 771	498	482	715	552	527	590	313	94	$16 493	$18 743
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 780	169	341	282	370	344	553	411	310	$23 505	$27 075
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 735	144	187	189	269	267	212	247	220	$21 443	$26 967
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 130	135	138	130	184	162	124	138	119	$19 018	$23 393
60 TO 64 YEARS	404	73	65	75	44	56	42	31	18	$14 402	$17 962
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 392	493	490	149	63	106	49	20	22	$6 648	$10 072

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

BOSTON, MA SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	19 590	4 839	4 443	3 310	2 530	1 483	1 706	957	322	$10 673	$13 961
1 PERSON	3 701	1 432	1 051	590	380	148	64	23	13	$6 997	$8 539
2 OR MORE PERSONS	15 889	3 407	3 392	2 720	2 150	1 335	1 642	934	309	$11 878	$15 224
ALL RELATED	13 681	3 066	2 975	2 262	1 782	1 091	1 434	799	272	$11 546	$15 050
ALL UNRELATED	1 316	238	232	263	199	148	115	95	26	$13 180	$16 494
SOME UNRELATED	892	103	185	195	169	96	93	40	11	$14 248	$16 010
2 PERSONS	4 535	1 091	1 016	802	606	392	366	191	71	$10 848	$13 696
RELATED	3 523	899	784	607	440	275	291	161	66	$10 539	$13 758
UNRELATED	1 012	192	232	195	166	117	75	30	5	$11 881	$13 481
3 PERSONS	3 771	1 011	747	524	570	319	341	194	65	$11 138	$14 382
ALL RELATED	3 295	944	670	421	459	266	318	157	60	$10 367	$14 159
ALL UNRELATED	181	37	-	53	11	27	11	37	5	$15 114	$20 039
SOME UNRELATED	295	30	77	50	100	26	12	-	-	$14 301	$13 402
4 PERSONS	3 300	681	625	544	474	291	385	226	74	$12 817	$16 272
ALL RELATED	2 993	648	592	482	433	259	332	189	58	$12 332	$15 441
ALL UNRELATED	86	9	-	15	15	-	10	21	16	$31 770	$38 983
SOME UNRELATED	221	24	33	47	26	32	43	16	-	$16 354	$18 695
5 PERSONS	2 158	332	454	377	265	197	293	190	50	$13 743	$17 977
ALL RELATED	1 990	310	428	345	258	170	253	176	50	$13 370	$17 924
ALL UNRELATED	37	-	-	-	7	4	19	7	-	$28 625	$29 291
SOME UNRELATED	131	22	26	32	-	23	21	7	-	$13 867	$15 590
6 OR MORE PERSONS	2 125	292	550	473	235	136	257	133	49	$12 232	$15 554
ALL RELATED	1 880	265	501	407	192	121	240	116	38	$12 014	$15 371
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	245	27	49	66	43	15	17	17	11	$13 607	$16 954
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	11 243	1 484	2 170	2 104	1 810	1 190	1 379	816	290	$14 637	$17 588
FEMALE	8 347	3 355	2 273	1 206	720	293	327	141	32	$6 501	$9 075
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 981	1 361	664	467	236	133	110	5	5	$5 975	$8 118
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 902	1 582	1 646	1 383	948	544	497	255	47	$10 690	$13 047
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 163	763	988	655	638	334	436	244	105	$12 466	$15 833
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 601	328	452	436	326	226	410	293	130	$15 969	$20 545
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 570	288	306	216	254	163	196	117	30	$14 209	$16 525
60 TO 64 YEARS	627	163	165	81	68	46	60	32	12	$9 578	$13 778
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 373	517	387	153	128	83	57	43	5	$6 944	$10 159

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL, MA-NH SMSA

	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	98 743	13 540	14 250	13 832	13 910	13 158	16 949	9 143	3 961	$17 704	$20 207
1 PERSON	22 024	8 698	5 501	3 738	2 337	893	607	160	90	$6 875	$9 153
2 OR MORE PERSONS	76 719	4 842	8 749	10 094	11 573	12 265	16 342	8 983	3 871	$21 161	$23 381
ALL RELATED	72 224	4 618	8 164	9 381	10 764	11 603	15 410	8 563	3 721	$21 259	$23 473
ALL UNRELATED	2 685	146	369	453	517	463	467	224	46	$18 759	$20 243
SOME UNRELATED	1 810	78	216	260	292	199	465	196	104	$21 379	$24 344
2 PERSONS	28 908	2 342	5 294	5 135	4 456	4 229	4 737	1 927	788	$16 904	$19 252
RELATED	26 669	2 203	4 969	4 763	4 038	3 857	4 325	1 759	755	$16 724	$19 190
UNRELATED	2 239	139	325	372	418	372	412	168	33	$18 581	$19 998
3 PERSONS	16 861	1 259	1 485	2 225	2 639	2 853	3 629	2 057	714	$21 295	$23 154
ALL RELATED	15 935	1 238	1 332	2 082	2 438	2 710	3 477	1 970	688	$21 472	$23 295
ALL UNRELATED	316	2	44	50	81	75	31	33	-	$18 944	$19 680
SOME UNRELATED	610	19	109	93	120	68	121	54	26	$18 767	$21 275
4 PERSONS	16 577	766	938	1 691	2 626	2 909	4 428	2 308	911	$23 873	$25 755
ALL RELATED	16 009	739	909	1 576	2 540	2 818	4 307	2 226	894	$23 948	$25 863
ALL UNRELATED	94	5	-	31	18	10	12	18	-	$17 115	$20 767
SOME UNRELATED	474	22	29	84	68	81	109	64	17	$22 361	$23 111
5 PERSONS	8 717	294	648	686	1 183	1 540	2 027	1 485	854	$25 032	$28 270
ALL RELATED	8 337	271	594	644	1 130	1 525	1 909	1 446	818	$25 021	$28 449
ALL UNRELATED	33	-	-	-	-	6	12	4	11	$29 464	$36 501
SOME UNRELATED	347	23	54	42	53	9	106	35	25	$22 917	$23 181
6 OR MORE PERSONS	5 656	181	384	357	669	734	1 521	1 206	604	$28 308	$30 662
ALL RELATED	5 274	167	360	316	618	693	1 392	1 162	566	$28 511	$30 553
ALL UNRELATED	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	$75,000+	$66 792
SOME UNRELATED	379	14	24	41	51	41	129	43	36	$26 051	$31 891
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	69 751	3 915	7 575	9 070	10 866	11 353	14 946	8 391	3 635	$21 382	$23 705
FEMALE	28 992	9 625	6 675	4 762	3 044	1 805	2 003	752	326	$8 441	$11 792
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	6 491	1 277	1 334	1 439	1 085	833	408	93	22	$11 834	$13 028
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 462	1 783	2 283	3 411	4 161	3 807	4 310	1 373	334	$18 863	$19 630
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 492	795	1 575	1 953	2 524	2 958	4 152	2 439	1 096	$23 284	$25 604
45 TO 54 YEARS	15 068	753	1 157	1 399	1 823	1 896	3 814	2 774	1 452	$26 291	$28 261
55 TO 64 YEARS	16 890	1 679	2 066	2 343	2 433	2 347	3 186	1 983	853	$19 839	$22 601
60 TO 64 YEARS	8 192	1 086	1 151	1 373	1 261	1 054	1 362	613	292	$16 805	$19 844
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 340	7 253	5 835	3 287	1 884	1 317	1 079	481	204	$7 623	$10 967

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

PROVIDENCE-WARWICK-PAWTUCKET, RI-MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	327 923	45 778	53 990	51 109	49 942	43 027	49 143	23 691	11 243	$16 246	$19 062
1 PERSON	77 987	30 859	21 669	12 741	6 902	3 011	1 741	608	456	$6 733	$8 963
2 OR MORE PERSONS	249 936	14 919	32 321	38 368	43 040	40 016	47 402	23 083	10 787	$19 562	$22 213
ALL RELATED	234 940	13 708	29 957	35 465	40 368	37 955	45 118	22 120	10 249	$19 745	$22 373
ALL UNRELATED	10 210	944	1 725	2 184	1 866	1 412	1 398	453	228	$15 584	$17 779
SOME UNRELATED	4 786	267	639	719	806	649	886	510	310	$19 730	$23 857
2 PERSONS	100 643	7 857	20 430	19 436	17 238	13 962	14 078	4 958	2 684	$15 706	$18 447
RELATED	92 587	7 089	19 086	17 837	15 650	12 813	12 974	4 625	2 513	$15 688	$18 509
UNRELATED	8 056	768	1 344	1 599	1 588	1 149	1 104	333	171	$15 881	$17 738
3 PERSONS	56 854	3 730	5 843	8 755	10 259	9 505	11 166	5 516	2 080	$19 920	$22 321
ALL RELATED	53 688	3 483	5 240	7 981	9 790	9 164	10 750	5 326	1 954	$20 175	$22 502
ALL UNRELATED	1 457	141	288	449	177	111	189	67	35	$13 468	$16 870
SOME UNRELATED	1 709	106	315	325	292	230	227	123	91	$16 773	$21 289
4 PERSONS	50 067	2 212	3 407	5 842	8 909	9 445	11 546	5 989	2 717	$22 242	$25 119
ALL RELATED	48 167	2 093	3 178	5 516	8 605	9 147	11 172	5 805	2 651	$22 337	$25 263
ALL UNRELATED	509	35	70	105	68	114	68	37	12	$17 824	$19 232
SOME UNRELATED	1 391	84	159	221	236	184	306	147	54	$19 883	$22 279
5 PERSONS	26 091	717	1 515	2 694	4 317	4 669	6 549	3 750	1 880	$24 006	$26 943
ALL RELATED	25 228	674	1 438	2 596	4 167	4 529	6 383	3 636	1 805	$24 066	$26 955
ALL UNRELATED	122	-	16	31	14	30	18	7	6	$20 000	$20 810
SOME UNRELATED	741	43	61	67	136	110	148	107	69	$22 847	$27 529
6 OR MORE PERSONS	16 281	403	1 126	1 641	2 317	2 435	4 063	2 870	1 426	$25 464	$28 606
ALL RELATED	15 270	369	1 015	1 535	2 156	2 302	3 839	2 728	1 326	$25 589	$28 657
ALL UNRELATED	66	-	7	-	19	8	19	9	4	$24 688	$26 074
SOME UNRELATED	945	34	104	106	142	125	205	133	96	$23 075	$27 945
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	229 793	13 428	28 402	34 971	39 851	37 306	44 185	21 457	10 193	$19 772	$22 364
FEMALE	98 130	32 350	25 588	16 138	10 091	5 721	4 958	2 234	1 050	$8 118	$11 329
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	21 280	5 007	5 141	4 921	3 463	1 790	778	131	49	$10 444	$11 309
25 TO 34 YEARS	67 377	6 045	8 683	12 546	14 584	11 497	10 301	2 898	823	$17 130	$18 062
35 TO 44 YEARS	52 028	3 236	4 924	6 568	8 704	9 247	11 835	5 156	2 358	$21 281	$23 195
45 TO 54 YEARS	51 921	2 731	4 698	5 870	7 075	8 011	12 036	7 618	3 882	$23 399	$26 659
55 TO 64 YEARS	59 550	5 708	7 897	9 250	9 195	8 250	10 356	6 002	2 892	$18 668	$22 035
60 TO 64 YEARS	29 084	3 268	4 568	4 916	4 599	3 968	4 160	2 438	1 167	$16 788	$20 154
65 YEARS AND OVER	75 767	23 051	22 647	11 954	6 921	4 232	3 837	1 886	1 239	$8 004	$11 748

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	187 337	26 970	29 640	28 951	27 641	24 988	29 534	13 973	5 640	$16 400	$18 894
1 PERSON	43 907	16 960	11 800	7 842	4 164	1 619	944	371	207	$6 949	$9 092
2 OR MORE PERSONS	143 430	10 010	17 840	21 109	23 477	23 369	28 590	13 602	5 433	$19 847	$21 895
ALL RELATED	134 103	9 313	16 399	19 438	21 832	21 922	27 120	12 942	5 137	$20 015	$22 034
ALL UNRELATED	6 155	453	1 007	1 155	1 180	1 030	887	303	140	$16 930	$18 702
SOME UNRELATED	3 172	244	434	516	465	417	583	357	156	$19 261	$22 199
2 PERSONS	57 722	4 764	10 620	10 769	9 727	8 585	8 900	2 905	1 452	$16 363	$18 613
RELATED	52 667	4 402	9 810	9 757	8 734	7 717	8 197	2 692	1 358	$16 314	$18 654
UNRELATED	5 055	362	810	1 012	993	868	703	213	94	$16 831	$18 185
3 PERSONS	32 744	2 781	3 318	4 639	5 127	5 341	7 082	3 340	1 116	$20 429	$22 131
ALL RELATED	30 892	2 585	2 967	4 295	4 837	5 086	6 813	3 223	1 086	$20 674	$22 391
ALL UNRELATED	720	69	151	95	125	122	96	49	13	$16 585	$18 325
SOME UNRELATED	1 132	127	200	249	165	133	173	68	17	$14 839	$17 458
4 PERSONS	28 574	1 556	1 904	3 250	5 131	5 349	6 547	3 473	1 364	$22 210	$24 512
ALL RELATED	27 363	1 493	1 759	3 080	4 919	5 206	6 306	3 316	1 284	$22 259	$24 517
ALL UNRELATED	283	22	41	32	52	25	59	31	21	$17 236	$24 172
SOME UNRELATED	928	41	104	138	160	118	182	126	59	$20 875	$24 454
5 PERSONS	14 671	496	1 067	1 517	2 326	2 624	3 609	2 229	803	$23 492	$25 887
ALL RELATED	14 105	453	999	1 432	2 236	2 515	3 523	2 171	776	$23 664	$26 051
ALL UNRELATED	51	-	4	12	10	8	12	5	-	$19 583	$21 838
SOME UNRELATED	515	43	64	73	80	101	74	53	27	$19 867	$21 796
6 OR MORE PERSONS	9 719	413	931	934	1 166	1 470	2 452	1 655	698	$24 804	$26 866
ALL RELATED	9 076	380	864	874	1 106	1 398	2 281	1 540	633	$24 682	$26 701
ALL UNRELATED	46	-	1	4	-	7	17	5	12	$32 724	$44 190
SOME UNRELATED	597	33	66	56	60	65	154	110	53	$26 076	$28 032
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	128 452	7 353	14 480	19 052	21 903	21 500	26 383	12 666	5 115	$20 303	$22 485
FEMALE	58 885	19 617	15 160	9 899	5 738	3 488	3 151	1 307	525	$8 050	$11 060
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	12 463	2 989	3 051	2 729	1 911	1 106	512	120	45	$10 317	$11 560
25 TO 34 YEARS	39 313	3 914	5 235	7 579	8 282	6 754	5 797	1 369	383	$16 658	$17 422
35 TO 44 YEARS	29 702	2 084	3 030	3 564	4 798	5 393	6 767	2 839	1 227	$21 180	$22 928
45 TO 54 YEARS	28 681	1 767	2 386	3 079	3 865	4 129	7 092	4 574	1 789	$23 876	$25 835
55 TO 64 YEARS	35 101	3 395	4 083	4 946	4 983	5 096	6 964	4 058	1 576	$20 127	$22 587
60 TO 64 YEARS	17 271	1 970	2 519	2 604	2 555	2 407	2 947	1 624	645	$17 932	$20 304
65 YEARS AND OVER	42 077	12 821	11 855	7 054	3 802	2 510	2 402	1 013	620	$8 202	$11 783
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	173 523	22 941	26 634	26 703	26 015	23 924	28 338	13 476	5 492	$16 933	$19 381
1 PERSON	41 199	15 729	11 142	7 410	3 920	1 519	916	363	200	$6 998	$9 174
2 OR MORE PERSONS	132 324	7 212	15 492	19 293	22 095	22 405	27 422	13 113	5 292	$20 425	$22 559
ALL RELATED	123 931	6 652	14 303	17 804	20 570	21 060	26 042	12 488	5 012	$20 575	$22 703
ALL UNRELATED	5 824	403	914	1 104	1 127	984	857	303	132	$17 150	$18 941
SOME UNRELATED	2 569	157	275	385	398	361	523	322	148	$20 999	$23 845
2 PERSONS	54 872	3 911	9 971	10 216	9 439	8 373	8 691	2 866	1 405	$16 726	$18 956
RELATED	50 088	3 584	9 239	9 255	8 483	7 546	8 009	2 653	1 319	$16 693	$19 012
UNRELATED	4 784	327	732	961	956	827	682	213	86	$17 035	$18 371
3 PERSONS	30 059	1 895	2 840	4 288	4 812	5 081	6 835	3 209	1 099	$21 061	$22 940
ALL RELATED	28 422	1 744	2 560	3 972	4 553	4 837	6 595	3 092	1 069	$21 284	$23 196
ALL UNRELATED	679	63	136	95	119	117	87	49	13	$16 750	$18 580
SOME UNRELATED	958	88	144	221	140	127	153	68	17	$16 140	$18 435
4 PERSONS	26 264	939	1 485	2 885	4 776	5 160	6 323	3 357	1 339	$22 895	$25 414
ALL RELATED	25 251	894	1 406	2 772	4 579	5 037	6 097	3 207	1 259	$22 896	$25 367
ALL UNRELATED	264	13	41	32	42	25	59	31	21	$20 588	$25 236
SOME UNRELATED	749	32	38	81	155	98	167	119	59	$23 525	$27 036
5 PERSONS	13 226	291	700	1 283	2 115	2 489	3 388	2 179	781	$24 405	$27 024
ALL RELATED	12 763	273	638	1 234	2 047	2 380	3 302	2 127	762	$24 548	$27 159
ALL UNRELATED	51	-	4	12	10	8	12	5	-	$19 583	$21 838
SOME UNRELATED	412	18	58	37	58	101	74	47	19	$21 823	$23 485
6 OR MORE PERSONS	7 903	176	496	621	953	1 302	2 185	1 502	668	$26 545	$29 174
ALL RELATED	7 407	157	460	571	908	1 260	2 039	1 409	603	$26 408	$29 008
ALL UNRELATED	46	-	1	4	-	7	17	5	12	$32 724	$44 190
SOME UNRELATED	450	19	35	46	45	35	129	88	53	$27 959	$30 378
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	121 616	6 428	13 302	17 786	20 763	20 718	25 372	12 255	4 992	$20 556	$22 783
FEMALE	51 907	16 513	13 332	8 917	5 252	3 206	2 966	1 221	500	$8 413	$11 410
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	10 505	2 054	2 497	2 401	1 806	1 088	505	109	45	$11 326	$12 457
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 359	2 849	4 311	6 807	7 689	6 447	5 555	1 337	364	$17 278	$18 080
35 TO 44 YEARS	26 674	1 476	2 392	3 096	4 371	5 086	6 371	2 694	1 188	$21 806	$23 785
45 TO 54 YEARS	26 575	1 278	2 016	2 811	3 573	3 926	6 817	4 414	1 740	$24 582	$26 616
55 TO 64 YEARS	33 458	2 974	3 813	4 679	4 867	4 916	6 727	3 938	1 544	$20 367	$22 913
60 TO 64 YEARS	16 551	1 734	2 389	2 496	2 498	2 351	2 869	1 588	626	$18 250	$20 572
65 YEARS AND OVER	40 952	12 310	11 605	6 909	3 709	2 461	2 363	984	611	$8 269	$11 832

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

SPRINGFIELD-CHICOPEE-HOLYOKE, MA-CT SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	8 916	2 209	1 720	1 624	1 086	806	1 013	365	93	$11 456	$14 105
1 PERSON	2 023	876	507	365	160	85	22	8	-	$6 598	$8 094
2 OR MORE PERSONS	6 893	1 333	1 213	1 259	926	721	991	357	93	$13 586	$15 869
ALL RELATED	6 357	1 270	1 112	1 146	860	646	918	328	77	$13 529	$15 706
ALL UNRELATED	179	7	31	51	26	31	25	-	8	$15 114	$18 225
SOME UNRELATED	357	56	70	62	40	44	48	29	8	$13 750	$17 577
2 PERSONS	2 032	463	462	471	231	166	184	20	35	$10 843	$13 136
RELATED	1 883	456	446	420	211	140	163	20	27	$10 411	$12 671
UNRELATED	149	7	16	51	20	26	21	-	8	$15 250	$19 016
3 PERSONS	1 727	436	304	222	238	201	237	79	10	$13 302	$14 815
ALL RELATED	1 597	418	267	213	207	190	213	79	10	$13 248	$14 803
ALL UNRELATED	30	-	15	-	6	5	4	-	-	$12 500	$14 296
SOME UNRELATED	100	18	22	9	25	6	20	-	-	$15 417	$15 157
4 PERSONS	1 315	233	175	260	262	125	151	102	7	$14 750	$16 338
ALL RELATED	1 221	224	141	232	262	117	143	95	7	$15 293	$16 493
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	94	9	34	28	-	8	8	7	-	$10 417	$14 320
5 PERSONS	836	116	147	143	92	103	184	29	22	$15 857	$17 888
ALL RELATED	774	101	141	124	84	103	184	23	14	$16 500	$17 882
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	62	15	6	19	8	-	-	6	8	$13 125	$17 971
6 OR MORE PERSONS	983	85	125	163	103	126	235	127	19	$20 554	$21 023
ALL RELATED	882	71	117	157	96	96	215	111	19	$20 000	$20 824
ALL UNRELATED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME UNRELATED	101	14	8	6	7	30	20	16	-	$22 279	$22 763
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	4 542	534	584	885	722	598	855	296	68	$16 841	$18 331
FEMALE	4 374	1 675	1 136	739	364	208	158	69	25	$7 003	$9 716
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	929	375	244	217	69	6	7	11	-	$6 598	$7 951
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 334	509	521	508	344	223	203	20	6	$11 198	$12 691
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 895	350	313	307	265	219	331	94	16	$14 632	$16 360
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 579	343	229	213	227	180	221	130	36	$15 087	$16 735
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 278	265	206	247	100	129	217	88	26	$12 676	$16 875
60 TO 64 YEARS	539	151	91	99	46	43	64	26	19	$10 982	$15 335
65 YEARS AND OVER	901	367	207	132	81	49	34	22	9	$6 697	$10 828

TABLE 244. HOUSEHOLD INCOME IN 1979 BY HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER: 1980 - CON.

[DATA ARE ESTIMATES BASED ON A SAMPLE; SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE INTRODUCTION. FOR DEFINITIONS OF TERMS, SEE APPENDIXES A AND B]

WORCESTER, MA SMSA	TOTAL	LESS THAN $5,000	$5,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $14,999	$15,000 TO $19,999	$20,000 TO $24,999	$25,000 TO $34,999	$35,000 TO $49,999	$50,000 OR MORE	MEDIAN	MEAN
TOTAL											
HOUSEHOLD SIZE AND COMPOSITION											
HOUSEHOLDS	130 955	17 096	19 925	19 353	19 135	17 818	21 958	11 318	4 352	$17 313	$19 712
1 PERSON	30 292	11 444	7 905	5 353	3 173	1 356	711	194	156	$7 068	$9 297
2 OR MORE PERSONS	100 663	5 652	12 020	14 000	15 962	16 462	21 247	11 124	4 196	$20 742	$22 846
ALL RELATED	94 096	5 175	10 984	12 853	14 872	15 410	20 204	10 575	4 023	$20 938	$23 055
ALL UNRELATED	4 469	359	754	771	744	778	675	316	72	$17 749	$18 663
SOME UNRELATED	2 098	118	282	376	346	274	368	233	101	$18 926	$22 427
2 PERSONS	40 543	2 671	7 521	7 333	6 615	6 029	6 788	2 550	1 036	$16 968	$19 499
RELATED	36 998	2 412	6 928	6 714	5 969	5 369	6 279	2 318	1 009	$16 899	$19 614
UNRELATED	3 545	259	593	619	646	660	509	232	27	$17 703	$18 306
3 PERSONS	22 306	1 478	1 931	2 969	3 564	3 767	5 054	2 726	817	$21 392	$23 056
ALL RELATED	20 861	1 373	1 701	2 710	3 337	3 568	4 799	2 599	774	$21 602	$23 249
ALL UNRELATED	622	60	141	89	63	87	116	52	14	$17 500	$18 550
SOME UNRELATED	823	45	89	170	164	112	139	75	29	$17 860	$21 570
4 PERSONS	20 039	938	1 414	2 103	3 251	3 701	4 820	2 740	1 072	$23 095	$25 152
ALL RELATED	19 250	883	1 301	1 962	3 127	3 596	4 696	2 651	1 034	$23 239	$25 298
ALL UNRELATED	243	40	14	50	29	23	41	27	19	$18 562	$21 516
SOME UNRELATED	546	15	99	91	95	82	83	62	19	$18 533	$21 616
5 PERSONS	11 204	449	641	1 007	1 579	1 947	2 902	1 920	759	$24 946	$27 513
ALL RELATED	10 774	398	583	931	1 548	1 905	2 822	1 860	727	$25 062	$27 680
ALL UNRELATED	44	-	4	12	3	8	4	5	8	$20 938	$28 610
SOME UNRELATED	386	51	54	64	28	34	76	55	24	$19 167	$22 737
6 OR MORE PERSONS	6 571	116	513	588	953	1 018	1 683	1 188	512	$25 481	$27 801
ALL RELATED	6 213	109	471	536	891	972	1 608	1 147	479	$25 663	$27 922
ALL UNRELATED	15	-	2	1	3	-	5	-	4	$31 058	$32 390
SOME UNRELATED	343	7	40	51	59	46	70	41	29	$21 648	$25 425
SEX OF HOUSEHOLDER											
MALE	91 863	4 724	10 139	12 706	15 210	15 242	19 671	10 254	3 917	$20 937	$23 098
FEMALE	39 092	12 372	9 786	6 647	3 925	2 576	2 287	1 064	435	$8 564	$11 756
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
15 TO 24 YEARS	9 062	1 880	1 957	2 126	1 442	955	569	105	28	$11 513	$12 477
25 TO 34 YEARS	27 259	2 045	3 134	4 437	5 637	5 360	4 949	1 394	303	$18 560	$19 004
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 076	1 285	1 810	2 483	3 199	3 495	5 539	2 362	903	$22 592	$23 789
45 TO 54 YEARS	20 084	1 063	1 538	1 827	2 813	2 908	4 843	3 715	1 377	$24 810	$27 045
55 TO 64 YEARS	22 857	2 012	2 581	3 378	3 258	3 215	4 352	2 877	1 184	$20 275	$22 901
60 TO 64 YEARS	11 549	1 323	1 593	1 710	1 691	1 576	2 009	1 180	467	$18 137	$20 920
65 YEARS AND OVER	30 617	8 811	8 905	5 102	2 786	1 885	1 706	865	557	$8 468	$12 488